North Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church

2007



North Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church
2007



TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 10

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 11

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 41

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 55

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY 111

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 140

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 147

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 149

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 165

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 205

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 247

XII. STANDING RULES 269

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 313

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS 325

XV. MEMORIALS 412

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD 435

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 438

XVIII. INDEX 546

The Journal of the
141st Session Since Organization
37th Session Following Merger

The North Texas
Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre
and
First UMC, Plano
First UMC, Richardson
North Texas Conference Ministry Center
Custer Road UMC, Plano

June 3–June 6, 2007

BISHOP ALFRED L. NORRIS
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Journal Editor
L. Marvin Guier, III

Price $12



Cabinet

Front row from left: Keith Boone, Larry George, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, and John Rosenburg
Back row from left: Milton Guttierrez, and Fred Durham



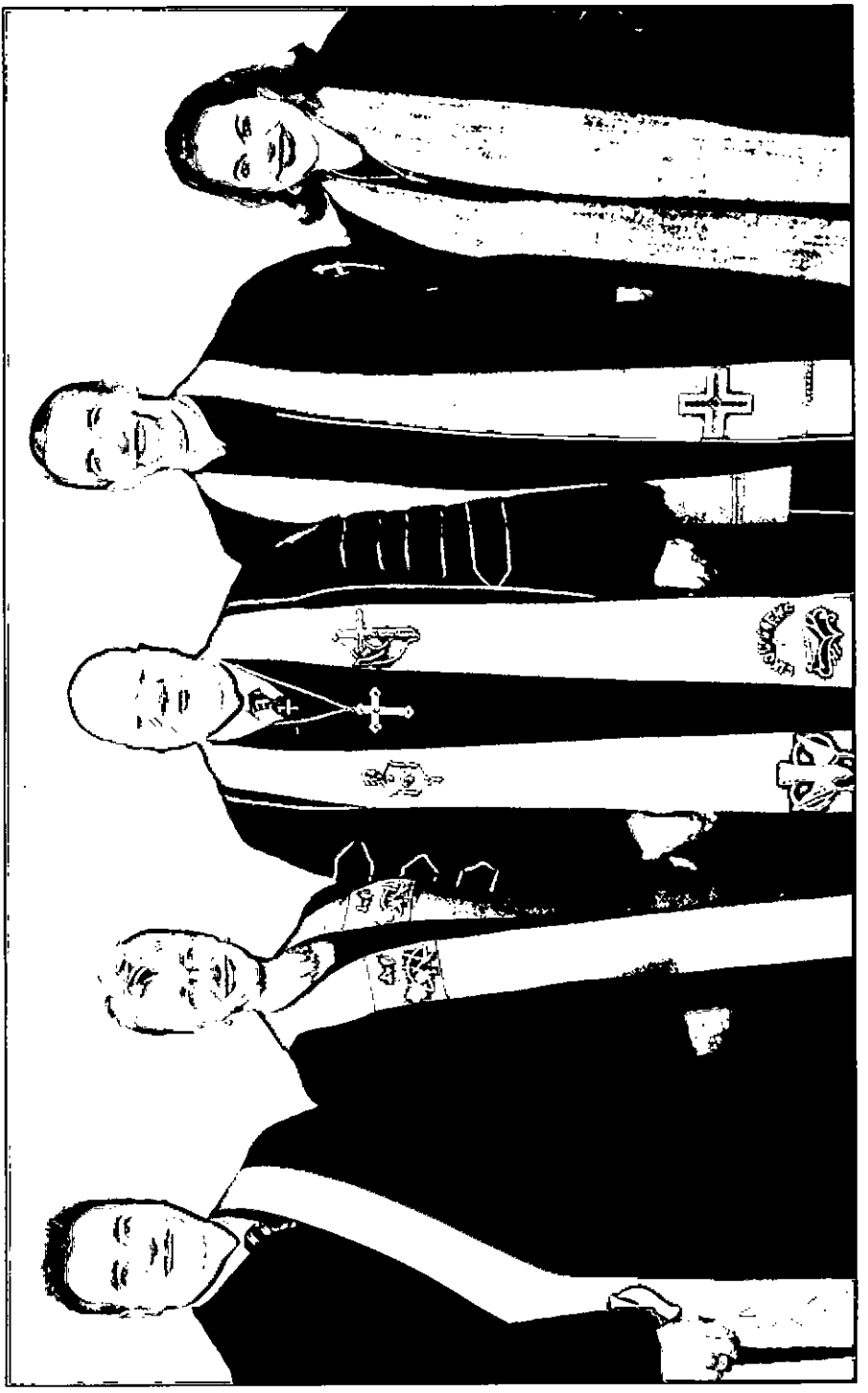
Bishop Alfred L. Norris

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



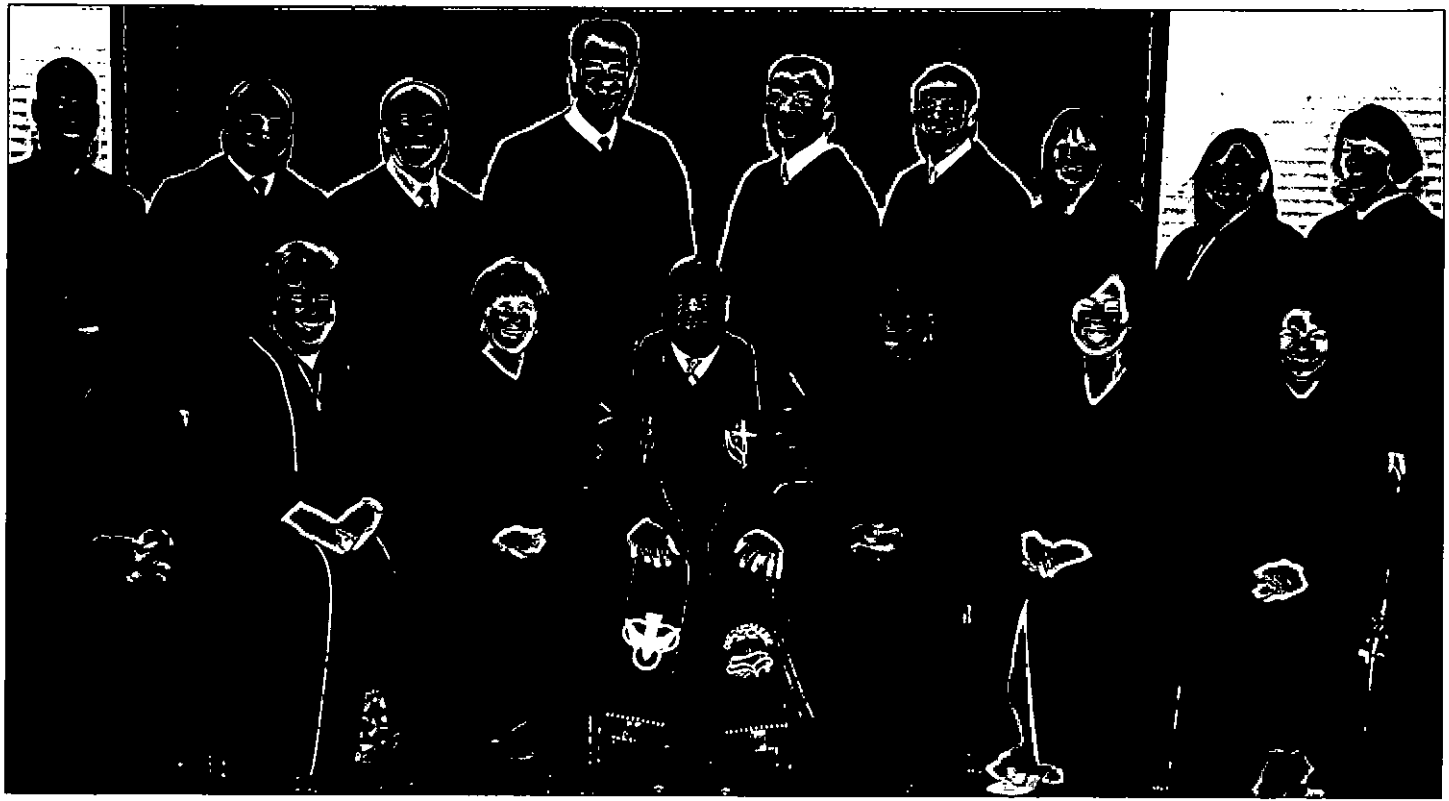
Extended Cabinet

Front row from left: Joan LaBarr, Mary Brooke Casad, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, and John Rosenburg. *Back row from left:* Jim Dorff, Larry George, Keith Boone, Billy Ratcliff, Milton Guttierrez, Marvin Guier, and Fred Durham



Deacon and Elders in Full Connection

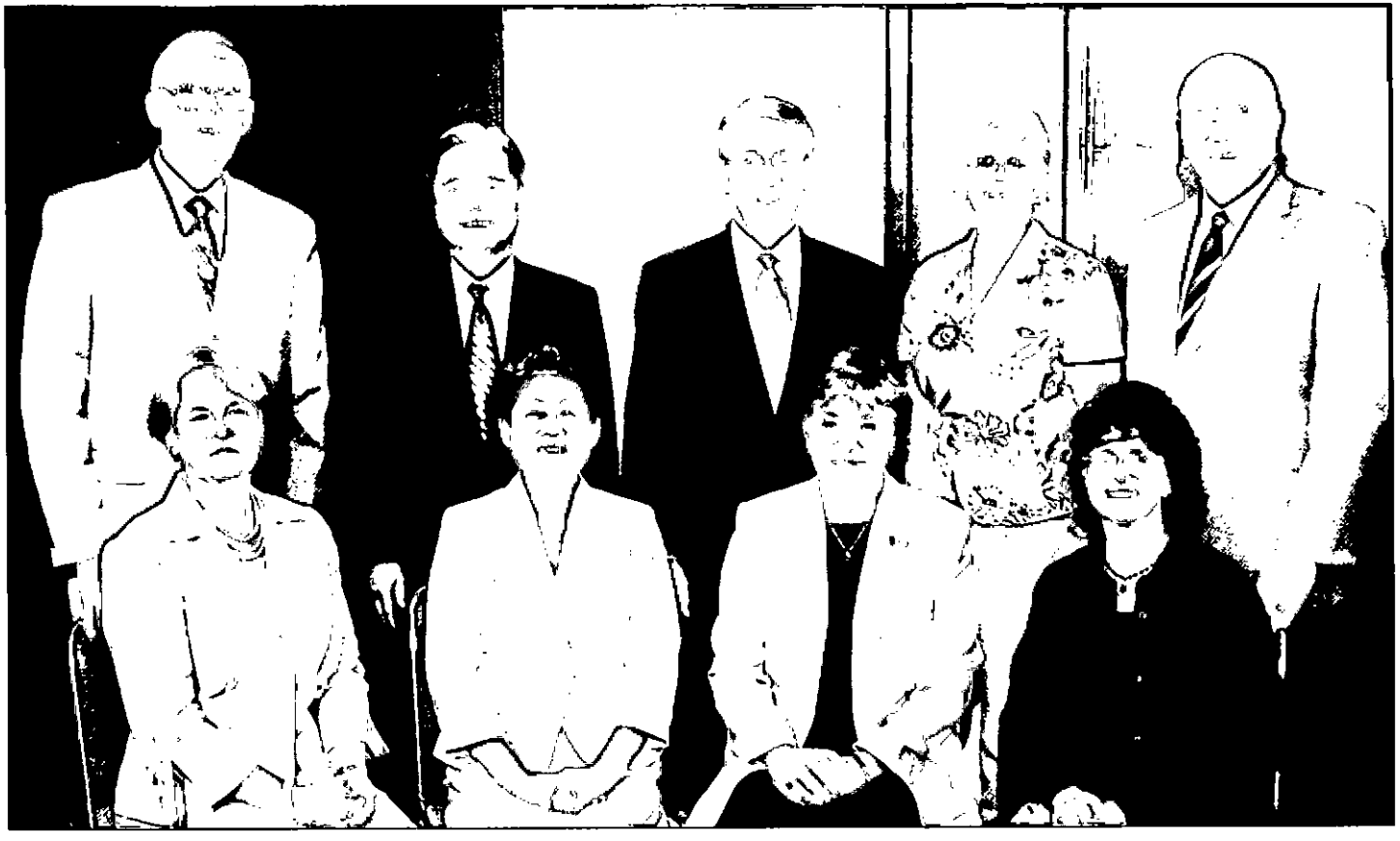
Joseph Stobaugh, Alice Coder, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Douglas Fox, and Anna Hosemann-Butler



Commissioned

Front row from left: On the Elder track: Jackie Wickware, Nancy DeStefano, Dana Norton, Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Marie Mitchell, Gloria Fowler, and Denise Peckham

Back row from left: Derek Jacobs, Mike Langdon, John Johnson, Lyle Benson, Walter Butts, Chris Dowd, Rebecca Grogan, Beth Besterfeldt. And on the Deacon track: Marji Bishir



Retiring Clergy and Spouses

Front row from left: Ann Smith, Jung Ja Na, Juaneille Goolsby, and Marilyn Gondol

Back row from left: Bart Smith, Jung Yong Na, Joe Ed Goolsby, Joan Humphries, and John Gondol

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES



Seated L-R: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Todd Bristow, Mary Brooke Casad, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Jo Biggerstaff, and Pat Deal
Standing L-R: Clayton Oliphint, Billy Ratcliff, Amy Forbus, Richard Hearne, Jim Dorff, Arthur Jones, Tyrone Gordon, and Don Underwood

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES AND RESERVE DELEGATES



Seated L-R: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Todd Bristow, Mary Brooke Casad, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Jo Biggerstaff, and Pat Deal
Second row L-R; Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Tim Crouch, Billy Ratcliff, Tricia Loe, Amy Forbus, John Rosenburg, Don Underwood, Kay Yeager, Alys Richards, April Bristow and Gary Mueller
Third row L-R: Scott Smith, Clayton Oliphint, Arthur Jones, Richard Hearne, Jim Dorff, Tyrone Gordon, Ron Henderson, Stan Copeland, and Fred Durham

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 866128
Plano, TX 75086
Todd Bristow, 2516 La Vida Place
Plano, TX 75023
Arthur Jones, 305 Mayfield Circle
Durham, NC 27705
Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Drive
Carrollton, TX 75007
Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade
Dallas, TX 75227
Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery
Dallas, TX 75206

CLERGY DELEGATES

Kathleen Baskin-Ball, 1517 W. McDermott
Allen, TX 75013
Jim Dorff, PO Box 866188
Plano, TX 75086
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Lane
Dallas, TX 75229
Tyrone Gordon, PO Box 150425
Dallas, TX 75315
Don Underwood, 3101 Coit Road
Plano, TX 75075
Clayton Oliphint, PO Box 830877
Richardson, TX 75083

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend Drive
Wichita Falls, TX 76310
Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat
Denton, TX 76207
Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Road
Carrollton, TX 75007
Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik
Wichita Falls, TX 76310
Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Court
Addison, TX 75001
Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale
Wichita Falls, TX 76308

CLERGY DELEGATES

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 14841 Coit, Suite 310
Dallas, TX 75248
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, 1709 Hwy 50
Commerce, TX 75428
Ron Henderson, 6601 Custer Road
Plano, TX 75023
John Rosenburg, 2525 Kell Blvd., #413
Wichita Falls, TX 76308
Stan Copeland, 9200 Inwood Road
Dallas, TX 75220
Gary Mueller, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy
Plano, TX 75074

RESERVE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES

Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Court
Allen, TX 75013
Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill
Dallas, TX 75229
Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Drive
Dallas, TX 75243

CLERGY DELEGATES

Fred Durham, 2007 Texoma Pkwy, #175
Sherman, TX 75090
April Bristow, PO Box 830877
Richardson, TX 75083
Paul Escamilla, 7700 Spring Valley
Dallas, TX 75254

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816–17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844–45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939–1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886–1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective	A - Associate Member	OT - On Trial
P - Probationary Members	S - Retired Associate Member	RE-AD - Re-admitted
CET - Commissioned, Elder Track	Exec. - Years Not Effective	C - Credentials
CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track	FC - Full Connection	UN - Union
R - Retired Elder	FD - Deacon Full Connection	T - Transfer
RD - Retired Deacon	TR - Transitioned	

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			24
Abel, James D.	R	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			7
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			13
Adrian, Peter V.	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KM	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			26
Alden, Betsy	R	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			21
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			28
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10

* Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			7
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			15
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			24
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			25
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			22
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			18
Benson, Lyle	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth Kellner	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			5
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			24
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Bishir, Marjorie T	CDT	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			18
Blackmon, David R.	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			25
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		40
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			25
Bosworth, Brian	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Bouffard, Norman H.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			19
Bozell, Marilyn A.	S	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Brewer, Heather	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Bridger-Coffman , Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			7
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	R	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			7
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			22

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			32
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			6
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			21
Butts, Walter	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Caddell, Carroll A.	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			13
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998	A		1998		A	1998			9
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			4
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			15

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			23
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		30
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			22
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			6
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			12
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			9
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			30
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	E	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			6
Coder, Alice G.	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			3
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36

* Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Coker, Dana Compton	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Cole III, John Wallace	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			5
Coleman II, Herbert S.	CET	BAL WASH	2006	P				T	2007			1
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cooksy, Lucretia	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			24
Corazao, Marc	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			3
Cowley, Edlen O.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			7
Cox, Charles A.	R	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			32
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			36
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			11
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			9
Crowson, Vivian J.	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			5
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			35

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994			13
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			23
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			6
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			11
Davis II, Robert R	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
DeStefano, Nancy	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			36

* Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			37
Dowd, Chris	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			9
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			35
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		36
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			25
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			14
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Elledge, Bettye L.	R	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			40
Englert, Valarie	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			6
Escalera, Javier Q.	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			23
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			9
Fadel, Erika	E		2003					T	2004			4
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			23

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			38
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			33
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			8
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			14
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			18
Fowler, Gloria	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Fox, Douglas J.	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			3
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			16
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			20
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			18
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			37
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	R	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			33
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			17
Goolsby, Joe Ed	R	N TX	1981	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1981		2007	26
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			23
Gordon, V. Eugene	R	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			28
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997			TR	1997			10
Graham, Duncan	E	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	28		11
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			34
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			3
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			27
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			13
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			5
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			34

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			30
Gurley, Daniel A.	PM	N TX	2005	P		2005		P	2005			2
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			43
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			3
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hanig, Terry Ann	E	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			18
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			14
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Hargrove, Sammy A.	R	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	E	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			18
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			32
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			23

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			33
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			28
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			4
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			38
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			28
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			6
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			30
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			17
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			35
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			16
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			17
Holcombe, George R.	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			14

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			7
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	E	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			3
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			29
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			18
Hudspeth, Tom	E	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			17
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			18
Humphries, Joan	R	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R.	R	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
Jacobs, Derek	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
James, Christy	E	OK	1996	P	2004	1996	2004	T	1997			11
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			13
Johnson, John	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			13
Jones, Jerry L.	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			10
Jones, Shonda	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			8
Joyner, Ashleigh	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			39
Kacela, Xolani	E	N TX	2001	P	2006		2006	P	2001			6
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	E	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			7

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Kong, Paul	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			22
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			26
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			27
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			27
LaBarr, William E.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			30
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			18
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			7
Langdon, Michael	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B.	E	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			38
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			20
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			10
Le, Mai	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			16
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			18
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Lindh, JoNell	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			29
Long, Mark	E	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			9
Loveman, Traci	E	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			8
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			38
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			11
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			28
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			33

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service*
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Marshall, Lisa	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			35
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			23
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			20
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			7
McLean-Davis, Kathy	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			17
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			21
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			19
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			18
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			9
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			18
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			13
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			24
Millican, Ed	E	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002			18
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			7
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			7
Minor, Sandra	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			18
Mitchell, Marie	CET							P	2007			
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			31
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			23
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			29
Myre, Martha	E	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			11
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	R	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			16
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			36
Nicholson, Larry D.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A.	R	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			10
Noll, Caroline	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Norton, Dana	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			7
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			21
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			12
Ott, Jerry P.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			35
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Page, Calvin	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			6
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			22
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			11
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			18
Peckham, Denise	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			38
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			21
Pellikan, Lydia	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			8
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			17
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			32

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			25
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			7
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			14
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			33
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			26
Rahm, Frank	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Ransdell, Kathryn	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			8
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		22
Rasmussen, Paul L.	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			32
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			20
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			9
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			7
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			10
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			33
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			23
Robinson, Alexandra	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			4
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953	P	1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			25
Ross, Owen	E	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			5
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			18
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994		-	13
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Rowe, Michael	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			34
Sackett, Paul C.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			23

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Sawyer, Boyd M.	R	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			6
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			25
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			33
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			39
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	R	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			29
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			4
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	R	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			24

* Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Smith, James Abram	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Smith, Jodi	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Smith, Kerry	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			5
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			38
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			10
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			27
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			34
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Sparks, Carol	CET	LA	2003	P				T	2007			4
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			12
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			34
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			18
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			30
Steele, K. Margie	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			4
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Stephens, Myka Kennedy	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			3
Stoker, Andrew	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			5
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			29
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			17
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			18
Strickland, George E.	R	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr., Henry R.	R	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Sutton, DonnaLea	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Swan, Terri	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Swisher, Stephen Lowell	E	NM	1993	P	1996		1996	T	2007			14
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Tatum Sr., John W.	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	R	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			26
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			30
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			18
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989	1		17
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			29
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	R	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			23
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			36
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
VanGiesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			41
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			11
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			16
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			30
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			12
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Watson, David	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			9
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			31
Welborn, Gene C.	R	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968		2006	38
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			27

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			10
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			30
Wickware, Jackie	CET	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			30
Willet, Ann	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			2
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			23
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J. Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			10
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			10
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			29
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			15
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			9
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			30
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			25
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			22

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			16
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			10
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			30
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			10
Yost, Christopher	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			1
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	1		27
Zinser, Joe	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2007–2008

CDT—Commissioned, Deacon Track
CET—Commissioned, Elder Track
PE—Probationary Elder
PM—Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
RMOAC—Retired Member of Other Annual Conference
R—Retired
FLP—Full-time Local Pastor
PLP—Part-time Local Pastor
SLP—Student Local Pastor
RLP—Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Larry W. George—3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott	6
Aubrey	(Abril Goforth-PLP 1/2)	1
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woodrow A. Weilage	6
First	Richard Dunagin	7
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	6
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP 1/2)	14
Holy Covenant	Donald W. Lee	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	9
Coppell		
First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	4
Associate	Frank Rahm (CET)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	2
Corinth		
Faith	John McLarty	5
DALLAS:		
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	6
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	4
Dallas Korean	(Jin Soo Kyong ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	2
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	11
Associate	Donna Whitehead	8
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	7
Associate	Stephen Swisher	3
Associate	Mai Le (CET)	1
Associate	(Kerry Smith ¶338.2 3/4)	2
Associate	(Stephen Cotten-FLP)	4
Associate	(T. Shante Buckley-FLP)	4
Northaven	Eric Folkerth	7
Oak Lawn	Derrick R. Wright	1
St. Paul	Elzie D. Odom, Jr.	2
Schreiber Memorial	David T. Howeth	2
University Park	Leighton H. Bearden	1
Associate	Rebecca Frank	2
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	6

Associate	(Larry D. Ravert-R)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	8
Deacon in Full Connection	J. Richard Wilson	6
Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn	3
Deacon in Full Connection	(Josephine Biggerstaff-R)	3
Zimbabwe UM Fellowship	TBS by Tinos Ndandarika	
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry M. Simmons	6
Cooper Creek	(Dyan Dietz-PLP 1/4)	6
First	Matthew Gaston	2
Associate	Andrew Stoker	6
Associate	Lisa Marshall (CET)	2
Trinity	John J. Peel	5
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	1
Christ	Victor E. Casad	6
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	8
Hope	(Hyo Jong Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	5
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	8
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound	Reid Fade	2
Associate	Carol Sparks (CET)	4
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	18
Associate	Dean Libby (CET)	3
Associate	Lyle Benson (CET)	1
Associate/Chinn's Chapel	(Paul McGarvey-FLP)	3
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	12
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	11
Deacon in Full Connection	Dina Steiner	3
IRVING:		
First	David J. Turner	2
Associate	(Sammy Hargrove-R)	2
Kirkwood	J. Keith Cupples	3
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	18
Associate	(Paul Chong-PLP 1/2)	2
Associate/Central UM Fellowship	(Rhewi Park-PLP 1/2)	3
Northgate	Rick L. Hawkins	2
Oak Haven	(Charles Lawrence Danforth-PLP 1/2)	2
Plymouth Park	William E. LaBarr	3
Associate	Heather Brewer (CET)	2
Associate	Dana Norton (CET)	2
Justin	(Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FLP)	3
Krum	Christy Thomas (CET)	2
Lake Cities	Kathryn T. Strempke	3
Associate	(John Earl Taylor-R)	5
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	TBS by Paul McGarvey	
First	Russell S. Floyd	5
Living Faith	(Son To-PLP 1/2)	7
Vision Korean UM Fellowship	(Leo Sup Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2)	5

Vista Ridge . . . . . Thomas O. Palmer 8
Associate . . . . . Sandra Minor (CET) 2
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial. . . . . Denise Peckham (CET) 1
Elm Ridge. . . . . (Richard Stark ¶338.2 1/4) 9
Oak Grove . . . . . Judith Brandt (CET) 2
Pilot Point. . . . . Ed Millican 7
Ponder . . . . . (Bill Bane-PLP 1/4) 5
Sanger/Blue Mound. . . . . Jon M. Eckstein 4
Stony. . . . . TBS by Larry Rathbun
The Colony
First . . . . . Judith Reedy 6
Associate . . . . . Rebecca Grogan (CET) 2
Associate . . . . . (Jack Cloyd-PLP 1/4) 1
Trophy Club: Fellowship. . . . . Daniel Drew Humbert 2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a(3)). . . . . C. C. Young 6
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3)). . . Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL 33
James E. Dorff (¶344.1a(1)). . . . . Area Provost 3
Craig L. Emerick (¶344.1d) . . . . . Director, Center for Ministry Development 22
William Finnin, Jr. (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU 28
Camille Gaston (¶344.1a(3)). . . . . Denton Wesley Foundation 5
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU 27
Joel B. Green (¶344.1d) . . . . . Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary 10
(Keva Green-FLP)(¶316.1) . . . . . British Methodist Church 3
L. Marvin Guier, III (¶344.1a(1)). . . . . Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC 11
Shannon Hamrick, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.3) . . Pastoral Counseling & Ed. Ctr. 5
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d) . . . . . Holy Moments 8
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d) . . . . . First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL 8
Joan Gray LaBarr (¶344.1a(1)) . . . . . Director of Communications, NTC 6
Robin W. Lovin (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU 7
Karan Marshall, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a). . . . . Ed.. Service
. . . . . for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC 11
Valeric Mireb (¶344.1a(3)). . . . . Chaplain, Columbia College, SC 2
Elizabeth Moen (CET) (¶ 344.1d) . . . . . Chaplain, Parkland Hospital 1
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 13
Stanley F. Seat (¶344.1b). . . . . Texas United Methodist Accounting & Resources, Inc. 6
Donald A. Smith (¶344.1b) . . . . . Vital Connections 4
John Thornburg(¶344.1d) . . . . . Ministry of Congregational Singing 5
(Preston Weaver-FLP) (¶316.1) . . . . . Central Dallas Ministries 3

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Pat Beghtel Mahle—2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	4
First	Todd Harris	2
Associate	Brian McPherson	5
Associate	(Christy James ¶338.2 1/2)	2
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP 3/4)	7
Commissioned, Deacon Track	(Eduardo Trevino ¶346.1)	2
Good Seed	(Changmin Lee ¶346.1)	1
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	7
Associate	(Holly Gotelli-FLP)	3
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP 1/2)	8
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	James Minor	3
Casa View	Daniel Dalton	1
Grace	Charles E. Cox	13
Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	4
Hamilton Park	Harold G. Dangerfield	3
Associate	Lucretia Cooksy	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Inez D. Williams ¶331.6d, 331.8)	2
Lake Highlands	John Thornton	4
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	11
Associate	Richard Rindfuss	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Nicki Lyford	2
Lakewood	Eric V. Rothe	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe ¶331.7 3/4)	3
Munger Place	Leonard Charles Stovall	2
Owenwood/Foundry	(Denise B. Jacobs-PLP 1/2)	1
Preston Hollow	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	3
Ridgewood Park	Mark Vowell	5
Spring Valley	Paul L. Escamilla	3
Associate	Anna Hosemann-Butler	4
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FLP)	11
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell Herbert King	5
White Rock	George C. Fisk	6
FRISCO		
First	W. Douglas Miller	4
Associate	(Joe Gist-FLP)	4
Associate	(Stacey Piyakhun-PLP 1/2)	2
Associate	(Bill Meek-PLP 1/4)	1
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	10
Associate	(Laura Echols-Richter-FLP)	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	5
Buckingham	John Fleming	1

Cornerstone . . . . . Walter R. Butts (CET) 1
First . . . . . L. Gene Wisdom 7
Associate . . . . . J. Clay Womack 12
Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . Caroline Noll 2
New World . . . . . D. Glen Blackmon, Sr. 2
San Juan Fellowship . . . . . Javier Q.Escalera 13
St. Philip's . . . . . Jerry G. Putnam 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Leslie Stephens ¶331.7 1/2) 6
Wesley Korean. . . . . (Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 10
Heath . . . . . Scott Holcomb-McLain 2
Josephine . . . . . (Mark Newsom-PLP 1/4) 1
Lucas . . . . . Darrell P. Coats 9
Associate . . . . . (Carol Berglund-SLP 3/4) 1
MESQUITE:
First . . . . . Marsha Engle Middleton 3
Associate . . . . . (Tom E. Palmer-PLP 1/4) 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Patricia Grable 6
St. Mark's . . . . . Mark Moore 3
St. Stephen . . . . . Gregory S. Neal 1
PLANO:
All Nations Fellowship . . . . . K. Margie Steele 2
Christ . . . . . Donald W. Underwood 25
Associate . . . . . (Walter Purkey ¶338.2 1/2) 9
Associate . . . . . M. Jan Davis 8
Associate . . . . . (A. Barton Smith, Jr.-R) 2
Associate. . . . . James Abram Smith (CET) 4
Associate. . . . . (Wendy Curran-SLP 1/2) 2
Custer Road . . . . . Ronald D. Henderson 2
Associate . . . . . Kenneth R. Dickson 3
Associate . . . . . Diana B. Holbert 1
Associate . . . . . (John Richardson-FLP) 10
Associate. . . . . (Jack Gibson-R) 12
Associate . . . . . (John Baldwin-SLP 3/4) 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Rick Enns ¶331.8) 6
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Timothy Morrison 11
First . . . . . Gary E. Mueller 6
Associate. . . . . Holly Gaskill Bandel 5
Associate. . . . . Alice G. Coder 2
Associate . . . . . (Sharon Welch-PLP 1/4) 7
Associate . . . . . (David Gonzalez-FLP) 5
St. Andrew . . . . . C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 22
Associate . . . . . Edlen O. Cowley 2
Associate. . . . . (Debra A. Lyons-FLP) 2
Associate. . . . . (Jennifer Arnold-FLP) 1
Associate . . . . . (Monty Moore-SLP 1/4) 1
Deacon in Full Connection. . . . . (Charles Stokes-R) 11
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Douglas A. Meyer 10
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho . . . . . John B. Soper 16
Associate . . . . . Chris Dowd (CET) 1

Faith . . . . . (Jerico Pagdilao ¶346.2) 8
First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 7
Associate . . . . . (Jimmie Mobley-R) 11
Associate . . . . . (J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 6
Associate . . . . . Debra Hobbs Mason 12
Associate . . . . . April Bristow 6
Associate . . . . . Ann Willet (CET) 3
Associate . . . . . (Kevin Burns-SLP 1/2) 2
Associate . . . . . (Rodney Whitfield (CET) ¶346.1) 2
Associate . . . . . (Thomas M. Houghteling-FLP) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joy Anderson 11
First Korean . . . . . (Kwang Bae Park ¶338.2 3/4) 7
ROCKWALL:
First . . . . . Joe C. Pool 2
Associate . . . . . Valarie Englert 5
Associate . . . . . (Bruce Hargrave ¶346.2) 5
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Alan W. Clark 11
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Christina Hildebrand 2
TheTable Fellowship . . . . . Jeff Garrett 4
Rowlett: First . . . . . Katherine Glaze Lyle 1
Associate . . . . . (Buist B. Wilson-R) 16
Associate . . . . . Jodi Smith (CET) 2
Royse City:First . . . . . Steve Richardson 2
SACHSE
First . . . . . Russell E. Noland 3
Associate . . . . . (Brady Waters-PLP 1/4) 1
Pleasant Valley . . . . . (Walt Lunde-FLP) 8
Sunnyvale: New Covenant . . . . . Kevin C. Strempke 7
Wylie . . . . . John Wallace 4
Associate . . . . . (Leah Hidde-Gregory-PLP 3/4) 3
Associate . . . . . DonnaLea Sutton (CET) 2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Marjorie T. Bishir, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶327.5). . . . . Assoc. Dir. Connectional Ministries, NTC 1
Georjean Blanton (¶344.1b) . . . . . Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys 3
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection(¶331.1a). Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC 2
Betty D. Crowell, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.4) . . . . . Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 10
Dale R. Daniels, Deacon in Full Connection(¶331.9). . Preston Meadow Lutheran Church 3
Leta B. Gorham(R). . . . . GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo 7
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) . . . . . Voices Raising 5
Charlise Hill-Larson (¶344.1b). . . . . Holy Writ-Sacred Stories 2
Andrew James (¶344.1d). . . . . UMR Communications 3
Dwight H. Judy (¶344.1d) . . . Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 4
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3)) . Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH 11
Wesley Magruder (¶344.1a(3)) . . . . . GBGM Missionary to Cameroon 4
Paul McKay, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶331.6d). . . . . Chaplain, Vista Care 2
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b) . Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 6

Myka Kennedy Stephens, Commisioned, Deacon Track (¶331.6d). Information Ministries 1
Page A. Thomas (R) ..... Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU 5
Duane VanGiesen (¶344.1a(1)) ..... Assoc. Dir. Connectional Ministries, NTC 4
Michael Wright-Chapman, Deacon in Full Conn. (¶331.1b) .... Assoc. Dir. Connectional
..... Ministries, NTC 6

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Milton Guttierrez, II—2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	10
Cedar Hill	Michael A. House	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Phyllis Wilson ¶331.7 3/4)	4
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	20
Crandall	TBS by Jim Wilkins	
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park/Methodist Mansfield Medical Center	(Caesar Rentie-PLP 1/2)	6
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-PLP 1/2)	4
Brandon Ave.	(Tim Trujillo-SLP 1/4)	5
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	3
Cockrell Hill	(Maxie Moore-PLP 1/2)	2
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	7
First	John F. Fiedler	11
Associate	Alexandra Robinson	6
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	6
Associate	Kathryn Self Ransdell	1
Glen Oaks	(Harold Blake, Jr.-PLP 1/2)	4
Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	3
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	13
Associate	William B. Smith	37
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	16
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	15
Associate	Steven Matthew	12
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	14
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	5
Associate	Paul Rasmussen (CET)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry P. Jones	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	5
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	8
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	(Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FLP)	2
Oak Cliff/Amigos Days	Diane Presley	6
Associate	(Edgar Bazan-Garza-FLP)	1
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Joe Zinser	1
Hispanic Ministries	Beatriz Pacheco (CET)	3
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	6
Associate	Clara Reed	2
Associate	Robert Davis II (CET)	3

Associate ..... (Cottrell King-PLP 1/2) 3
Associate ..... Derek Jacobs (CET) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Michael Greene 6
Southwood ..... (Ouidga Meyers-PLP 1/2) 2
Tyler Street ..... Christopher L. Allen 7
Associate ..... (Tim Trujillo-SLP 1/2) 6
Umphress Road ..... Levy E. Laguardia 17
Warren ..... Perry N. Crenshaw 10
Wheatland ..... (Kay Hord-PLP 1/2) 9
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple ..... Ouida Lee 2
First ..... Melton H. Caraway 1
DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... Michael L. Nichols 2
Associate ..... Marie Mitchell (CET) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Sheri Hollingsworth 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Stephen Sobczak 5
Jubilee ..... Calvin Page 1
Trinity ..... Thomas Waitschies 2
Ferris: God's Kingdom ..... (Darian Pace-PLP 1/4) 1
Forney ..... Arville E. McLain 17
GRAND PRAIRIE:
Immanuel Korean Fellowship ..... (Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 1
First ..... F. Gifford Long 2
Associate ..... Gloria Fowler (CET) 1
Inglewood ..... Jill Jackson-Sears 4
Trailwood ..... Terry Ann Hanig 4
Kaufman ..... David M. Carr 4
Kemp/Becker ..... (David A. Yunker-FLP) 2
LANCASTER:
First ..... Sara J. Hardaway 2
Mabank ..... Chris Schoolcraft 2
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... TBS by Steve Gibbs
Poetry ..... (Bob Sivils-PLP 1/2) 2
Seagoville ..... (Charles Hahn-FLP) 1
TERRELL:
First ..... David Rucker 1
Warren Chapel ..... (Joyce Lloyd-RLP) 14

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3)) . . Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 11
Herbert S. Coleman, II (CET) (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Perkins School of Theology 1
Shonda Jones(¶344.1a(3)) ..... Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler, GA 5
Xolani Kacela(¶344.1d) ..... Odyssey Health Care 6
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 6
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R) ..... NTC Project Pentecost 8
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d) ..... The Methodist Church in Ireland 21
Norma Salinas (¶344.1d) ..... Pastoral Counseling Ministry 2
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d) ..... V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 21

Sarah Squires, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) . . . . . Dallas Area Habitat for Humanity/Highland Park UMC 5
David Watson (CET) (¶327.5) . . . . Asst. Prof. United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH 2
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3)) . Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 17
Jackie Wickware (CET) (¶344.1d). . . . . Chaplain, Methodist Health System 1
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d) . . . . . Chaplain, U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, GA 2

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Keith Payne Boone—2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP 1/4)	8
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Justin A. Miller-SLP 1/2)	4
Avery/Williams Chapel	Veronica Greanead (CET)	4
Birthright/Nelta	(Paul M. Bailey-PLP1/4)	4
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP1/4)	6
Bogata/Rosalie	(John Gowling-FLP)	1
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Heath R. Bradley-SLP 1/2)	2
Campbell/Caney	(Joel N. Arnold-RLP)	11
Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	4
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Lew Stokes-FLP)	2
St. Paul	TBS by Ted Robinson	
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	5
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Dana Compton Coker	3
Como	(Kurt Boemler-SLP 1/2)	2
Cooper	Michael Rowe (CET)	2
Cumby	TBS by Steve Knox	
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PLP 1/2)	4
Deport	Vivian J. Crowson	5
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Dennis Cates-SLP 1/2)	2
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP 1/4)	11
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	7
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	24
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	6
Westview	Brian G. Bosworth (CET)	3
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Ann Barton	2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Mona L. Millard-SLP 1/2)	1
Lone Oak	(Wade L. Lindstrom-SLP 1/2)	4
Miller Grove	(Howard Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4)	3
Mt. Vernon: First	Donald R. Pellikan	3
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FLP)	4
PARIS:		
Calvary	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	2

Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP 1/2)	8
Associate	(Debra May-PLP 1/4)	1
First	Van Lazaroff	1
Associate	(Sharon Clepper-FLP)	2
Associate	(Katherine E. French-PLP 1/4)	3
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PLP 1/4)	3
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	6
Oak Park	(Steven Cook ¶346.2)	7
Pickton	(Henry Suche-R)	3
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	5
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Richard T. Gilmer ¶346.2,338..2 3/4)	1
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP 1/4)	3
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Michael D. Moore-SLP 1/2)	1
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP 1/2)	6
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Daniel L. Hoke	2
Associate	Peter V. Adrian	2
Wesley	Jerry L. Jones	2
WINNSBORO:		
First	Allen W. Snider	3
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham ¶338.2 3/4)	6
Wolfe City: First	(Edward D. Lee-PLP 3/4)	5

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Lydia Pellikan, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶327.5)	Pastoral Counseling Center	3

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Fred L. Durham, Jr.—7

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Charles R. Jestis-FLP)	2
Bells	Nancy DeStefano (CET)	2
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	John Johnson (CET)	3
BONHAM:		
First	Robert M. Walker	3
Wesley/Telephone	(Claude Robbins ¶346.2, 338.2 1/4)	2
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-R)	4
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(William Wayne Eason-FLP)	2
Celina	Rene P. Lawson	4
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Gerald Johnson-PLP 1/2)	3
Collinsville	(Phillip E. Coats-RMOAC)	4
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-RLP)	21
Price	(Bob B. Bryan-R)	2
Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley (PM)	3

Waples Memorial . . . . . James B. Bowden 7
Ector/Mulberry . . . . . (Dee Morton-PLP 1/2) 2
Era/Rosston . . . . . TBS by David Dunson
Farmersville . . . . . Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 1
GAINESVILLE:
First . . . . . Don H. Yeager 2
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend. . . . . (Roslyn Eugster-PLP 1/4) 10
Whaley. . . . . Robert Lee Spencer, Jr. 8
Grove Hill . . . . . TBS by Jim McIntire
Howe . . . . . Tommy R. Medley 1
Leonard . . . . . Willie Johnson 5
MCKINNEY:
First . . . . . John F. Allen, Jr. 6
Associate . . . . . (James B. Palmer, Sr.-R) 2
Associate . . . . . Douglas J. Fox 2
Deacon in Full Connection. . . . . (Paula Chambers ¶331.7 1/4) 1
Stonebridge . . . . . John T. Mollet, Jr. 5
Associate. . . . . Leslie A. Herrscher (CET) 4
Associate . . . . . Terri Swan (CET) 4
Wellspring . . . . . Andrew Joseph Lewis 5
Associate. . . . . (Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PLP 1/4) 1
Wesley . . . . . Edward F. Lantz 2
Pleasant Grove/Verona. . . . . (David Judd-PLP 1/4) 3
Pottsboro: Lakeway. . . . . Samuel L. Caldwell 11
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Natalie Woods 4
Princeton. . . . . (Jason McConnell-FLP) 2
Prosper . . . . . Frank Edward Drenner, III 2
Sadler . . . . . (John Wilks-PLP 3/4) 2
SHERMAN:
First . . . . . James E. Pledger 15
Associate. . . . . (Thomas R. Peel-R) 6
Associate . . . . . (Jim Welch-RMOAC) 4
Friendship . . . . . Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (CET) 1
Grace . . . . . Keith L. Head 2
Associate . . . . . (Christopher Everson-PLP 3/4) 2
Key Memorial. . . . . (Albert E. Fisher-FLP) 3
St. James/Haven Chapel . . . . . (Howard Martin-PLP 1/4) 3
Tioga . . . . . (R. Jerry Mahle-RLP) 2
Tom Bean . . . . . (Jerry Colgrove-FLP) 3
Trenton . . . . . Mark Long 2
Valley View . . . . . (Scott Melton-FLP) 2
Van Alstyne. . . . . .Gayle Landis 1
Virginia Point . . . . . (Joe Wesley Heaton-RMOAC) 2
Whitesboro. . . . . Roy L. Spore 16
Whitewright/Marvin . . . . . Doyle S. Henderson 5
Windom/Hail/Lannius. . . . . (Cliff Ritter-PLP 1/4) 2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d). . . . . Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain 10

Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b) . . . . . Wildwood Ministries Resources 6
Jayne Wolfe, Deacon Full Connection (¶331.1a) . . . . . Community Ministries
. . . . . Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley 10

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—John Rosenburg—4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Carroll Caddell-R)	3
Associate	(Glenn David Waldon-PLP 1/4)	2
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	6
Bellevue/Vashti	(Gary Tahmahkera-PLP 1/2)	1
Bowie	Martha Myre	2
Boyd	(Robert Turk-FLP)	2
Bridgeport	James Michael Miller	4
Bryson/Perrin	(Tammy Valentine-SLP 1/2)	1
Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	3
Byers	(Terri Hale Whitgrove ¶338.2 1/4)	3
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	5
DECATUR:		
First	Tommy O. Brumett	6
Associate	(Johnny R. Irish-R)	4
Oak Grove	(Fredric L. Utz-R)	4
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-R)	7
Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	1
Friberg-Cooper	(Paul Meyenberg-SLP 1/2)	3
Garvin	(Carlton Gardner-PLP 1/2)	6
Henrietta	Christopher N. Yost (CET)	1
Holliday/Dundee	(Shelley McNew-FLP)	3
Iowa Park	John Kay	3
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	5
Joy	TBS by Richard E. Saunders	
Nocona	Larry Kruger	4
Paradise	Michael Langdon(CET)	1
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PLP 1/2)	4
RHOME:		
Rhome	(Jerry B. Mahle-PLP 1/2)	4
Seven Hills	(James Dean-R)	4
Saint Jo/Montague/Sllidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP 1/2)	6
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	(Linda Marcum-FLP)	2
First	Paul Q. Goodrich	2
Associate	John W. Dillard	20
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner (CET)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Troy Sims	5

Floral Heights	Stephen A. Robertson	4
Associate	Marc Corazao (CET)	2
Associate	Elizabeth Talbert (CET)	3
Grant Street	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP 3/4)	4
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-PLP 3/4)	11
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	5
Trinity	Robert M. Price	4
University	(Watt William Dozier ¶346.1)	3
Wesley	(John D. Edwards-FLP)	5

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶344.1b)	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Houston	4
(Cheryl Murray-FLP ¶316.1)	Midwestern State University Wesley Foundation	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Laura J. S. Benson(DS)	¶346.1 to North Carolina Conference	12
Charles R. Carnahan(DN)	¶346.1 to New England Conference	5
Daniel Chang(DN)	¶346.1 to Cal-Pac Conference	1
Lee Elder(CET)(DS)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	3
Traci Loveman(DN)	¶346.1 to North Alabama Conference	1
Eugenio Raphael(DS)	¶346.1 to Cal-Pac Conference	4
Thomas Q. Robbins(DD)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	1
Joseph Stobaugh(FD)(DN)	¶346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	3
Mark Thurman(SM)	¶346.1 to Yellowstone Conference	2
Rita Yoes(FD)(DD)	¶346.1, 338.2(1/2) to Central Texas Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(¶344.1b)	PS	10
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(¶344.1b)	DD	12
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(¶344.1b)	DN	15

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354)

Mariana Acton(FD)	DN	3	Paul Kong(CET)	DD	3
Kyu Chin Ahn	DD	3	Richard A. Kuhlbars	DN	2
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman(FD)	DN	1	Roger Woods	DS	4
Erika Fadel	DS	3	Linn Zink	DN	3
John Grigsby	PS	5			

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶355)

Mary Cantrell(CET)	WF	2	Deborah Riggsby	PS	2
Susanne Orman	DN	1	Patricia Thresher	DS	2

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE FOR DEACONS (¶357)

Tamara Bullard	DS	2

INCAPACITY LEAVE (¶358)

Myrtis Nanette Davis	WF	2	Larry D. Tinsley	PS	5
Connie Millsap	DS	1			

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Elizabeth C. Alden
John Dennis Gondol
Joe Edwin Goolsby
Joan H. Humphries
Jung Yong Na
Boyd Mack Sawyer
Arnel Barton Smith

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Linda Carmicle

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (¶327.6)

Keith Barbee

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Herbert S. Coleman(CET)
Owen Ross
Carol Sparks(CET)
Stephen Swisher

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Clifford G. Egner
James Porter (01/01/2007)
Daniel So

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President Bishop Alfred L. Norris	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5015 FAX 972-526-5014
Area Provost James E. Dorff	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5112 FAX 972-526-5014

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton District Superintendent—Larry W. George	16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235, Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358 FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent—Pat Beghtel-Mahle	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114 FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South District Superintendent—Milton P. Guttierez II	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712 FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent—Keith P. Boone	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent—Frederick L. Durham	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511 FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls District Superintendent—John C. Rosenburg	2525 Kell Blvd. #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Connectional Ministries Director—Mary Brooke Casad	PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 800-969-8201 FAX 972-526-5003
Communications Director—Joan Gray LaBarr	PO Box 866128, Plano TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5003
Administration/Treasury/Benefits Director—L. Marvin Guier III	PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 800-815-6690 FAX 972-526-5002
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Director—Lance Hicks	PO Box 215 Bridgeport, TX 76426	940-683-2555 FAX 940-683-3085
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Acting Manager—Cliff Dyer	269 Methodist Lane Pottsboro, TX 75076	903-786-2141 FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden	PO Box 12038, Dallas, TX 75225	214-368-1435
Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff	6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227	214-275-7500
Conference United Methodist Men President Todd Bristow	2516 LaVida Pl., Plano, TX 75023	972-596-4751
Conference United Methodist Women President Ruth Robinson	9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas, TX 75243	214-341-6735
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair Brian Tan	3110 Sugarbush, Carrollton, TX 75007	972-492-7461

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-7025	(972) 782-7157	Farmersville	SM
	Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-8210			
	Abel, James D.	Jim					Retired	DD
	Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Avenue Fort Worth	76104	(817) 207-8392			
	Acton, Mariana	Mariana					Leave of Absence-FD	DN
			3813 Vallarta Ln Round Rock	78681	(512) 716-0734			
*	Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	PO Box 1384 Paris	75461	(903) 785-1567		Mt. Zion Charge	PS
			656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	(903) 784-3808			
*	Adrian, Peter V.	Pete	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs First-A	PS
	Adrian, Margaret A.	Maggie	311 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 438-9088			
	Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S University Englewood CO	80110	(303) 753-8823		Leave of Absence	DD
	Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	(303) 347-2468			
	Alden, Betsy	Betsy					Retired	DN
	Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	(919) 490-0083			
	Allen, Charles H.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Allen, Linda	Linda	702 Valley View Lane Austin	78733	(512) 417-8475			
*	Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W Tenth St Dallas	75208	(214) 946-8106	(214) 946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
	Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N Manus Dallas	75224	(214) 946-8068			
*	Allen Jr., John F.	John	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First	SM
	Allen, Tanya	Tanya	2735 Brookside Ln McKinney	75070	(972) 562-3605			
	Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph					Retired	DN
	Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	(214) 348-1232			
*	Anderson, C. W.	C W					Retired-AM	PS
			601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft Worth	76103	(817) 446-1120			
*	Anderson, Joy	Joy	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-FD	DN
			5900 Junius Dallas	75214	(214) 826-5078			
	Arnold, Jennifer	Jennifer	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
			5920 Loch Lomond Plano	75093	(972) 733-0119			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St Campbell	75422	(903) 450-4176	(903) 450-4177	Retired-LP	PS
	Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	(903) 450-0388			
	Ashley, Grace E.						Retired-D	DN
	Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	4000 Andert Rd Bryan	77808	(979) 589-3276			
	Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn					Retired-FD	DS
			8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	(214) 553-5828			
*	Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick					Retired	DN
	Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	(214) 320-2454			
	Bach, Jane E.	Jane					Retired-D	DN
	Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd Garland	75041	(972) 278-4419			
*	Bailey, Paul	Paul	1013 FM 71 E Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0195		Birthright Chg	PS
	Bailey, Thelma	Thelma	840 Meredith Cr Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0195			
	Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip					Retired-D	DS
	Baker, Tissa	Tissa	203 Colorado River Rd Georgetown	78628	(512) 863-3416			
	Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil					Retired	DD
	Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	(940) 381-0824			
*	Baldwin, John	John	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Baldwin, Julie	Julie	2901 Campwood Plano	75025	(972) 618-3109			
*	Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	(972) 943-9660			
*	Bane, Bill	Bill	PO Box 16 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-8111		Ponder	DD
	Bane, Heather	Heather	1109 Wintercreek Dr Denton	76210	(940) 898-1994			
*	Barnes, Donald E.	Don					Retired	DN
	Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 818-2523			
*	Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann	700 N 6th St Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315		Honey Grove Chg	PS
	Barton, David	David	701 N 7th Street Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315			
*	Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek	DN
	Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct Allen	75013	(972) 727-7993			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Bazan-Garza, Edgar		547 E Jefferson Blvd Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4547	Oak Cliff-A	DS
Berumen, Evelyn Garza		13100 Pandora Dr #109 Dallas	75238	(214) 553-8202			
* Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park	DD
Bearden, Donna	Donna	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	(214) 368-4568			
* Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	14841 Coit Rd Suite 310 Dallas	75248	(972) 788-4114	(972) 788-4805	DN District	DN
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	2413 Mesa Oak Tr Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus					Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	(806) 358-2065			
Bell, Edgar James	Jim					Retired-LP	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	1216 N Roxboro St Durham NC	27701	(919) 682-2846		Spec.Appt.346.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr Raleigh NC	27613	(919) 596-1155			
* Benson, Lyle	Lyle	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	(972) 569-9969			
* Benton, Don C.	Dink	PO Box 127 Annona	75550			Annona Charge	PS
Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch 1000 PR 7012 Clarksville	75426	(903) 966-2347			
* Benton, Donald R.	Don					Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	1116 Robin Lane West Tawakoni	75474	(903) 447-5131			
* Berglund, Carol Ann		750 W Lucas Road Lucas	75002	(972) 727-3639		Lucas-A	DN
Berglund, Victor		1201 Camino Real Fairview	75069	(214) 544-2056			
Besse, John C.	John					Retired	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	5910 W Broadway Ave #11 Crystal MN	55428	(763) 205-2121			
* Besterfeldt, Elizabeth Kellner	Beth	293 N Friendship Sherman	75092	(903) 892-9450		Friendship	SM
Drummond, John	John	2507 Valley Ridge Sherman	75090	(972) 562-5966			
* Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr Dallas	75214	(214) 841-2988		C C Young-FD	DD
Betz, George	George	6915 Spanky Branch Dr Dallas	75248	(972) 735-9837			
* Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	Jo	10066 Marsh Ln Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Retired-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr Dallas	75229	(214) 352-6550			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy					SMU Chap. Spain	SM
	Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D 28020 Madrid-Espana Europa					
*	Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee					Retired	DS
			5710 Meadowick Ln Dallas	75227	(214) 821-6742			
*	Bishir, Marjorie T	Marji	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Connectional Ministries	DN
	Bishir, John		2412 Evergreen Plano	75075	(972) 596-7698			
*	Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	(972) 279-6145	(972) 279-6180	New World	DN
	Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	PO Box 164 Kemp	75143	(972) 310-4255			
*	Blackmon, David R.	David					Retired	SM
	Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	(903) 876-5095			
*	Blake Jr., Harold	Harold	4606 S Polk St Dallas	75232	(214) 376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
	Blake, Ana	Ana	6105 Hidden Springs Garland	75044	(972) 496-9440			
*	Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6715 Windrift #29 Austin	78745	(214) 566-6998		Path-Ways Ministries	DN
	Renquist, Michael	Mike	6715 Windrift #29 Austin	78745	(214) 566-6998			
	Boemler, Kurt	Kurt	PO Box 153 Como	75431	(903) 488-3541		Como	PS
	Boemler, Elizabeth I.	Beth	PO Box 153 Como	75431				
	Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd Evanston IL	60201	(847) 491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
	Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	(847) 328-2223			
*	Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	PO Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	(903) 439-1117	(903) 439-1027	PS District	PS
	Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1606 Raintree Cr Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 439-4866			
*	Bosworth, Brian	Brian	6407 Sayle St Greenville	75402	(903) 455-2650	(903) 465-2654	Westview	PS
	Bosworth, Melissa	Melissa	6520 Sayle St Greenville	75402	(903) 450-0712			
*	Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman					Retired	DD
	Bouffard, Linda	Linda	12237 Chapel View Farmers Branch	75234	(214) 647-1829			
*	Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W Main Street Denison	75020	(903) 465-3350	(903) 465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
	Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	(903) 464-9304			
	Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn					Retired-AM	SM
			205 Settlers Bend McKinney	75069	(972) 548-6048			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Bradley, Heath	Heath	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
Bradley, Andrea	Andrea	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3479			
Brand, John H.	John					Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	310 Chisholm Tr #234 Round Rock	78681	(512) 342-1839			
* Brandt, Judith	Judi	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	2921 Aurora Mist Little Elm	75068	(214) 616-4012			
* Brannan, Richard	Dick					Retired-LP	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-6082			
* Brewer, Heather	Heather	1615 W Airport Fwy Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Brewer, Peter	Peter	510 E Rochelle Blvd Irving	75062				
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie					Leave of Absence	DN
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-5443			
* Bristow, April	April	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl Plano	75023	(972) 596-4751			
* Browder, Eugene P.	Gene					Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	1600 S Main Apt 225 Duncanville	75137	(214) 333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr Denison	75020	(903) 465-6402		Retired-LP	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr Denison	75020	(903) 463-2722			
* Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim					Retired	DS
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	6128 Rincon Way Dallas	75214	(214) 234-0443			
Brown, Veronica	Veronica					Genesis Two/Ham. Pk	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr Allen	75002	(214) 587-1777			
* Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd Decatur	76234	(940) 627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy					Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr Flower Mound	75022	(972) 906-9032			
* Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	411 N York Denison	75020	(903) 465-1031		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	(903) 464-9828			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Bryan, Susan	Susan	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-7268			
* Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-4900	(214) 768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern Prog	DS
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	(214) 349-7903			
* Bryant, H. Noel	Noel					Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Mari	1100 Grand Blvd Apt 224 Boerne	78006	(830) 816-4474			
* Buckley, T. Shante	Shante	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		2147 Knoll Crest Dr Arlington	76014	(817) 417-7056			
Bullard, Tamara	Tamara					Leave of Absence	DS
Bullard, Scott	Scott	1531 Sunnydale Dr. Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-3465			
* Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph					Retired	DN
		11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	(214) 341-8841			
* Burnette, Danny	Danny					Retired-LP	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	(972) 867-0204			
* Burns, Kevin	Kevin	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
		103 Worchester Ln. Allen	75002	(214) 509-0098			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack					Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool	75143-1554	(903) 932-3572			
* Bush, Robert I.	Bob					Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	507 CR 32050 Brookston	75421	(903) 785-0530			
* Bussey, Elaine	Elaine	PO Box 504 Chico	76431	(940) 644-5186	(940) 644-2797	Morris Memorial	WF
		PO Box 23 Chico	76431-0023	(940) 644-5449			
* Butts, Nancy	Nancy					Retired-LP	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	(972) 247-7472			
* Butts, Walter	Wally	7502 N. Garland Ave Garland	75044	(972) 414-6460	(972) 414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
Butts, Fiona	Fiona	1751 Haverford Dr Allen	75013	(214) 495-8304			
* Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5795	(940) 427-5795	Retired	WF
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd. Krum	76249	(940) 390-1935			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo					Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	(972) 487-0257			
* Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	1501 Hwy 120 North Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken					Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	381 Casa Linda Plaza PMB 280 Dallas	75218	(972) 458-1511			
* Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	P O Box 374 Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2370		Forestburg	WF
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	PO Box 552 Saint Jo	76265	(940) 872-7636			
Cantrell, Mary	Mary					Family Leave	WF
		1723 Cimarron Trail, #2D Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 781-0736			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.					Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. C31 Dallas	75214	(214) 841-2881			
* Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-6118	(972) 223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Caraway, Robin	Robin	521 Bright Angel Trail DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-8428			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann					Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399-1060	(214) 893-6282			
Carmicle, Linda	Linda					Retired	DN
Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln. Plano	75023	(972) 208-1822			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	PO Box 249 Lawrence MA	01842-0449	(978) 682-8055	(978) 682-8227	Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
		35 2nd Street Malden MA	02148-1953	(617) 927-7547			
* Carr, David M.	David	208 S. Houston St. Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-2838	(972) 932-2683	Kaufman	DS
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	1203 Overlook Kaufman	75142	(972) 962-2839			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth					Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Tr Holly Lk Ranch	75765-7133	(903) 769-9267			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee					Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	(972) 294-8557			
* Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-9525			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Cates, Dennis L.	Dennis	PO Box 93 Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455		Detroit Charge	PS
Cates, Sue S.	Sue	250 W. Latimer St. Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455			
* Chambers, Paula	Paula	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First-FD	SM
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	(972) 608-4772			
* Chang, Dongil	Daniel					Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy						
* Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 E Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	(972) 712-9166			
* Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally					Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	(214) 696-0015			
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed					Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	(614) 527-2291			
* Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon					Retired-AM	DS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2305 Corn Valley Rd. Apt. 311 Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 808-9188			
Childers, William L.	Bill					Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238-2935	(214) 349-3066			
Chong, Paul	Paul	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
Chong, Su	Su	6400 Windcrest Drive Plano	75024	(214) 207-7423			
* Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-FD	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	(940) 725-2064			
* Clark, Alan W.	Alan	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red Valley Run Rd Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9774			
* Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	(214) 349-2635			
* Clepper, Sharon	Sharon	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
		6125 Pine Mill Rd. Reno	75462				
* Cloyd, Jack Richard	Jack	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
Cloyd, Belinda	Belinda	8600 Hidden Spring Frisco	75034	(972) 325-1331			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W Lucas Road Lucas	75002	(972) 727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Catherine	Cathy	815 Ashwood Dr. Allen	75002	(214) 495-8311			
Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip	PO Box 564 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232		Collinsville	SM
Coats, Lee Ann	Lee Ann	PO Box 754 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232			
* Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	Jenni	6565 Fannin St D102 Houston	77030	(713) 441-1976		Meth Hosp Houston	WF
Cobb, Charles	Rusty	7600 Kirby Dr #306 Houston	77030	(713) 705-4686			
* Coder, Alice G.	Alice	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	(214) 357-2657			
* Coke, Donald G.	Don					Retired	DN
		10118 Cherry Tree Drive Dallas	75243	(469) 330-2046			
* Coker, Dana Compton	Dana	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First-A	PS
Coker, Harold	Harold	1616 Drake Commerce	75428	(903) 886-2298			
* Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Cole, Joan	Joan	4625 Cole Av Unit 7 Dallas	75205	(214) 528-5888			
Coleman II, Herbert S.	Herbert	Perkins School/PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2139 (202) 550-7026		Perkins	DS
* Coleman, Larry	Larry	PO Box 310 Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2146		Saint Jo Charge	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2439			
* Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	PO Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	(903) 546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	1336 White Mound Rd Sherman	75090	(903) 546-6761			
Cook, Charles W.	Charles					Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	(972) 241-4458			
* Cook, Steven B.	Steve	2515 Bonham St. Paris	75460	(903) 784-3608	(903) 784-8361	Oak Park	PS
Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75460	(903) 784-4590			
* Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-7731			
* Cooper, Lois G.	Lois					Retired	DN
		11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	(972) 442-3918			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Cooper, Robert O.	Bob					Retired	DN
	Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	(214) 341-4225			
*	Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
	Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	882 Camino Lago Irving	75039	(972) 556-2146			
*	Corazao, Marc	Marc	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
	Corazao, Michelle	Michelle	3024 Thomas Ave Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 689-0711			
*	Cotten, Stephen	Steve	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	DeVoss, Molly	Molly	4030 Gilbert Ave #7 Dallas	75219	(214) 528-0702			
*	Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	(214) 943-4746			
	Cox, Charles A.	Charles					Retired	PS
	Cox, Janice	Jan	2075 Lake Rd. RR 2, Box 106 Madill OK	73446	(580) 795-3039			
*	Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	(214) 824-2533	(214) 824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
			5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	(214) 542-3226			
*	Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park	DS
	Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	(214) 691-5811			
*	Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-3301	(972) 241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
			241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0417			
*	Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	PO Box 151112 Dallas	75315	(214) 928-7373		Dallas Warren	DS
	Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	2804 Fairway Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-1616			
*	Crouch, William C.	Bill					Retired	DD
	Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	(940) 384-1314			
*	Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721			United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
	Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721	(713) 961-1095			
*	Crowson, Vivian J.	Vivian	PO Box 126 Deport	75435	(903) 652-5017	(903) 652-2155	Deport Charge	PS
	Crowson III, Richard	Richard	PO Box 180 Deport	75435	(903) 652-4925			
*	Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	(972) 254-4191	(972) 254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
	Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Curran, Wendy	Wendy	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Curran, Douglas	Douglas	5813 Farr Oak Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 473-2236			
*	Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	9998 Ferguson Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-6483		Casa View	DN
			4208 Cabell Dr #526 Dallas	75204	(214) 370-9006			
*	Danforth, Charles Lawrence	Larry	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	(972) 438-1431	(972) 554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
			1801 Annette Irving	75061	(972) 554-1906			
*	Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
	Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	(972) 285-4785			
*	Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	6801 Coit Rd Plano	75024	(972) 618-2233	(972) 618-3681	Prest. Mead. Lutheran-FD	DN
	Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dr Dallas	75355	(214) 341-9696			
	Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie					Retired	WF
	Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692-7546	(254) 694-2112			
	Daves, D. Michael	Mike					Retired	DN
	Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	(972) 991-4258			
	Davidson, Ray	Ray					Retired-D	WF
	Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	(903) 534-0191			
*	Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki					Retired	DS
			365 Blackburn Switch Rd. Lufkin	75904	(936) 630-1069			
	Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne					Retired	DN
			1906 San Saba Lane Arlington	76006	(817) 274-9294			
	Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff					Retired	PS
	Davis, Martha	Martha	PO Box 289 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3834			
*	Davis, Larry D.	Larry	PO Box 793 Terrell	75160	(972) 524-1823		College Mound	DS
	Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	(972) 563-6110			
*	Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	(972) 335-5394			
	Davis, Nanette	Nan					Disability Leave	WF
			1410 S. Goliad, #2104 Rockwall	75087				

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Davis, Richard S.	Rick	PO Box 1414 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4983	(940) 574-4246	Archer City	WF
	Davis, Tracie	Tracie	PO Box 1503 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4265			
*	Davis II, Robert R	Bob	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	Davis, Jeanna	Jeanna	2073 Cumberland Tr Plano	75023	(972) 943-1297			
*	Day, Gaither L.	Gaither					Retired	SM
	Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-9931			
*	Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211		Retired	WF
	Dean, Linda	Linda	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211			
*	Deane, Edmund B.	Ed					Retired	DD
	Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	400 North Lake Drive Murchison	75778	(903) 469-4247			
*	Delaney-Greenwell, Elizabeth	Liz	8742 CR 209 Celina	75009	(214) 695-8804		Wellspring-A	SM
	Delaney-Greenwell, James	Jim	8742 CR 209 Celina	75009	(972) 838-4252			
	Denman, Charles V.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	(972) 259-9917			
*	DeStefano, Nancy	Nancy	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	(903) 965-4861		Bells	SM
	DeStefano, John Edmund	Ed	312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	(972) 423-7322			
*	Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	2309 Piedra Plano	75023	(972) 599-3966			
*	Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken					Retired	DS
	Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	(214) 363-4245			
*	Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd Denton	76208	(940) 565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
	Dietz, Michael	Mike	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	(940) 497-4505			
*	Dillard, John W.	John	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-A	WF
	Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3458			
*	Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75462	(903) 785-8046		Sulphur Bluff Chg	PS
	Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	(903) 785-2837			
*	Dorff, James E.	Jim	PO Box 866188 Plano	75086-6188	(972) 526-5112	(972) 526-5014	Area Provost	DD
	Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	2907 Oakwood Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0252			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Dowd, Chris	Chris	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	(972) 231-1005	(972) 231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Dowd, Whitney		2020 Custer Parkway Richardson	75080	(972) 889-8401			
* Dozier, Watt William	Bill	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-8511	(940) 767-5635	University	WF
Dozier, Susan	Susan	4619 Trailwood Drive Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 613-3478			
* Drenner III, Frank Edward	Frank	PO Box 206 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-2372	(972) 347-3402	Prosper	SM
Drenner, Christy	Christy	PO Box 683 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-9660			
* Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	2201 E. Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	(972) 378-4122			
Dunson, G. David	David					Era Charge	SM
Dunson, Alicia	Alicia	5217 Adams The Colony	75056	(469) 855-6545			
* Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pkwy #175 Sherman	75090	(903) 892-1511	(903) 868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	(903) 893-5908			
* Eason, William Wayne	Bill	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
Eason, Martha	Martha	209 N. 4th St Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4725			
* Easterling, Alvin	Al	PO Box 67 Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Easterling, Clara	Clara	1310 10th Street Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-5457			
* Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	3521 Main Street Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Grace Avenue-A	DN
Echols-Richter, William	Billy	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	(214) 618-2919			
* Echols-Richter, William	Billy	3521 Main Street Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	(214) 618-2919			
* Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	(940) 458-7423		Sanger	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	2284 Mitchell Road Krum	76249	(940) 482-8812			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice					Retired	DS
		121 Vinca Drive Georgetown	78628	(512) 819-0666			
Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara					Retired-FD	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	(972) 247-1429			
* Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks St. Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-1954	(940) 767-8296	WF Wesley	WF
Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	1807 Speedway Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 723-1778			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Elder, Leroy	Lee	12540 Crenshaw Rd. Houston	77044	(281) 458-5138		Special Appt. 346.1	DS
	Elder, Chanda	Chanda	12660 Stafford Rd., Apt. 411 Houston	77477	(281) 988-7437			
	Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye					Retired	DS
			815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	(972) 772-9837			
*	Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 368-2270	(214) 368-6158	Center/Min. Dev	DD
	Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 361-4184			
*	Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-5227			
*	Enns, Richard Evan	Rick	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
	Enns, Catherine	Catherine	1405 Cross Bend Plano	75023	(469) 366-4389			
*	Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175		San Juan Fellowship	DN
	Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	10346 White Elm Rd Dallas	75243	(972) 792-7012			
*	Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
	Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7842 Alto Caro Dallas	75248	(972) 386-5412			
	Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	PO Box 489 Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-7024		Mission Charge	SM
	Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-0773			
	Evans, Patricia M.	Patty					Retired-D	DD
	Johnson, Bill	Bill	75 Sedi Lane Brevard NC	28712	(828) 844-4021			
*	Everson, Christopher John	Chris	2800 Canyon Creek Dr. Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3681	(903) 892-8254	Sherman Grace-A	SM
	Everson, Tracy	Tracy	1012 Sunset Dr Garland	75040	(972) 494-2243			
*	Fade, Reid	Reid	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
	Fade, Rock	Rock	1501 Sunswept Tr Lewisville	75077	(972) 906-8856			
	Fadel, Erika	Erika					Leave of Absence	DS
	Fadel, Paul	Paul	5503 Dalcross Dr Columbia MO	65203	(573) 256-2374			
	Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard					Retired	SM
	Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 Hover St. Longmont CO	80501	(303) 651-2971			
*	Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First	DS
	Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	3303 Blackburn #201 Dallas	75204	(214) 520-0035			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4502	(214) 768-4514	SMU	DD
	Finnin, True Dianne	Dianne	5925 Sandhurst #243 Dallas	75206	(214) 642-6077			
*	Fisher, Albert	Albert	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9162	(903) 868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
	Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1701 N Ridgeway Sherman	75092	(903) 892-6879			
*	Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	(214) 324-3661	(214) 324-5832	White Rock	DN
	Fisk, Kay	Kay	9910 Wood Forest Dallas	75243	(214) 570-8789			
	Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard					Retired	DS
	Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	(972) 709-9358			
	Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert					Retired	SM
	Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	2308 Auburn Ct. Sherman	75092	(903) 870-4951			
*	Fleming, John	John	1212 W. Buckingham Rd. Garland	75040	(972) 272-6042	(972) 272-6042	Buckingham	DN
	Fleming, Rona	Rona	2713 Hampshire Garland	75040	(214) 703-0519			
	Fleming, Richard L.	Richard					Retired	DN
	Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	(972) 234-2549			
*	Floyd, Russell	Russell	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	(972) 436-2533	(972) 219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
	Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	731 Tartan Trail Lewisville	75077	(214) 502-5117			
*	Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	(214) 363-2479	(214) 373-3972	Northaven	DD
	Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	(972) 980-7240			
*	Fowler, Gloria	Gloria	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie-A	DS
	Fowler, Abraham		222 N Center St #105 Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 237-0432			
*	Fox, Douglas J.	Doug	315 N Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
	Fox, Jana E.	Jana	216 Waterfront Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 540-5380			
*	Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	(972) 727-0712			
*	Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
			5747 Mercedes Dallas	75206	(214) 821-9541			
	Fraser, John R.	John					Retired	PS
	Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	(770) 993-7534			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	French, Katherine E.	Kathy	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	French, Timothy	Tim	5350 Briana Dr Paris	75462	(903) 783-0329			
	Funk, Joe	Joe					Retired	DD
	Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	(940) 382-8592			
*	Gardner, Carlton	Carl	251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-3992		Garvin	WF
			251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-3992			
*	Garrett, Guy D.	Guy					Retired	DN
	Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	(972) 690-3539			
*	Garrett, Jeff	Jeff			(469) 628-9196		theTable Fellowship	DN
	Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	420 Magnolia Dr. Rockwall	75087	(469) 757-0956			
*	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	(940) 382-3813	(940) 383-1964	Denton Wesley Found	DD
	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	7517 Rodeo Dr Denton	76208	(469) 585-9821			
*	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First	DD
	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	7517 Rodeo Dr Denton	76208	(469) 585-9821			
*	Gatlin, James M.	James					Retired	DD
	Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-6545			
*	George, Larry W.	Larry	16475 Dallas Pky #235 Addison	75001	(972) 702-8358	(972) 702-8134	DD District	DD
	George, Mickey S.	Mickey	1705 Pecan Grove Carrollton	75007	(972) 820-8428			
*	Gibbs, Steven	Steve					Oak Grove/Wilson Chapel	DS
	Gibbs, Dennise	Dennise	203 E Hickory St Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-6784			
*	Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Retired	DN
			2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0898			
	Gilmer, Richard Terry		PO Box 158 Roxton	75477	(903) 346-3982		Roxton Charge	PS
			3735 Eagle Bend Paris	75462	(903) 784-6948			
*	Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha					Retired	DS
	Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	(214) 522-1098			
*	Gist, Joe D.	Joe	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Gist, Kathy	Kathy	PO Box 746 Frisco	75034	(214) 387-3173			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Goforth, Abril		PO Box 606 Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3024		Aubrey	DD
			PO Box 311 Frisco	75034	(972) 377-2317			
*	Gondol, John D.	John					Retired	SM
	Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	137 Cottontail Cove Holly Lake Ranch	75765	(903) 769-5250			
*	Gonzalez, David	David	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Gonzalez, Teresa	Teresa	6406 Petain Ave Dallas	75227	(214) 381-1446			
*	Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	Wichita Falls First	WF
	Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	2400 Bryan Glen Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 696-9998			
*	Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2869	(903) 450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
			2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	(903) 450-4277			
*	Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed					Retired	DS
	Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	715 Clay Lane Sherman	75092	(903) 892-9702			
*	Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke "Community"	DS
	Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Bv DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-5105			
*	Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380		Retired	SM
	Gordon, June G.	June	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380			
	Gorham, Leta B.	Leta					Retired	DN
			2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	(972) 424-2031			
*	Gotelli, Holly	Holly	1517 W McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
	Gotelli, Anthony	Anthony	309 Sonoma Allen	75013	(972) 359-9508			
*	Gould, Paul A.	Paul	PO Box 864 Greenville	75403	(903) 455-1594	(903) 454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
	Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75402	(903) 450-1737			
*	Gowling, John	John	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5610	(903) 632-2168	Bogata	PS
	Gowling, Janet	Janet	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5241			
*	Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
			2828 Turtle Dove Ln. Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-0332			
*	Graham, Duncan	Duncan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 629-7696		Tinney Chapel	PS
	Graham, Elaine	Elaine	PO Box 808 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 967-3242			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Grant, C. David	David	TCU Box 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	(817) 257-6447	(817) 257-7495	TCU	DD
	Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft. Worth	76109-2753	(817) 926-2767			
*	Graves, J. Thomas	Tom					Retired	DD
			Red 'Arc Farm 22524 FR 79 Sumner	75486	(903) 784-8151			
*	Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	PO Box 308 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3527		Avery Charge	PS
			155 US Bus Hwy 82 Avery	75554	(903) 684-4165			
	Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	(859) 858-2147	(859) 858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
	Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	(859) 296-2236			
	Green, Keva	Keva					British Meth. Church	DD
			33 Church St Wath Upon Dearne S Rotherham S63 7rf UK	17098732				
	Green, Michael A.	Mike	Anacostia Navy Annx 2770 Enterprise SW #134 Washington DC	203735084	(202) 433-2058	(202) 433-7099	US Navy	PS
	Green, Sally	Sally	1649 Desierto Rico Ave. El Paso	79912	(540) 834-4114			
*	Greene, Michael	Michael	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-FD	DS
	Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	12 Summit Pl Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-9822			
	Greenhaw, William L.	Bill					Retired	DS
	Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	700 N Town East #358 Mesquite	75150	(972) 613-1895			
	Grigsby, John	John					Leave of Absence	PS
			PO Box 180834 Dallas	75248	(214) 908-4003			
	Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed					Retired	DS
	Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	(806) 795-7184			
*	Grogan, Rebecca		4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
	Grogan, Gary		5008 Crooked Lane Plano	75023-5015	(972) 424-0229			
*	Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5002	Dir.Admin/Trea/Bene	DD
	Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St Unit4 Dallas	75204	(214) 528-9655			
*	Gurley, Daniel A.	Dan	101 E. Hwy. 69 East Denison	75021	(903) 465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
	Gurley, Angela	Angie	1500 S Houston Denison	75021	(903) 465-3877			
*	Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	221 W. Colorado Suite 444 Dallas	75208	(214) 941-7712	(214) 941-7702	DS District	DS
	Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1139 N Plymouth Rd Dallas	75208	(214) 943-4449			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Gwaltney, James A.	James					Retired	DS
		651 Bering Dr #401 Houston	77057	(713) 785-9193			
* Hahn, Charles	Charlie	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2228	(972) 287-1383	Seagoville	DS
		302 Glendale Seagoville	75159				
Hale, Joe	Joe					Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28785	(828) 926-0144			
Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar					Retired-LP	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	1804 Douglas San Angelo	76904				
* Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		6434 Bordeaux Ave Dallas	75209	(214) 366-9366			
Hamric, James Ken	Ken					Retired	PS
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	1025 Brownstone Grapevine	76051				
* Hamrick, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon Ste 200 Dallas	75219	(214) 526-4525	(214) 520-6468	Pastoral Counseling-FD	DD
		2945 Flowerdale Ln Dallas	75229	(972) 247-2945			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie					Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-7983			
* Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-6559	(972) 641-6559	Trailwood	DS
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	4702 Goodnight Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-0961			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce					Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	PO Box 972 Llano	78643	(915) 248-0194			
* Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	201 S. Dallas Ave Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-1554	(972) 227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
		216 Diann Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-2280			
* Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	Brian	PO Box 965 Allen	75013	(214) 547-7547		Holy Moments	DD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
* Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	261 Country Club Allen	75002	(214) 544-8050	(214) 544-8450	Creekwood	DN
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
* Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	(972) 412-4148			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	211 W. Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Retired	DD
	Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	(214) 374-8945			
*	Harris, Todd	Todd	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First	DN
	Harris, Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	(972) 377-6822			
*	Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew	DN
	Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 403-7742			
*	Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	3700 W. Northgate Dr. Irving	75062	(972) 252-8519	(972) 594-5009	Northgate	DD
	Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	3856 Double Oak Irving	75061	(972) 986-5939			
*	Haynes, C. Michael	Mike					Retired	DN
	Haynes, Margaret Elizabeth	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	(972) 414-4811			
*	Head, Keith	Keith	2800 Canyon Creek Dr. Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3681	(903) 892-8254	Sherman Grace	SM
	Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	(903) 893-0916			
	Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe					Virginia Point	SM
	Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	107 Agape Ct Denison	75021	(903) 464-9136			
*	Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-6128	Calvary	PS
	Hedges, Elizabeth	Betsy	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	(903) 785-8834			
*	Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	(214) 405-9018		Voices Raising-FD	DN
	Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	(469) 241-0238			
*	Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	PO Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2411	(903) 364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
	Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	305 Maple Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2962			
*	Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road	DN
			2512 Cima Hill Dr Plano	75025	(214) 495-0042			
*	Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray					Retired	DD
	Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	(972) 991-8117			
*	Herrscher, Leslie	Leslie	1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
	Herrscher, William	William	5604 S. Briar Ridge Cr McKinney	75070	(214) 457-3918			
	Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell					Retired	DD
	Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399-1002	(210) 241-2063			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hidde-Gregory, Leah	Leah	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
	Gregory, Stan Gregory	Stan	9605 Peach Tree Rowlett	75088	(972) 322-1383			
*	Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
	Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	3316 Canterbury Dr. Plano	75075	(972) 867-7071			
*	Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	6315 Walnut Hill Lane Dallas	75230	(214) 363-4393	(214) 369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
	Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	7206 Tophill Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 404-4040			
	Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise					Holy Writ-Sacred Stories	DN
	Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	(972) 359-7197			
*	Hitt, Alan	Alan	2201 E. Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First-A	DD
	Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr. The Colony	75056	(469) 384-9073			
	Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall					Retired	DS
	Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	(214) 398-1274			
*	Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs First	PS
	Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	1306 April Dr Sulphur Springs	75482	(972) 298-3396			
	Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug					Retired	DD
	Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	(903) 885-3672			
*	Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	(214) 343-1031			
*	Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076			Wildwood Min.Resources	SM
	Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7611			
	Holcombe, George R.	George					Retired	DN
	Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	(512) 252-2756			
*	Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	140 Smirl Drive Heath	75032	(972) 771-6732	(972) 771-3438	Heath	DN
	Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	406 Chippendale Dr Heath	75032	(972) 771-3750			
*	Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137	(972) 780-9252			
*	Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan					Retired	DN
	Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	PO Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	(323) 292-3174			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	(940) 476-2473	(817) 496-4070	Antelope	WF
	Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	(817) 496-4070			
*	Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3575		Wheatland	DS
	Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	(972) 517-7460			
*	Hosemann-Butler, Anna	Anna	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
	Butler, Ted	Ted	8008 Davidson Dr Plano	75025	(972) 517-8151			
*	Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	4310 Clayton Grand Prairie	75052	(817) 784-0992			
*	House, Michael A.	Mike	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
			1127 Rocky Brook Drive Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3354			
	Houseman, Harry E.	Harry					Retired	WF
	Houseman, Mary	Mary	49 Seabreeze Cir Panama Cty Bch FL	32413	(850) 231-3395			
	Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy					Retired	DN
	Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080-5118	(972) 234-6561			
	Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4320	Retired-D	DS
	Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	(214) 821-5871			
*	Howeth, David T.	David	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	(972) 387-0188	(972) 387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
	Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	4519 Twin Post Rd Dallas	75244	(972) 239-7095			
*	Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 620-3987			
	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar					Retired	DS
	Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	(650) 493-3898			
*	Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	101 Trophy Club Dr. Trophy Club	76262	(817) 430-1500	(817) 490-9562	Fellowship	DD
	Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	(817) 430-8059			
*	Humphries, Joan	Joan					Retired	DD
			642 Hood Coppell	75019	(972) 322-5809			
*	Hunt, C. Dale	Dale					Retired	PS
	Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	(936) 588-0443			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill					Retired	DN
		619 W. Saint Moritz Payson AZ	85541-2636	(928) 472-4574			
* Hutchison, William Mark	Mark	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4491		North Lamar Parish	PS
Hutchison, Marion	Marion	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-3653			
Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Retired	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	PO Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-1068			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas					Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	(214) 368-4213			
Jackson, Michael R.	Michael					Retired	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S Surrey Carrollton	75006	(972) 417-5930			
* Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	1737 S.W. Third Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 262-1456	(972) 262-4719	Inglewood	DS
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	6974 Shoreview Grand Prairie	75054	(682) 518-8762			
* Jacobs, Denise B.	Denise	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 328-5421	(214) 328-5422	Owenwood/Foundry	DN
Jacobs, Fred	Fred	1324 Bluffview Dr DeSoto	75115	(972) 228-8255			
* Jacobs, Derek	Derek	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke "Comm"-A	DS
Jacobs, Season	Season	2318 Mallory Lane Lancaster	75134	(972) 228-9931			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill					Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	5100 John Ryan #2202 San Antonio	78245	(210) 677-0554			
* James, Andrew B.	Andy	1221 Profit Dr. Dallas	75247	(214) 630-6495		UMR Communications	DN
James, Christy	Christy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			
* James, Christy	Christy	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley					Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	(512) 345-2653			
* Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie					U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, Jon	Jon	9944 Michelle Hill Garden Ridge	78266	(210) 375-9892			
* Jestis, Charles R.	Chuck	PO Box 245 Anna	75409	(972) 924-3734		Anna	SM
Jestis, Kimberly	Kimberly	PO Box 94 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5520			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Johnson, Gerald	Gerald					Chambersville Chg	SM
	Johnson, Rhonda	Rhonda	401 Bonnie Court Anna	75409	(972) 924-4367			
*	Johnson, John	John	PO Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
	Johnson, Linda	Linda	209 Lighthouse Way Little Elm	75424	(972) 467-3183			
*	Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
	Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	(214) 342-8817			
	Johnson, William T.	William					Retired	DN
	Johnson, Billie	Billie	1225 Colonel D.#1116 Garland	75043	(972) 864-1185			
*	Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3463		Leonard	SM
	Johnson, Liz	Liz	100 E. Hackberry Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3398			
*	Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	614 Texas Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-3383	(903) 438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Springs	PS
	Jones, Jeribeth	Jeri	904 S. Davis St. Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-4688			
*	Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol Emory U Bishop #216 Atlanta GA	30084	(404) 727-6326		Admiss. Candler	DS
			3541 Castlehill Ct. Tucker GA	30084	(770) 496-0696			
*	Jones, Terry	Terry	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
	Jones, Rebecca	Becky	PO Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6263			
*	Joyner, Ashleigh	Ashleigh	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-A	WF
			4505 Califield #501 Wichita Falls	76308	(214) 498-8722			
	Judd, David W.	David					Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
	Judd, Karen	Karen	3037 CR 376 Anna	75409	(972) 924-4224			
	Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	2121 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	(847) 866-3935		Garrett Evang. Sem.	DN
	Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	(574) 457-8868			
	Kacela, Xolani	Xolani	2001 Bates Dr. #400 Waxahachie	75167	(972) 938-9888		Odyssey Health Care	DS
	Kacela, Juanita	Juanita	404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-4939			
*	Kay, John	John	201 East Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4116	(940) 592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
	Kay, Nicole	Nicole	215 East Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4969			
	Keith, James D.	Jim					Retired	PS
	Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	(479) 621-9262			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Kim, Hyo Jong	Hyo Jong	2570 Valley View Ln Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-2591	(214) 731-0464	Hope	DD
Kim, Eun Ah	Eun Ah	4230 Fairway #4205 Carrollton	75010	(214) 731-0464			
* King, Cottrell	Cottrell	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		8509 Soldiers Home Ln McKinney	75070	(972) 881-3237			
* King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	(972) 497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim					Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	(214) 340-6210			
* Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	(940) 464-1333	(940) 464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	16 Meadow Ridge Dr Trophy Club	76262	(940) 300-8306			
* Knox, Steven	Steve	PO Box 753 Cumby	75433			Cumby	PS
Knox, Barbara	Barbara	1401 Skyline Dr Greenville	75401	(903) 455-7393			
Kong, Paul						Leave of Absence	DD
		13799 Merrybrook Ct Apt 301 Herndon VA	20171	(571) 521-9049			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg NW Huntsville AL	35810			1st Baptist Huntsville AL	DD
		212 Guridian Dr Harvest AL	35749	(256) 859-0756			
Krohn, Larry C.	Larry					Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	(903) 675-4726			
* Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	(940) 825-3785		Nocona	WF
Kruger, Carla	Carla	544 Nored Rd Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2793			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard					Leave of Absence	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	213 East Passage Columbia SC	29212	(803) 732-9960			
Kyong, Jin Soo		2408 Gilford Street Dallas	75235	(214) 352-9455		Dallas Korean	DD
		908 Sugarberry Dr Coppell	75019	(469) 549-1903			
* LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			
* LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1615 W Airport Fwy Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-9502	(214) 309-9488	Umphress Road	DS
	Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-1989			
	Lancaster, John T.	John					Retired	DN
	Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	(972) 783-8562			
	Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	PO Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015-0931	(740) 362-3360	(614) 362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
	Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081-1122	(614) 882-0562			
*	Landis, Gayle	Gayle	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-5505	(903) 482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
	Landis, David	David						
*	Langdon, Michael	Mike	PO Box 10 Paradise	76073			Paradise	WF
	Langdon, Mary	Mary	305 W. 3rd Ave Paradise	76073	(972) 824-0270			
*	Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	2705 Virginia Pkwy. McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228	(972) 542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
	Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	2819 Rosewood Blvd. McKinney	75071				
	Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame					Retired	PS
	Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	9539 Sophora Dr. Dallas	75249	(972) 780-9445			
*	Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2534		Perkins	DS
	Lawrence, Naomi	Naomi	9110 Kingsley Creek Dallas	75231	(214) 221-7661			
	Lawson, Henry H.	Henry					Retired	DS
			PO Box 334 Dawson	76639	(254) 578-3987			
*	Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	(972) 382-2655	(972) 382-4292	Celina	SM
	Lawson, Pam	Pam	213 Barkley Dr Hickory Creek	75065	(214) 802-1947			
*	Lazaroff, Van	Van	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First	PS
	Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	3910 48th Street NE Paris	75462	(903) 784-1333			
*	Le, Mai	Mai	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Tinker, Mark	Mark	3708 Ellington Dr Plano	75093	(972) 403-0994			
	Lee, Changmin	Changmin	885 S. State Hwy. 5 Fairview	75069	(214) 585-4763		Good Seed	DN
	Lee, Joann	Joann	3816 Smoke Tree Lane McKinney	75070	(714) 615-0691			
*	Lee, Donald	Don	1901 E Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
	Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	(972) 395-1039			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Lee, Edward	Ed	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2325	(903) 496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496	(903) 453-4694			
Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	(972) 276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	(972) 414-1004			
Lee, Leo Sup	Leo Sup	1727 S. Edmonds Lane Lewisville	75077	(972) 956-8345		Vision Korean Fellowship	DD
Lee, Jeong Choe	Jeong Choe	305 E Vista Ridge #115 Lewisville	75067	(469) 549-0857			
* Lee, Ouida	Ouida	220 S. Cockrell Hill Rd. DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-5538	(972) 230-5510	Church of the Disciple	DS
Lee, John	J. C.	1512 Weatherstone DeSoto	75115				
* Lee, Robert W.	Bob	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	(940) 495-3691	(940) 495-4175	Retired	WF
		# 3 Susie Circle Electra	76360	(940) 495-2372			
Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	(972) 986-2930			
* Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	PO Box 1954 McKinney	75070	(972) 741-9035		Wellspring	SM
Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1008 Campbell McKinney	75071	(972) 741-9035			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George					Retired	DS
		PO Box 470 Luling	78648	(281) 356-1995			
* Libby, Dean	Dean	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
Libby, Debbie	Debbie	2300 Marsh Ln #1531 Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-5282			
* Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	(972) 241-3491	(972) 241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	(214) 341-6122			
* Lindstrom, Wade	Wade	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
Lindstrom, Terri	Terri	PO Box 11 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 634-2034			
Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	(972) 563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	(214) 372-0926			
* Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie First	DS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	525 Edgeview Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-5885			
* Long, Mark	Mark	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2378		Trenton	SM
Long, Anya	Anya	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5519			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Love, Ann	Ann					Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci					Special Appt. 346.1	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr. Huntsville AL	35803	(256) 489-3187			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	SMU PO Box 317 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4134	(214) 768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	(214) 358-5851			
* Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Rd Sachse	75048	(972) 412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	(972) 633-1743			
* Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	(214) 823-3736			
* Lyle, Katherine Glaze	Katherine	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
		4418 Ridgecove Drive Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-5533			
Lyons, Debra A.	Debbie	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		18843 Park Grove Ln. Dallas	75287	(972) 250-1990			
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	Katy					Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. #4301 Medina OH	44256-8102	(330) 721-3037			
Magruder, Wesley	Wesley					GBGM Camroon	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah	UMC in Cameroon B. P. 491 CEPCA Yaounde Cameroon					
Mahle, Jerry Bradford	Jerry	PO Box 604 Rhome	76078	(817) 636-2222		Rhome	WF
Mahle, Angela	Angela	4816 Normandy Rd Ft. Worth	76103	(817) 637-1633			
* Mahle, Ralph Irwin	Jerry	PO Box 205 Tioga	75271	(940) 437-2500	(214) 495-0660	Retired-LP	SM
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	2413 Mesa Oak Tr Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt					Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 FM Rd 1253 Lindale	75771	(903) 569-6209			
Manning, Doris V.	Doris					Retired-D	DD
		1680 Hendersonville #B08 Asheville NC	28803	(828) 277-7065			
* Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
	Marcum, Don	Don	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-6118			
*	Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			
*	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821	(214) 350-7172	Ed.Ser/Parents/Teachers-FD	DD
	Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
*	Marshall, Lisa	Lisa	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
			150 Parish Lane #423 Roanoke	76262	(817) 689-6637			
*	Marshall, R. Ben	Ben					Retired	DD
	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
*	Martin, Howard	Howard	1200 N. East Street Sherman	75090	(903) 813-0298	(903) 813-0298	St. James Chg	SM
	Martin, Cynthia	Cynthia	6845 Summit Ridge Lewisville	75077	(972) 221-9464			
*	Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	(972) 530-2391			
*	Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052-3366	(972) 262-6782			
*	Matthews, J. William	Bill					Retired	DD
	Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214-2439	(214) 827-1047			
	May, Debra	Debra	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-6128	Calvary-A	PS
	May, Kenneth P	Ken	900 Post Oak Lane Paris	75462	(903) 784-8113			
*	McConnell, Jason	Jason	PO Box 206 Princeton	75407	(972) 736-3241	(972) 734-2474	Princeton	SM
	McConnell, JeanAnn	JeanAnn	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	(972) 734-2474			
*	McElvaney, William K.	Bill					Retired	DD
	McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	(972) 233-6146			
	McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					Retired	DS
	McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238-2245	(214) 348-0607			
*	McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A/Chinn's Chpl	DD
	McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St. Lewisville	75077	(972) 353-2480			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	McGee, Carl M.	Corky					Retired	DS
	McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 266-8412			
	McGee, John W.	John					Retired	DD
	McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307-1276	(404) 687-8993			
	McIntire, Jim	Jim	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452	(972) 563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
	McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2440			
*	McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken	625 Wentworth Dr Richardson	75081	(972) 231-9966		Project Pentecost	DS
	McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 638-9966			
*	McKay, Paul	Paul	2824 Terrell Rd., Ste 500 Greenville	75402	(903) 454-1107		Vista Care Chaplain	DN
	McKay, Margo	Margo	502 Meadow Creek Dr. Allen	75002	(214) 500-8445			
	McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas					Meth. Church Ireland	DS
	McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	9a Chippendale Ave. Bangor Co Down BT20 N.Ireland Uk					
*	McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	(972) 564-0500	(972) 564-0500	Forney	DS
	McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E. Remington Pk Terrell	75160	(972) 564-1536			
*	McLarty, John	John	4251 FM 2181 Ste 230-108 Corinth	76210	(940) 535-2267	(940) 535-2267	Corinth Faith	DD
	McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr. Denton	76210	(940) 535-2231			
*	McLean-Davis, Kathy	Kathy	PO Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-3348	(940) 569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
	Davis, Jess	Jess	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-2386			
*	McLemore, Linda P.	Linda	408 W. 8th St., Ste. 102 Dallas	75205	(214) 288-5225		ArtSpirit Mission	DS
	McLemore, Timothy	Tim	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
*	McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Ave. Dallas	75208	(214) 942-0098	(214) 946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
	McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
	McNabb, Jack D	Jack					Retired	DN
	McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	(214) 324-5319			
	McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie					Retired	DN
	McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	905 Niblick Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-7563			
*	McNew, Shelley	Shelley	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
	McNew, David	David	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-2037			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	(972) 747-9411			
	McPherson, J. Mac	Mac					Retired	DS
	McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Sprngs Vlg. AR	71909	(501) 922-4184			
	Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	PO Box 398 Howe	75459	(903) 532-6718	(903) 532-6020	Howe	SM
	Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	PO Box 1116 Howe	75459				
	Meek, Bill	Bill	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Meek, Cecilie		8690 Camfield Way Frisco	75034	(972) 335-3449			
*	Melton, Scott	Scott	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	(940) 726-3354		Valley View	SM
	Melton, Elizabeth Ann	Lisa	259 Old Spanish Trail Valley View	76272	(940) 726-3423			
*	Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	Retired	DN
	Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	(972) 867-6005			
	Meredith, Lawrence	Larry					Retired	DS
	Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	(209) 478-8546			
*	Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	2 Delia Court Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458		Friberg-Cooper	WF
	Meyenberg, Sandra L.	Sandy	2 Delia Court Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458			
*	Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-FD	DN
	Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	(972) 289-0848			
*	Meyers, C. Jack	Jack					Retired	DS
	Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	(214) 388-5984			
*	Meyers, Ouidga		3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	(214) 337-7277		Southwood	DS
	Meyers, Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Dallas	75227	(214) 388-5984			
*	Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
	Middleton, Blake	Blake	3014 Antelope Dr Mesquite	75181	(469) 726-1272			
*	Milam, David E.	David					Retired	WF
			911 St. Joseph #811 Dallas	75246	(214) 717-6664			
	Millard, Mona	Mona	PO Box 207 Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6696		Ladonia	PS
			410 2nd St Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6852			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Miller, J. Michael	Mike	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-2780	(940) 683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
	Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-1724			
*	Miller, Justin A.	Justin	6839 TX Hwy 11 West Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462		Arbala Charge	PS
	Miller, Katie	Katie	6839 TX Hwy 11 West Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462			
*	Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First	DN
	Miller, Sally	Sally	1763 Granite Rapids Frisco	75034	(214) 618-1533			
*	Millican, Ed	Ed	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-2338	(940) 686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
	Millican, Jeanne	Jeanne	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-5407			
*	Millsap, Connie	Connie					Incapacity Leave	DS
	Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N. Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	(214) 943-1117			
*	Minor, James	James	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-2601	(214) 320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
	Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
*	Minor, Sandra	Sandra	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
	Minor, James	James	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
	Minton, Lane Tunnell	Lane					Retired-D	DD
	Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001-7927	(972) 241-8820			
	Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	1301 Columbia College Dr Columbia SC	29203	(803) 786-3888		Columbia Univ.	DD
	Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	1406 Columbia College Dr. Columbia SC	29203	(803) 786-2090			
*	Mitchell, Marie	Marie	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First-A	DS
			119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	(972) 296-2128			
*	Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Retired	DN
	Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 664-1919			
*	Moen, Elizabeth	Liz	5201 Harry Hines Blvd. Dallas	75235	(972) 948-5984		Parkland Hospital	DD
	Moen, Richard	Rik	430 Spanish Moss Ct Coppell	75019	(972) 462-7042			
*	Mollet Jr., John T.	John	1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
	Mollet, Susan	Susan	2611 Cedarwood Ct. McKinney	75070	(214) 592-9498			
*	Moore, Mark T.	Mark	3117 Motley Dr. Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-8042	(972) 613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark's	DN
	Moore, Jan	Jan	1481 White Sand Dr. Rockwall	75087	(469) 438-3892			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Moore, Maxie	Maxie	4031 W. Clarendon Dr. Dallas	75211	(214) 337-8964	(214) 337-8965	Cockrell Hill	DS
Moore, George	George	5973 Harbor Glen Dr. Dallas	75249	(972) 572-2665			
* Moore, Michael D.	Michael	712 Lee Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-4852		Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
Moore, Kimberly Diane	Kim	154 Fore St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 439-1061			
* Moore, Monty Lyn	Monty	5801 W Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
Moore, Kimberly	Kimberly	4029 Carmichael Dr Plano	75024	(972) 335-7343			
Morphis, John W.	John					Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043				
* Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Telford Plano	75025	(972) 517-6926			
* Morton, Dee	Dee					Ector Charge	SM
		18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	(972) 752-5884			
* Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	(972) 612-5491			
* Murray, Cheryl	Cheryl	3405 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-3720		Midwestern Univ Wesley Found	WF
		1717 Midwestern Pkwy #147 Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 761-5554			
* Myre, Martha	Martha	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	(940) 872-3384	(972) 872-4077	Bowie	WF
Myre, Chris	Chris	1211 Miller St. Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2416			
* Myrick, Byron D.	Byron					Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472-7187	(903) 447-2620			
* Na, Jung Yong	Jung					Retired	DS
Na, Jung Ja	Frechels	2307 Avenue H #707 Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 606-0398			
* Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253-4828	(972) 557-1650			
* Ndandarika, Tinos		9200 Inwood Rd Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721		Zimbabwe Fellowship	DD
Ndandarika, Clara		1032 Atlanta Dr Nevada	75173	(972) 843-2084			
* Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles					Retired	DD
		1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	(972) 216-7939			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	2520 Oates Drive Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-3112	(972) 279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
			313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	(214) 264-4916			
*	Newsom, Mark	Mark	PO Box153 Josephine	75164	(469) 338-9844		Josephine	DN
	Newsom, Shannon	Shannon	3709 CR 2522 Royse City	75189	(972) 686-2601			
*	Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
	Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	(972) 298-3396			
	Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry					Retired	DD
	Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1000 Huntridge Dr Austin	78758	(512) 339-8348			
*	Noah, Emeral	Buster	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	(940) 648-2594	(940) 648-3390	Justin	DD
	Noah, Janet	Janet	115 S College Ave Justin	76247	(940) 648-5261			
	Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn					Retired	DN
	Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	(830) 257-0472			
*	Noland, Russell	Russell	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 530-1005	(972) 414-6255	Sachse First	DN
	Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 495-9384			
*	Noll, Caroline	Caroline	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
	Noll, Patrick	Patrick	3604 Mackenzie Ln Richardson	75082	(972) 235-6731			
*	Norton, Dana	Dana	1615 W Airport Fwy Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
	Norton, Andrew	Andy	2509 Boulder Corinth	76210	(940) 321-8607			
*	Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	1816 N. Routh St. Dallas	75201	(214) 922-0000	(214) 922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
*	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	PO Box 764326 Dallas	75376	(972) 224-4556	(972) 228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
	Odom Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
*	Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne					Retired	DS
	Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	(719) 873-5864			
*	Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First	DN
	Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	(972) 248-7400			
	Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-6128	Calvary-A	PS
	Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress St. Paris	75460	(903) 785-0218			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Orman, Susanne	Susanne					Family Leave	DN
	Orman, Don E.	Don	14168 Fox Chase Dr. Forney	75126	(972) 489-5991			
	Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry					Retired	DN
	Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	(214) 342-9192			
*	Owen, Mather P.	Mather					Retired	WF
	Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028-8609	(817) 447-7870			
*	Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
	Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	(972) 579-0320			
*	Pace, Darian	Darian	864 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104			God's Kingdom	DS
	Pace, Melissa	Melissa	829 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-5441			
*	Pacheco, Beatriz E.	Beatriz	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	(214) 381-2131	(214) 381-2132	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	DS
	Pacheco, Armando.	Armando	921 Dewitt Circle Dallas	75224	(214) 948-2918			
*	Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	615 Old Campbell Rd Richardson	75080	(972) 234-9551	(972) 234-3357	Faith	DN
	Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	(972) 423-4269			
*	Page, Calvin	Calvin	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	(972) 283-2264	(972) 283-3480	Jubilee	DS
	Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-8317			
*	Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim					Retired	SM
	Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070-4011	(972) 562-7141			
*	Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
	Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	(972) 874-1454			
	Palmer, Tommy E.	Tom	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
	Palmer, Ann	Ann	720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149-7539	(972) 288-2904			
	Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	(972) 231-0057		First Korean	DN
	Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	(972) 671-6731			
*	Park, Rhewi	Ray	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 255-4351		Central Korean Fellowship	DD
	Park, Hana		13333 Vista Glenn Ln Euless	76040	(817) 545-6125			
	Park, Seong Joon	Seong	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 809-5201		Immanuel Korean Fellowship	DS
	Park, Hwan K. Yong	Hwan Yong	1350 Skyline Rd #923 Grand Prairie	75051	(469) 471-7416			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	6006 Flagstaff Dallas	75241	(972) 225-1096	(972) 225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
	Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	(972) 296-6569			
*	Pearce, Louis	Louis	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 696-1812	(940) 696-1812	Grant Street	WF
	Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabet	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-5804			
*	Peckham, Denise	Denise	PO Box 68 Little Elm	75068	(972) 292-1465	(972) 292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
	Peckham, John	John	2019 Clermont Ct. Carrolliton	75007	(972) 394-2649			
*	Peel Jr., John J.	John	633 Hobson Rd. Denton	76205	(940) 566-2291	(940) 382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
	Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1508 Kenwood Denton	76205	(940) 566-5046			
*	Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Retired	SM
	Peel, Peggy	Peggy	201 Laurel Ridge Circle Sherman	75092	(903) 893-8471			
*	Pellikan, Donald	Don	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-3616	(903) 537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
	Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	618 Highland Oaks Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2627			
*	Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	618 Highland Oaks Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 285-4700	(903) 537-7603	Pastoral Counseling	PS
	Pellikan, Donald	Don	618 Highland Oaks Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2627			
	Peyron, Opal	Opal					Retired-D	DN
			1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	(972) 669-2938			
*	Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
	Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-0560			
	Pierce, James Clifton	James					US Navy	DN
			107 Laran Rd Jacksonville NC	28540	(910) 455-7262			
*	Piyakhun, Stacey	Stacey	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Piyakhun, Keith	Keith	6404 White Oaks Ln. Frisco	75035	(972) 712-8675			
*	Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm Street Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Sherman First	SM
	Pledger, Kay	Kay	2006 Bois D'arc Dr Sherman	75092	(903) 487-2095			
*	Pool, Joe C.	Joe	1200 E Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
	Pool, Rebecca	Becky	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5157			
*	Poore, Elwood S.	Woody					Retired	SM
			1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-8076			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Presley, Diane	Diane	547 E Jefferson Blvd Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4547	Oak Cliff/Amigo Days	DS
	Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	(214) 941-5469			
*	Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	5800 S.W. Parkway Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-9995	(940) 692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
	Price, Katherine	Katie	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 322-8042			
*	Price, Thomas H.	Tom					Retired	SM
	Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	607 N. Cedar St. Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2283			
*	Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Dr Richardson	75082	(972) 231-0567			
	Purviance, John	John	c/o 12351 FM 909 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469		Cuthand	PS
	Purviance, Kristi	Kristi	11664 FM 909 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469			
*	Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	(972) 271-9565	(972) 271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
	Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr. McKinney	75071	(972) 540-7692			
*	Rahm, Frank	Frank	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-A	DD
	Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln. Richardson	75081	(972) 234-6892			
	Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert					Retired	DD
	Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414-5962	(512) 991-3335			
*	Ransdell, Kathryn	Kathryn	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
			6318 Richmond Ave #2101 Dallas	75214	(214) 507-8240			
	Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio					Spec. Appt. 346.1	DS
			4295 Via Arbolada Unit 109 Los Angeles CA	90042				
*	Rasmussen, Paul L.	Paul	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Rasmussen, Ashley	Ashley	1510 Verano Dallas	75218	(214) 321-1412			
*	Rathbun, Larry	Larry	PO Box 611 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-2760		Stony	DD
			13758 FM 2450 Sanger	76266	(940) 458-4417			
*	Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	Retired	DS
	Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	(214) 328-6723			
*	Read, E. Ben	Ben	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175	(972) 278-9334	Axe Memorial	DN
	Read, Stella L.	Stella	2202 Club Creek Cr Garland	75043	(972) 303-7176			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Reed, Clara	Clara	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 821-2970	(214) 821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	(972) 612-0502			
*	Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony First	DD
	Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2200			
*	Regan, R. Gary	Gary	.		(903) 715-7915		Retired	PS
	Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2770			
*	Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don					Retired	SM
	Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	(972) 562-3106			
*	Rentie, Caesar H.	Caesar	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211			Arcadia Park	DS
			2015 Nathan Lowe Arlington	76017	(817) 793-8101			
*	Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano	75023	(972) 491-1875			
*	Richardson, Steve	Steve	PO Box 327 Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2291	(972) 636-9031	Royse City First	DN
	Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	913 Petersen Royse City	75189	(972) 635-7426			
*	Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-2356	(214) 768-1042	Perkins	DD
	Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	9533 Rocky Branch Dr Dallas	75243	(469) 364-5941			
*	Riggsby, Deborah	Debbie					Family Leave	PS
	Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	9130 Valley Chapel Ln Dallas	75220	(214) 350-4721			
	Riley, David	David	101 S. Elm Leonard	75452			Blanton Chapel	SM
	Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	101 S Elm Leonard	75452	(903) 587-0110			
*	Riley, Royce W.	Royce	.			(903) 887-0086	Retired	DS
	Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-0086			
*	Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
	Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	(214) 343-0970			
*	Ritter, Clifton H.	Cliff	1260 Calistoga Dr Rockwall	75087	(972) 722-5179		Windom Charge	SM
	Ritter, Lauri	Lauri	1260 Calistoga Dr Rockwall	75087	(972) 722-5179			
	Rives, Glyn	Glyn					Retired	SM
	Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-6782			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Robbins, Claude	Claude	1117 Warpath Dr Apt 11 Bonham	75418	(903) 583-6019		Bonham Wesley Charge	SM
	Robbins, Lea	Lea	1117 Warpath Dr., Apt. 11 Bonham	75418-2846	(903) 583-6019			
*	Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	411 Coleman St. Marlin	76661	(254) 883-3152		Spec. Appt. 346.1	DD
	Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	827 Rock Dam Rd Marlin	76661				
	Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete					Retired	SM
	Robertson, Jane	Jane	8030 Frankford Rd. #101 Dallas	75252-6839	(972) 529-2819			
*	Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
	Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-7161			
*	Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
	Robinson, David	David	1215 Wiltshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 236-6086			
	Robinson, Margaret	Margaret					Retired-D	DS
			3822 S Mirror St Amarillo	79118				
*	Robinson, Ted Allen	Ted	PO BOX 354 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
	Robinson, Tessie	Tessie	5400 FM 906 East Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4196			
*	Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
	Roby, Frank	Frank	3618 Cragmont Ave Dallas	75205	(214) 520-9858			
	Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie					Retired-D	DD
	Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	(214) 357-5273			
	Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					Retired	DD
	del Rosario, Esperanza	Esperanza	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	(214) 357-5273			
*	Rosenburg, John C.	John	2525 Kell Blvd., #413 Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-6621	(940) 767-7470	WF District	WF
	Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 761-1630			
*	Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	(214) 497-9552		Christ's Foundry F'ship	DD
			3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	(214) 497-9552			
*	Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie					Sacred Places Inc.	DN
	Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	(501) 525-6155			
*	Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9623	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood	DN
	Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Rothe, Laura	Laura	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9623	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood-FD	DN
	Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			
*	Rowe, Michael	Michael	PO Box 70 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-4263	(903) 395-3549	Cooper	PS
	Rowe, Carolyn	Carol	251 S.W. First St. Cooper	75432	(940) 613-0619			
*	Rucker, David R.	David	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	(972) 563-6274	(972) 563-6274	Terrell First	DS
	Rucker, Camille	Camille	507 W College St Terrell	75160	(972) 524-8399			
*	Sackett, Paul C.	Paul					Retired-FD	DD
	Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Highland Village	75077	(972) 317-6117			
	Salinas, Norma	Norma					Pastoral Couns. Min.	DS
			1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	(214) 942-5651			
*	Saunders, Richard E.	Dick	8700 Old Joy-Shannon Rd Henrietta	76365			Joy	WF
	Saunders, Linda	Linda	4203 Featherston Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-3357			
	Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd					Retired	DN
	Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	(972) 712-2257			
	Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe					Retired	DN
	Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	(469) 762-4052			
	Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick					Retired	DN
			9102 E Lake Highlands Dallas	75218	(214) 328-6022			
*	Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3691	(903) 887-0670	Mabank	DS
	Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	301 Jeter St Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3791			
*	Scott, Jennifer	Jennifer	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
	Scott, Charles	Toby	215 N Moore Rd. #1104 Coppell	75019	(972) 304-4785			
	Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	PO Box 117692 Carrollton	75011-7692	(214) 766-0054	(972) 831-1107	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Res.Inc.	DD
	Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	(972) 939-9199			
*	Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-9317	(903) 455-8280	Salem-Kinser Chg	PS
	Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-4913			
*	Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Retired	DD
	Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	(972) 385-1602			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4028 Courtshire Dallas	75229	(214) 902-9970			
	Shaw, Don T.	Don					Retired	PS
	Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	801 Texas Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-7178			
*	Shawver, R. David	David					Retired	DN
	Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct. Garland	75044	(972) 495-1718			
*	Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
	Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-3162			
*	Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
	Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 398-3587			
	Shuler, John M.	John					Retired	DN
			c/o Linda Swaim 375 Laurel Lane Paris	75460				
	Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip					Retired	DD
	Shuler, Anita	Anita	209 Mt. Bethel Rd. Ware Shoals SC	29692	(864) 223-6317			
	Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian					Retired-D	DS
			3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	(214) 373-3048			
*	Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	117 Hercules Lane Denton	76209	(940) 387-6487	(940) 556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
	Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2400 Shenandoah Tr Denton	76210	(940) 382-3292			
	Simpson, Robert A.	Robert					Retired	DS
	Simpson, Dixie L.	Dixie	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150-9665	(870) 942-7597			
*	Sims, Troy	Troy	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-FD	WF
	Sims, Sandra	Sandra	2 Chimney Rock Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 691-0054			
*	Sivils, Bob	Bob	PO Box 64 Terrell	75160	(972) 771-2324		Poetry	DS
	Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	307 Columbia Dr. Rockwall	75032	(972) 771-2324			
	Slack Jr., William B.	Bill					Retired	DS
	Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	(214) 265-8072			
*	Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Retired	DN
	Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	(972) 644-8883			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Smith, Donald A.	Don	8108 Kickapoo McKinney	75070	(469) 450-2045		Vital Connections	DD
	Smith, Amy	Amy	8108 Kickapoo McKinney	75070	(469) 450-2045			
*	Smith, James Abram	Abe	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Smith, Amy	Amy	3804 Blaylock Pl Plano	75025	(972) 731-7827			
*	Smith, Jodi	Jodi	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
	Smith, Steve	Steve	4321 Landsdowne Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 542-8134			
*	Smith, Kerry	Kerry	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Smith, Lee	Lee	9210 Heatherdale Dallas	75243	(214) 553-2563			
	Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph					Retired	DD
	Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Trail Irving	75062-6952	(972) 255-4537			
	Smith, Stacey	Stacey	PO Box 86 Enloe	75441			Enloe Charge	PS
			7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	(903) 217-4119			
*	Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
			9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	(214) 351-2459			
*	Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	301 Church Street Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6172	(903) 342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
	Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	309 Church Street Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6143			
*	Sobczak, Stephen	Stephen	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Sobczak, Michele	Michele	5100 Stacey Ave Ft. Worth	76132	(817) 263-4825			
*	Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	(214) 947-2470	(214) 947-2478	Meth. Health Systems	DS
	Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1614 Cedar Hill Dallas	75208	(214) 944-5435			
*	Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	(972) 231-1005	(972) 231-1056	Arapaho	DN
	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
*	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	5835 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	(214) 826-2060	(214) 826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
	Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
*	Sparks, Carol	Carol	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound-A	DD
			5340 Colonial Flower Mound	75028	(469) 682-7287			
*	Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76241	(940) 665-5588	(940) 665-8411	Whaley	SM
	Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-2784			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Retired	DD
	Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	(972) 459-2439			
*	Spore, Roy L.	Roy	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-3156	(903) 564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
	Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5470			
*	Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	2800 N. Hampton Dallas	75212	(214) 678-2325	(214) 821-5049	Habitat for Humanity-FD	DS
	Squires, Blaine	Blaine	3819 Medallion Dallas	75229	(214) 351-5222			
*	Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	(214) 352-4889	(214) 352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
	Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1052 Lake Ridge Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 231-6757			
	Standifer, Charles H.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	(512) 327-9529			
*	Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 W Spring Creek #2408 Plano	75023	(972) 208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
			2401 W Spring Creek #2408 Plano	75023	(972) 208-2024			
	Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 785-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	(903) 785-8081			
*	Steele, K. Margie	Margie	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	(972) 424-8500	(972) 424-8556	All Nations Fellowship	DN
			9905 Kaufman Place Plano	75025	(972) 377-2302			
*	Steiner, Dina	Dina	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
	Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln. Dallas	75248	(972) 239-6094			
*	Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	(972) 271-9565	(972) 271-9567	St. Philip's-FD	DN
	Stephens, Tom	Tom	1303 Ballantrae Dr Allen	75013	(214) 383-0456			
	Stephens, Myka Kennedy	Myka					Information Ministries	DN
	Stephens, Darryl	Darryl	2341 Wineleas Rd Decatur GA	30033	(404) 486-7063			
	Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 523-2247	(214) 520-6451	Retired	DS
	Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	6325 Bandera Ave. #B Dallas	75225	(214) 890-7531			
	Stewart, Montie W.	Montie					Retired	PS
	Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd. 112 Stephenville	76401	(254) 968-3482			
*	Stobaugh, Joseph	Joe	230 E. Travis San Antonio	78205	(210) 226-8341		Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
	Stobaugh, Sarah	Sarah	9719 Bowsprit Pier Converse	78109	(210) 659-8663			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
	Stoker, Megan	Megan	2508 John Dr. Denton	76207	(940) 565-9402			
	Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	Retired-FD	DN
	Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	(214) 726-9496			
*	Stokes, Lew	Lew	PO Box 365 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3300	(903) 427-3300	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	PS
	Stokes, Marty	Marty	700 W. 11th St. Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3613			
	Stone, Joyce A.	Joy	.		(903) 342-5217		Saltillo Charge	PS
	Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	(903) 860-3361			
*	Stovall, Charles	Charles	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	(214) 823-9929	(214) 823-9929	Munger Place	DN
	Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3087			
*	Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
	Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
*	Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	(972) 226-1092	(972) 226-0316	New Covenant	DN
	Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
	Strickland, George E.	George					Retired	DD
	Strickland, Angela	Angela	5445 Caruth Haven Ln #1026 Dallas	75225	(214) 363-6812			
*	Strickland, Howard	Howard					Miller Grove	PS
	Strickland, Dorothy	Dorothy	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-4263			
*	Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	PO Box 2 Pickton	75471			Retired	PS
	Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-0886			
*	Sutton, DonnaLea	Donna	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
	Sutton, Steve	Steve	8514 Huntington Rowlett	75089	(972) 463-1506			
*	Swan, Terri	Terri	1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
	Swan, Joe	Joe	801 Hillside Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 542-1507			
	Swift, William D.	William	.				Retired	DS
			403 N Laurelwood Austin	78733-3160	(512) 863-5151			
*	Swisher, Stephen Lowell	Steve	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
			3723 Weeburn Dr Dallas	75229	(214) 358-4043			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Switzer, David K.	David					Retired	DN
	McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	228 Dogwood Shreveport LA	71105	(318) 869-6239			
*	Tahmahkera, Gary	Gary	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309			Bellevue Charge	WF
	Tahmahkera, Barbara	Barbara	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 766-4252			
*	Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
	Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3583			
	Tatum Sr., John W.	John					Retired	DS
	Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	(214) 421-9217			
*	Taylor, John Earl	John	300 E Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Retired	DD
	Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287-2761	(972) 248-1202			
*	Thomas, Christy	Christy	PO Box 266 Krum	76249	(940) 482-3482		Krum	DD
	Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			
*	Thomas, N. C.	N. C.					Retired	DD
	Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	1521 W Hercules Ln Denton	76207-6005	(940) 484-8092			
*	Thomas, Page	Page	Bridwell Library SMU PO Box 750476 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2363	(214) 768-4295	Retired	DN
	Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75069-9795	(972) 562-2017			
*	Thornburg, John D.	John					Congreg. Singing	DD
	Thornburg, Beth	Beth	9553 Atherton Dr Dallas	75243	(214) 341-6800			
*	Thornton, John M.	John	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
	Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	9790 Maplehill Dr Dallas	75238	(469) 364-9219			
*	Thresher, Patricia	Pat					Family Leave	DS
	Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston St. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-7388			
	Thurman, Mark A.	Mark	726 Central Ave. West Great Falls MT	59404			Special Appt. 346.1	SM
	Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry					Disability Leave	PS
			3191 Medical Center #34101 McKinney	75069	(214) 952-7064			
*	To, Son	Son	101 S. Clearwater Dr. Highland Village	75077	(214) 215-0514		Living Faith	DD
	To, Hang	Hang	904 Birkshire Lewisville	75077	(214) 215-0514			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Tooley, Florence	Florence					Retired-D	DN
			4847 W. Lawther Dr. AL 413 Dallas	75214	(214) 874-7469			
	Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75007	(469) 892-2481	(244) 763-3380	Cambodian Fellowship	DD
	Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	(972) 939-7193			
*	Topliff, Michael	Michael	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	(903) 356-2662	(903) 356-6372	Blossom Charge	PS
	Topliff, Dixie Janell	Dixie	PO Box 610 Blossom	75416	(903) 356-3110			
	Topper, George G.	George					Retired	DN
	Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	(972) 495-9571			
	Trevino, Eduardo	Eduardo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Trevino, Kirsten Thiel	Kirsten	101 S. Brookside Dr. #2504 Dallas	75214	(512) 297-6629			
*	Trujillo, Tim	Tim	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	(214) 337-4300		Brandon Ave	DS
	Trujillo, Sabrina	Sabrina	217 Lydia Cr. Irving	75060	(972) 438-5124			
*	Tull, Justin W.	Justin					Retired	DD
	Tull, Janette C.	Janette	2707 Quail Ridge Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-3361			
*	Turk, Robert	Bob	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5334	(940) 433-2757	Boyd	WF
	Turk, Pat	Pat	P O Box 2043 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5192			
*	Turner, David J.	David	211 West Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Irving First	DD
	Turner, Joy L.	Joy	1311 Broadmoor Irving	75061	(972) 579-1096			
*	Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin					Retired	WF
	Turner, C. Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-4047			
	Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene					Retired	DN
	Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	(512) 556-6702			
*	Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
	Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 473-6744			
*	Upchurch, William F.	Bill					Retired	DN
	Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	(972) 495-3473			
*	Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	1295 Greenwood Rd Decatur	76234	(940) 626-4407		Retired	WF
	Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	(817) 431-3962			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Valentine, Tammy	Tammy	PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151		Bryson Charge	WF
		PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit					Retired	DN
		PO Box 742526 Dallas	75374-2526	(972) 276-6090			
* VanGiesen, Duane	Duane	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	NTC-Assoc. Dir Missions	DN
VanGiesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	(972) 867-9157			
Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn					Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	(903) 739-8030			
* Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn					Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	11713 Oakbrook Ct. Robson Ranch Denton	76207	(940) 262-0371			
* Vowell, Mark	Mark	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	(214) 369-9259	(214) 369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	6324 Highgate Dallas	75214	(214) 265-7080			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don					Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	751 Plymouth Rd. Claremont CA	91711	(909) 398-4471			
* Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye	4501 S. Marsalis Ave. Dallas	75216	(214) 372-0522		Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	DS
Lee, Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	(972) 437-3367			
* Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	(972) 296-2155	(972) 296-9892	Duncanville Trinity	DS
		924 Jamie Drive Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 606-0047			
* Waldon, Glenn David	Glenn	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5795	(940) 427-5795	Alvord-A	WF
Waldon, Karen	Karen	1005 Carpenter Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-4320			
* Walker, Michael W.	Mike					Retired	DD
Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	(214) 943-5675			
* Walker, Robert M.	Bob	801 Star Bonham	75418	(903) 583-3314	(903) 583-8600	Bonham First	SM
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	(903) 583-5035			
* Wallace, John	Jack	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie	DN
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	411 Woodhollow Dr. Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5594			
* Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	(407) 849-6080		Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	142 E Jackson St Orlando FL	32801	(407) 816-7883			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	(214) 339-4112	(214) 339-4114	Retired	DS
	Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln. Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9550			
	Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine					Retired-D	DD
			505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701				
	Ward, James M.	James					Retired	DD
	Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	76051	(817) 424-1407			
	Warden, Chief A.	Chief					Retired	PS
	Warden, Betty B.	Betty	358 FM 1563 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2115			
*	Waters, Brady L	Brady	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 530-1005	(972) 414-6255	Sachse First-A	DN
	Waters, Jennifer	Jennifer	321 Oakhurst Dr Murphy	75094	(972) 516-4994			
	Watson, David	David	4501 Denlinler Rd. Trotwood OH	45426	(937) 529-2270		United Theo. Sem.	DS
			6330 Cheri Lynne Dr. Dayton OH	45415	(937) 280-3538			
*	Weaver, Preston	Preston	801 N Peak Dallas	75246	(214) 821-8644		Central Dallas Min.	DD
	Weaver, Barbara	Barbara	9047 Clearwater Dr. Dallas	75243	(214) 341-5690			
*	Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	.		(214) 826-3797		Retired	DS
	Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	(214) 826-4717			
*	Weber, David	David	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-6341	(940) 567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
	Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-2483			
*	Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Rd Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-9393	(972) 492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
	Weilage, Vanessa Vaughter	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	(972) 245-8787			
	Welborn, Gene C.	Gene					Retired	DS
			600 N. Chestnut Winnsboro	75494				
*	Welch, Jim	Jim	401 N. Elm Street Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Sherman First-A	SM
	Welch, Andrea	Andrea	650 Watkins Rd Sherman	75090	(903) 892-6030			
	Welch, Louise B.	Louise					Retired	PS
			2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	(903) 454-6902			
	Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	PO Box 61 Copeville	75121			Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			
* Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	(972) 424-2405			
Whitfield, Rodney	Rodney	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Whitfield, Allison	Allison	2426 Forestmeadow Dr. Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5880			
* Whitgrove, Terri Hale	Terri	PO Box 238 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6106		Byers	WF
Whitgrove, Leland D	Lee	2427 W FM 171 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6229			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-9848	(931) 363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-2580			
* Wickware, Jackie	Jackie	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	(214) 947-2470		Meth. Health Systems	DS
		926 Jamie Drive Grand Prairie	75052	(214) 223-4422			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De					Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	The Athena 6335 W. NW Hwy #712 Dallas	75225	(214) 365-9131			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan					Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	The Athena 6335 W. NW Hwy #712 Dallas	75225	(214) 365-9131			
Wilder, Billy W.	Billy					Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	(903) 893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby					Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	(972) 617-7581			
Wilkins, James	Jim	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	(972) 427-8447		Crandall	DS
Wilkins, Pamela	Pam	1311 Bryan Pl Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-8234			
* Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First	DD
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	343 Westlake Coppell	75019	(972) 393-4723			
* Wilks, John	John	PO Box 467 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370		Sadler	SM
Wilks, Laurie	Laurie	PO Box 467 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370			
* Willet, Ann	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Willet, Loren	Loren	602 Storrs St Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-2386			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W. Cedar Creek Pkwy Seven Points	75143	(903) 498-8655	(903) 498-8655	Aley	DS
	Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 E Kaufman Mabank	75147	(903) 880-2446			
	Williams, Inez D.		11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-FD	DN
			9050 Markville #814 Dallas	75243	(972) 941-9292			
*	Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	PO Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-2662	(903) 356-6372	Quinlan First	PS
	Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-3110			
*	Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Retired	DN
	Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	(972) 475-3667			
*	Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
	Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	4009 Colgate Dallas	75225	(214) 692-1075			
*	Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill-FD	DS
	Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	(972) 270-1160			
*	Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First	DN
	Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	(214) 348-5412			
*	Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First	PS
	Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3512			
*	Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne	2705 W. Virginia Pky McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
			7 Choice Lane Lucas	75002	(972) 727-9122			
*	Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
	Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	(972) 271-8337			
	Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon					Retired	DS
	Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	(972) 669-8959			
*	Woods, Natalie	Natalie	1501 Hwy 120 North Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway-FD	SM
			428 S. Maxey St. Sherman	75090	(903) 892-3343			
	Woods, Roger L.	Roger					Leave of Absence	DS
			450 Preston St. Wolfe City	75496	(903) 269-6633			
*	Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	3014 Oak Lawn Ave. Dallas	75219	(214) 521-5197	(214) 521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
	Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	(972) 900-1288			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry					Chap US Pent. Atlanta GA	DS
			2940 Tejas Trail SW Atlanta GA	30331	(770) 438-7308			
*	Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	PO Box 866128 Plano	75086-6128	(972) 526-5000	(972) 526-5003	Children/Youth-FD	DN
	Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2015 Paddockview Dr Arlington	76017-4431	(817) 468-5894			
	Yeager, Clay A.	Clay					Retired	PS
	Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr. Commerce	75428-3830	(903) 886-8406			
*	Yeager, Don H.	Don	214 S. Denton Street Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-3926	(940) 665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
	Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	130 San Chez Dr W Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-3243			
	Yoes, Rita M.	Rita					Special Appt. 346.1	DD
	Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	(972) 691-7804			
*	Yost, Christopher	Chris	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-4254	(940) 538-5970	Henrietta	WF
	Yost, Melissa	Melissa	115 West South St Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-5988			
*	Yunker, David A.	Dave	PO Box 327 Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4791	(903) 498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
	Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	305 E. 9th St. Kemp	75143	(903) 498-3155			
*	Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter					Retired	PS
	Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75482-7141	(903) 485-6101			
	Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn					Leave of Absence	DN
	Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	(972) 517-2401			
*	Zinser, Joe	Joe	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	(214) 381-2131	(214) 381-2132	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	DS
	Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-2715			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 3813 Vallarta Ln., Roundrock 78681
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano 75093
Jennifer Scott, P.O. Box 1729, Coppell 75019
Terri Swan, 1800 S. Stonebridge, McKinney 75070
Dick Wilson, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 7 Choice Ln., Lucas 75002
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mary Bishop, 6207 Bandera #B, Dallas 75225
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Lisa Frazier, P.O. Box 327, Paris 75460
Jan Hudgins, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark , P.O Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Dale Daniels, 6801 Coit Rd., Plano 75024
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214

B. Others Certified in Church Music
Chris Caffee, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75074
Candace Chapman, 403 S. Main, Duncanville 75116
Rona Fleming, 1212 W. Buckingham, Garland 75040
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Polly Rains, 803 Prairie Smoke Ln., Duncanville 75137
Sheryl Sebo, 3160 E. Spring Creek, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Natalie Woods, 1501 Hwy. 120 North, Pottsboro 75076
Mike Wright-Chapman, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137
Michelle Thoma, Lee, 424 N. Roberts, Cedar Hill 75104

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified in Spiritual Formation
Sharon Welch, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75074

V. OLDER ADULT MINISTRY
A. Ordained Ministers
Katherine Betz, 6915 Spanky Branch Dr., Dallas 75248

VI. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd, Dallas 75238

VII. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS 67156	Retired
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67206	Kansas Area
Norris, Bishop Alfred L.	Dr. Mackie	P.O. Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086	North Texas
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	3411 Binkley Ave Dallas, TX 75205	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	8008 Oakwood Blvd. Houston, TX 77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

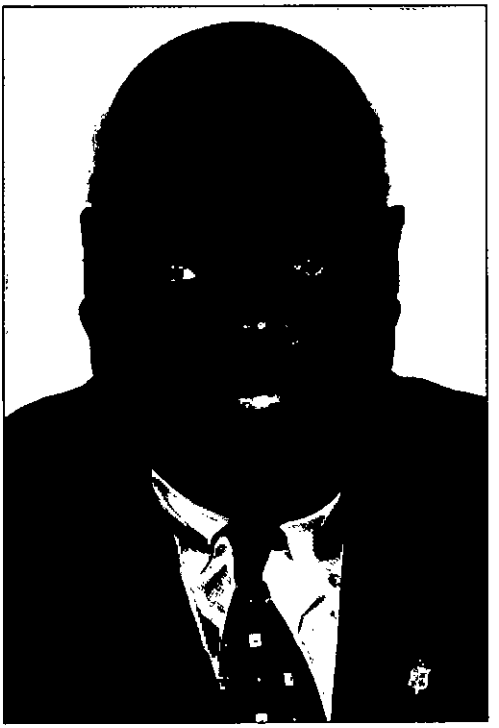
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76308
Bailey, Mildred (Wilfred M.)	13204 E. 84th St..N, Apt 101	Owasso, OK	74055
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3421 McFarlin, #7	Dallas	75205
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Corrigan, Evelyn(W. Raymond)	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., TH370	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Farmers Branch	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hares, Barbara (James)	420 Tulip Dr.	Shreveport, LA	71115
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	2 Branchwood Place	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	4600 Taft Blvd,. #402	Wichita Falls	76308
Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080

Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	13068 Hwy 19 N	Sulphur Springs	75482
Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #209	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Newkirk, Gloria (Randy)	7421 Frankford Rd., #227	Dallas	75252
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8668 Skyline #5329	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	13830 Hoover Apt C205	Westminster, CA	92683
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	Institute of Cultural Affairs 4750 N. Sheridan Rd.	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	422 Camino Sant Cruz	Espanola, NM	87532
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Shelley, Elizabeth (Wilson)	4800 Samuel Blvd, #2	Dallas	75228
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
St"ats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	2809 Judson Circle	Wichita Falls	76308
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	2506 Norsworthy	Dallas	75228
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	308 S. Holly	Burkburnett	75354

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

BISHOPS



BISHOP ALFRED L. NORRIS

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



BISHOP
BRUCE BLAKE
Honorary Member



BISHOP
SCOTT JONES
Honorary Member



BISHOP
WILLIAM ODEN
Honorary Member



BISHOP
BEN OLIPHINT
Honorary Member



BISHOP
JOHN RUSSELL
Honorary Member

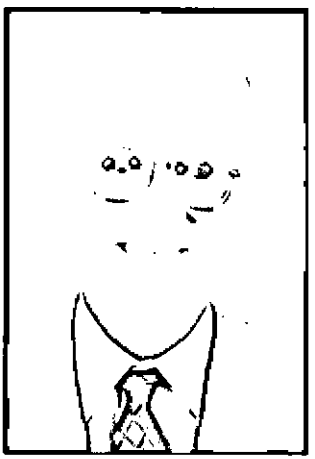
AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



James E. Dorff
Area Provost



Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Connectional Ministries



L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/ Treasurer/Benefits Officer



Joan Gray LaBarr
Director of Communications

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—2007

Included are: Full Conference Members, Probationary Members, Retired Members, Diaconal Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors under Appointment, and others appointed within the annual conference


Aaron Jr., Charles L.


Abel, James D.


Acton, Mariana


Adams, Eddie Jean


Adrian, Peter V.


Alden, Betsy


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, Christopher L.


Allen Jr., John F.


Allen, Joseph L.


Anderson, C. W.


Anderson, Joy


Arnold, Joel


Ashley, Grace E.


Atkinson, Marilyn


Atkinson, Richard D.


Bach, Jane E.


Baker, Philip Eldridge


Baker, Philip Eugene


Baldwin, John


Bandel, Holly Gaskill


Bane, Bill


Barnes, Donald E.


Barton, Ann


Baskin-Ball, Kathleen


Bearden, Leighton H.


Beghtel-Mahle, Pat


Beights, Cletus B.


Bell, Edgar James


Benson, Laura J. S.


Benson, Lyle


Benton, Don C. (Dink)


Benton, Donald R.


Berglund, Carol


Besse, John C.


Betz, Katherine


Biggerstaff, Josephine M.


Bingman, Cathy Ann


Birdsong, F. Lee


Blackmon Sr., D. Glen


Blackmon, David R.


Blake Jr., Harold M.


Blanton, Georjean H.


Bond, George D.


Boone, Keith Payne


Bosworth, Brian


Bouffard, Norman H.


Bowden, James Bradley


Bozell, Marilyn A.


Brand, John H.


Brandt, Judith


Brannan, Richard


Brewer, Heather


Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie


Bristow, April


Browder, Eugene P.


Brown, Bill


Brown Jr., Jim K.


Brown, Veronica D.


Brumett, Thomas O.


Brundige, Mary Elizabeth


Bryan, Bob


Bryan, Susan


Bryan III, William J.


Bryant, H. Noel


Bullard, Tamara


Burke, Ralph E.


Burnette, Danny


Busby, Jack P.


Bush, Robert I.


Bussey, Elaine


Butts, Nancy


Butts, Wally


Caddell, Carroll A.


Cajiuat, Eduardo C.


Caldwell, Samuel L.


Callahan, Kennon L.


Campbell, Sam


Cantrell, Mary


Caraway, H. V.


Caraway, Melton H.


Cardwell, Ann


Carmicle, Linda


Carnahan, Charles R.


Carr, David M.


Carter Jr., Kenneth E.


Cary, Lee D.

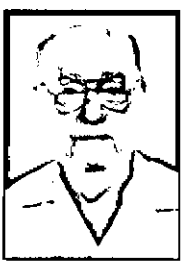

Casad, Victor E.


Cates, Dennis Lynn


Chambers, Paula


Chang, Dongil


Chapman, Deborah

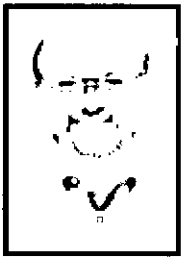

Chappell, Wallace E.


Cherryholmes, J. Edward


Chester, Eldon


Childers, William L.


Chraska, Karen L.


Clark, Alan W.


Clark, Pamela


Clepper, Sharon


Cloyd, Jack R.


Coats, Darrell P.


Cobb, Jennifer Griffith


Coder, Alice G.


Coke, Donald G.


Coker, Dana Compton


Cole III, John Wallace


Coleman, Larry


Colgrove, Jerry


Cook, Charles W.


Cook, Steven B.


Cooksy, Lucretia


Cooper, Lois G.


Cooper, Robert O.


Copeland, Stanley


Corazao, Marc


Cotten, Stephen


Cowley, Edlen O.


Cox, Charles A.


Cox, Charles E.


Craig, W. Mark


Cravens, Joyce


Crenshaw, Perry


Crouch, William C.


Crowell, Betty


Crowson, Vivian J.


Cupples, J. Keith


Curran, Wendy

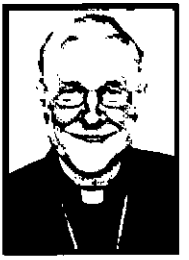

Dalton, Daniel


Danforth, Charles Lawrence


Dangerfield, Harold G.


Daniels, Dale R.


Davenport Jr., Allie M.


Daves, D. Michael


Davidson, Ray


Davidson, Victoria B.


Davis, Jan


Davis, Jeanne Webb


Davis Jr., Jefferson E.


Davis, Larry D.


Davis, Nanette


Davis II, Robert R.


Davis, Richard S.


Day, Gaither L.


Dean Jr., James F.


Deane, Edmund B.


Denman, Charles V.


DeStefano, Nancy


Dickson, Kenneth M.


Dickson, Kenneth R.


Dietz, Dyan


Dillard, John W.


Dodd, Edrue W.


Dorff, James E.


Dowd, Chris


Dozier, Watt William


Drenner III, Frank Edward


Dunagin, Richard L.


Dunson, G. David


Durham Jr., Frederick L.


Eason, William Wayne


Easterling, Alvin


Echols-Richter, Laura


Echols-Richter, William


Eckstein, Jon Michael


Edens, R. Maurice


Edwards, Barbara


Edwards, John


Elder, Leroy


Elledge, Bettye L.


Emerick, Craig L.


Englert, Valarie


Enns, Richard Evan


Escalera, Javier


Escamilla, Paul L.


Eugster, Roslyn


Evans, Patricia M.


Fade, Reid


Fadel, Erika


Fairchild, Millard E.


Fiedler, John F.


Finnin Jr., William M.


Fisher, Albert


Fisk, George C.


Flach Jr., S. Richard


Fleer, Gilbert E.


Fleming, John C.


Fleming, Richard L.


Floyd, Russell


Folkerth, Eric


Fowler, Gloria


Fox, Douglas J.


Franck, June


Frank, Rebecca


Fraser, John R.

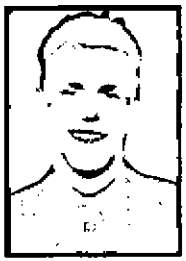

French, Katherine E.

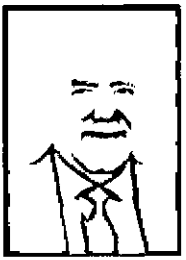

Funk, Joe


Garrett, Guy D.


Garrett, Jeff


Gaston, Camille


Gaston, Matthew


Gatlin, James M.


George, Larry W.


Gibson, Jack M.


Gilmore, Martha N.


Gist, Joe D.


Goforth, Abril


Gondol, John


Gonzalez, David


Goodrich, Paul Q.


Goodwin Jr., W. James


Goolsby, Joe Ed


Gordon, Tyrone


Gordon, V. Eugene


Gorham, Leta B.


Gotelli, Holly


Gould, Paul A.


Gowling, John


Grable, Patricia L.


Graham, Duncan


Grant, C. David


Graves, J. Thomas


Greanead, Veronica


Green, Joel B.


Green, Michael A.


Greenhaw, William L.


Grigsby, John


Grimmett, Philip E.


Grogan, Rebecca


Guier III, L. Marvin


Gurley, Daniel A.


Guttierrez II, Milton P.


Gwaltney, James A.


Hahn, Charles


Hale, Joe


Halfast, Edgar W.


Hall, Jeffrey


Hamric, James Ken


Hamrick, Shannon


Hancy, Johnnie W.


Hanig, Terry Ann


Hardaway, Royce


Hardaway, Sara J.


Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.


Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth


Hargrave, Bruce


Hargrove, Sammy A.


Harris, Todd


Hasley Jr., C. Robert

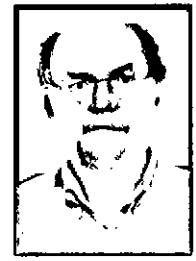

Hawkins, Rick L.


Haynes, C. Mike


Head, Keith


Heaton, Joe Wesley


Hedges Jr., Howard P.


Heislen, Terrance


Henderson, Doyle S.


Henderson, Ron


Hennigh, Ray D.


Herrscher, Leslie


Hicks, H. Harrell


Hidde-Gregory, Leah


Hildebrand, Christina


Hildebrand, Kenneth D.


Hill-Larson, Charlise


Hitt, Alan


Hodge, Marshall E.


Hoke, Daniel L.


Hoke, Douglas L.


Holbert, Diana B.


Holbrook, Virgie


Holcombe, George R.


Holcomb-McLain, Scott


Hollingsworth, Sheri


Holmes Jr., Zan W.


Hord, Kay


Hosemann-Butler, Anna


Houghteling, Tommy


House, Michael A.


Houseman, Harry


E.Howe, Leroy T.


Howell, Richard D.


Howeth, David T.


Hudspeth, Tom


Huffstutler, Edgar L.


Humbert, Daniel Drew


Humphries, Joan


Hunt, Dale


Hutchison, William Mark


Irish, Johnny R.


Jackson, Douglas E.


Jackson, Michael R.


Jackson-Sears, Jill


Jacobs, Denise B.


Jacobs, William H.


James, Andrew B.


James, Christy


Jameson, Ashley D.


Janovec, Leslie A.


Jestis, Charles R.


Johnson, John


Johnson, Kathryn


Johnson, William T.


Johnson, Willie F.


Jones, Jerry L.


Jones, Shonda


Jones, Terry


Joyner, Ashleigh


Judy, Dwight H.


Kacela, Xolani


Kay, John


Keith, James D.


Kim, Hyo Jong


King, Russell (Rusty) H.


Kirby Jr., James E.


Knott, Kory


Kong, Paul


Kotey, Janette C.


Krohn, Larry C.


Kruger, Larry H.


Kuhlbars, Richard A.


LaBarr, Joan Gray


LaBarr, William E.


Laguardia, Levy E.


Lancaster, John T.


Lancaster, Sarah H.


Langdon, Michael (Mike)


Lantz, Edward F.


Lartey, Kwame O.


Lawrence, William B.


Lawson, Henry H.


Lawson, Rene P.


Lazaroff, Van


Lee, Donald


Lee, Edward


Lee, Jin Hee


Lee, Ouida


Lee, Robert W.


Lee, Sung Chul


Lewis Jr., George A.


Lewis, Andrew Joseph


Libby, Dean


Lindh, JoNell


Lindstrom, Wade


Lloyd, Joyce


Long, F. Gifford


Long, Mark


Love, Ann


Loveman, Traci


Lovin, Robin W.


Lunde, Walt


Lyford, Nicki


Lyle, Katherine


Mackenzie, Kathryn L.


Magruder, Wesley


Mahle, Ralph Irwin


Major, A. Jarratt


Manning, Doris V.


Marcum, Barbara


Marcum, Linda L.


Marcum, Walt W.


Marshall, Karan


Marshall, Lisa


Marshall, R. Ben


Martin III, Howard


Mason, Debra Hobbs


Matthew, Steven E.


Matthews, Bill (J.W.)


McConnell, Jason


McElvaney, William K.


McFarland, H. Neill


McGarvey, Donald Paul


McGee, Carl M.


McGee, John W.


McIntosh, Kenneth B.


McKay, Paul


McKnight, Thomas R.


McLain, Arville


McLarty, John


McLean-Davis, Kathy

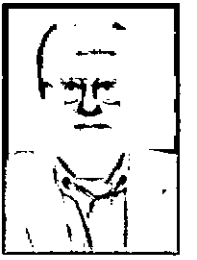

McLemore, Linda P.

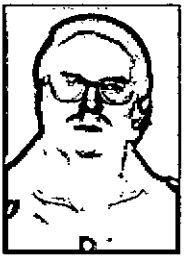

McLemore, Timothy E.


McNabb, Jack D.


McNeir, Marjorie E.


McNew, Shelley


McPherson, Brian Glenn

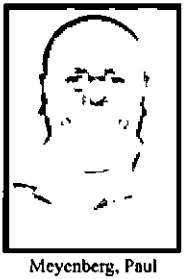

McPherson, J. Mac


Medley, Tom


Melton, Scott


Mercer, Philip D.


Meredith, Lawrence


Meyenberg, Paul


Meyer, Douglas A.


Meyers, C. Jack


Meyers, Ouidga


Middleton, Marsha Engle


Milam, David E.


Miller, J. Michael


Miller, Justin A.


Miller, W. Douglas


Millican, Ed


Millsap, Connie


Minor, James


Minor, Sandra

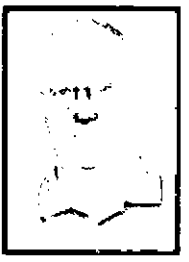

Minton, Lane Tunnell


Mireb, Valerie Knox


Mitchell, A. Marie


Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.


Moen, Elizabeth


Mollet Jr., John T.


Moore, Mark T.


Moore, Maxie


Morphis, John W.


Morrison, Timothy


Morton, Dee


Mueller, Gary E.


Murray, Cheryl


Myre, Martha


Myrick, Byron D.


Na, Jung Yong


Neal Jr., Charles A.


Neal, Gregory S.


Nichols, Michael L.


Nicholson, Larry D.


Noah, Buster


Noblin, Glenn A.


Noland, Russell


Noll, Caroline


Norton, Dana


Odom Jr., Elzie D.


Odom, Janet Bell


Odom, Wayne C.


Oliphint, J. Clayton


Olsen, Beverly


Orman, Susanne


Ott, Jerry P.


Owen, Mather P.


Ozier, James P.


Pacheco, Beatriz

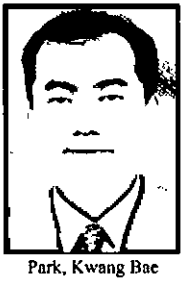

Pagdilao, Jerico


Page, Calvin


Palmer Sr., James B.


Palmer, Thomas E.


Palmer, Thomas O.


Park, Kwang Bae


Patterson, Sheron


Pearce, Louis


Peckham, Denise


Peel Jr., John J.

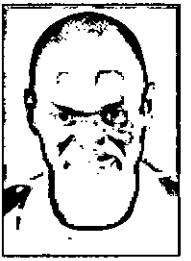

Peel, Thomas


Pellikan, Donald


Pellikan, Lydia


Peyron, Opal


Pierce, Charles


Pierce, James Clifton


Piyakhun, Stacey


Pledger, James E.


Pool, Joe C.

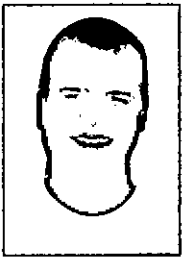

Poore, Elwood S.


Presley, Diane


Price, Robert Marshall


Price, Thomas H.


Purkey, Walter R.


Purviance, John


Putnam, Jerry G.


Rahm, Frank


Ramirez Sr., Roberto


Ransdell, Kathryn


Raphael, Eugenio D.


Ravert, Larry D.


Read, E. Ben


Reed, Clara


Reedy, Judith


Regan, R. Gary


Renshaw Jr., Donald F.


Rentie, Caesar H.


Richardson, John


Richardson, Steve


Rieger, Joerg


Riggsby, Deborah


Riley, Royce W.


Rindfuss, Richard


Ritter, Clifton H.


Rives, Glyn


Robbins, Thomas Q.


Robertson, Bryce Clark


Robertson, Stephen A.


Robinson, Alexandra

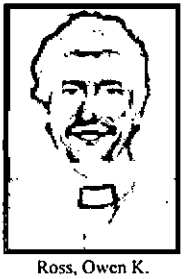

Robinson, Margaret


Roby, Linda


Rosario, Esperanza del


Rosario, Philip B. del


Rosenburg, John C.


Ross, Owen K.


Rossett, Kristie J.


Rothe, Eric V.


Rothe, Laura


Rowe, Michael


Rucker, David R.


Sackett, Paul C.


Salinas, Norma


Sawyer, Boyd M.


Saylor Jr., Joseph R.


Schaefer, Richard E.


Schoolcraft, Chris


Scott, Jennifer


Seat, Stanley


Shaddox, Billy M.


Shafer, Joe D.


Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth


Shaw, Don T.


Shawver, R. David


Shed, Slyvesta


Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.


Shuler, John M.


Shuler Jr., Philip L.


Sills, Lillian S.


Simmons, Jerry M.


Simpson, Robert A.


Sims, Troy


Slack Jr., William B.


Smith Jr., A. Barton


Smith, Donald A.


Smith, James Abram


Smith, Jodi


Smith, Kerry


Smith Jr., Ralph L.


Smith, Stacey


Smith, William B.


Snider, Allen Wesley


Sobczak, Stephen


Somers-Clark, Carole


Soper, John B.


Soper, Martha Anne


Sparks, Carol


Spencer Jr., Robert Lee


Spencer, James J.


Spencer, Robert L.


Spore, Roy L.


Squires, Sarah J.


Stabile, Joseph B.


Standifer, Charles H.


Stark, Richard P.


Starnes, Ray L.


Steele, K. Margie


Steiner, Dina


Stephens, Leslie


Stephenson, William


Stewart, Montie W.


Stobaugh, Joseph


Stoker, Andrew


Stokes, Charles


Stokes, Lew


Stone, Joyce A.


Stovall, Charles


Strempke, Kathryn Taylor


Strempke, Kevin


Strickland, George E.


Strickland, Howard


Suche Jr., Henry R.


Sutton, DonnaLea


Swan, Terri


Swift, William D.


Swisher, Stephen Lowell


Switzer, David K.


Talbert, Elizabeth


Tatum Sr., John W.


Taylor, John Earl


Thomas, Christy

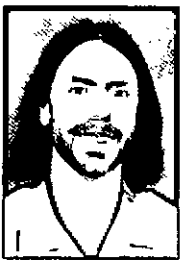

Thomas, N. C.


Thomas, Page


Thornburg, John D.


Thornton, John M.


Thresher, Patricia


Thurman, Mark


Tinsley, Larry D.


Tooley, Florence


Top, Meng


Topliff, Michael


Topper, George G.


Trujillo Sr., Tim


Tull, Justin W.


Turk, Robert


Turner, David J.


Turner, Merwin K.


Tyson, G. Eugene


Underwood, Don


Upchurch, William F.


Utz, Fredric L.


Van Zant, J. Kermit


VanGiesen, Duane


Vickers, Glynn J.


Vowell, J. Lynn


Vowell, Mark


Waddell, Donald W.


Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline


Waitschies, Thomas W.


Waldon, Glenn David


Walker, Michael W.


Walker, Robert M.


Wallace, John


Wallace, Rodney C.


Walt, Earnest E.


Ward, Elaine M.


Ward, James M.


Warden, Chief A.


Waters, Brady L.


Weaver, Preston


Weaver, R. Bruce


Weber, David


Weilage, Woodrow A.


Welborn, Gene C.


Welch, Louise B.


Whitehead, Donna


Whitgrove, Terri


Whittemore, C. Patrick


Wickware, Jackie


Wiksten, De Forrest


Wiksten, Janet H.


Wilder, Billy


Wilkie, Bobby D.

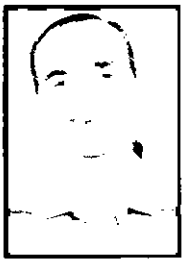

Wilkinson, Dennis A.


Wilks, John


Willet, Ann


Williams, Eston


Williams, Inez D.


Williams, Wallace A.

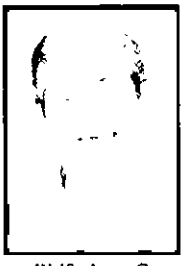

Wilson, Buist B.


Wilson, J. Richard


Wilson, Phyllis


Wisdom, Gene


Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood


Wolfe, Jayne C.


Womack, J. Clay


Womack, Ramon


Woods, Natalie


Woods, Roger L.


Wright Jr., Harry S.


Wright, Derrick R.


Wright-Chapman, Michael


Yeager, Clay A.


Yeager, Don H.


Yost, Christopher


Yunker, David A.


Zimmerman, Walter L.


Zink, Linn Caraway


Zinser, Joe

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E—Minister in Effective Relation, FD—Deacon in Full Connection,
P—Probationary Membership, R—Retired, A—Associate Member,
S—Retired Associate, OT—Minister on Trial, T—Transfer,
TR—Transitioned, UN—Union, C—Credentials, Re-ad—Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zant, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Swift, William D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	R
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	R
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	R
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	R
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	R
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	R
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	R
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	R
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	R
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	R
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	R
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	R
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	R
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	R
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	R
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Middleton, Marsha Engle	P	E
Mireb, Valerie Knox	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	E
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	E
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	E
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	S
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	RFD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	R
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	E
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RFD
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz	P	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	R
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	R
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	E
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	E
Reed, Clara	T	E
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bandel, Holly M. Gaskill	P	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	E
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
VanGiesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	E
Cox, Charles A.	P	R
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	E
Englert, Valarie	P	E
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Kacela, Xolani	P	E
Page, Calvin L.	P	E
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	E
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RFD
Escalera, Javier	P	E
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	E
Lindh, JoNell	P	E
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	E
Myre, Martha	T	E
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Robinson, Alexandra	P	E
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	E
Smith, Kerry	P	E
Steele, Katherine	P	E
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	E
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete	P	E
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Coker, Dana Compton	P	E
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	E
Hall, Jeffrey	P	E
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	E
Rindfuss, Richard	P	E
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	R
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	E
Cole, John Wallace	P	E
Corazao, Marc I.	P	P
Fadel, Erika	T	E
Fox, Douglas J.	P	E
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	P
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	E
Hudspeth, Tom	T	E
Na, Jung Yong	T	R
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian	P	P
Elder, Leroy	P	P
Graham, Duncan	T	E
Gurley, Daniel	P	P
Hanig, Terry Ann	T	E
Kong, Paul	P	P
Pacheco, Beatriz	P	P
Pellikan, Lydia	P	P
Rahm, Frank	P	P
Rowe, Michael	P	P
Smith, Jodi	P	P
Stephens, Myka	P	P
Talbert, Elizabeth	P	P
Thomas, Christy	P	P
Willett, Ann	P	P
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	P
Brewer, Heather	P	P
Davis, Robert	P	P
Herrscher, Leslie	P	P
Joyner, Ashley	P	P
Le, Mai	P	P
Libby, Dean	P	P
Marshall, Lisa	P	P
McKay, Paul	P	P
Minor, Sandra	P	P
Moen, Elizabeth	P	P
Noll, Caroline	T	P
Rasmussen, Paul	P	P
Smith, James Abram	P	P
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	P
Swan, Terri	P	P
Watson, David	P	P
Yost, Christopher	P	P
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	P
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth	P	P
Bishir, Marjorie	P	P
Butts, Walter	P	P
Coleman, Herbert S.	T	P
DeStefano, Nancy	P	P
Dowd, Christopher	P	P
Fowler, Gloria	P	P
Grogan, Rebecca	P	P
Jacobs, Derek	P	P
Johnson, John	P	P
Langdon, Michael	P	P
Mitchell, Marie	P	P
Norton, Dana	P	P
Peckham, Denise	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Ross, Owen	T	E
Sparks, Carol	T	P
Swisher, Stephen	T	E
Wickware, Jackie	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*

Stephens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, for benefit purposes, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service.

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Dianna Portolano, 1225 Sandpiper Dr., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Kathleen Stephenson, 4212 Arbor Ln., Carrollton 75010
First	+Ellen Childress, 2210 Cedar Cr., Carrollton 75006
	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Place, Carrollton 75006
	*Steve Niermann, 4411 Emerald Dr., Carrollton 75010
Holy Covenant	*Rob Evans, 1015 Creekbend, Carrollton 75007
	*Gary McCoy, 1110 Wiltshire, Carrollton 75007
COPPELL:	
First	*Marilyn Barnett, 708 Greenway Dr., Coppell 75019
	+Eric Nichols, 341 Park Valley Drive, Coppell 75019
	*Laura Osiecki, 828 Crane Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Bill Rohloff, 601 Swan Dr., Coppell 75019
	Melissa Smith, 144 Dickens Dr., Coppell 75019
CORINTH:	
Faith	*Serena Eckert, 6600 Lantana Dr., Denton 76208
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Mike George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Dallas Korean	Lynn Santillan, P.O. Box 191053, Dallas 75219
Lovers Lane	*Lynn Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	Mark Holubec, 4607 Hallmark Dr., Dallas 75229
	*S. Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	+Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Frank Wilson, 8409 Pickwick Ln., #387, Dallas 75225
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	*Gretchen Toler, 6727 Talmadge Ln., Dallas 75230
Dallas St. Paul	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Roy Allen, 4117 Boca Bay Dr., Dallas 75244
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 2603 Colby St., Dallas 75204
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Linda Taylor, 7109 Claybrook Dr., Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
	+Catherine Sikes, 5006 Oak Bend Circle, Denton 76208
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 910 Amber Ln., Oak Point 75068
First	*John Carpenter, 3313 Nottingham Dr., Denton 76209
	*Rhonda Clark, 1121 Ector St., Denton 76201
	*Jimmy Renfro, 3329 Cooper Branch E., Denton 76209

	+Gloria Thomas, 1521 W. Hercules Lane, Denton 76207
Trinity	Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Floyd Cherington, 2210 Lorraine Dr., Carrollton 75006
	Felice Ricks, 14339 Haymeadow Cir., Dallas 75254
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	Ung Kim, 4020 Highland Shores Dr., Plano 75024
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Sherri Lebredo, 3501 Scenic Fir Pl., Flower Mound 75028
Trietsch Memorial	Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	*Arthur Jones, 305 Mayfield Circle, Durham, N.C. 27705
	*Beth Lutz, 3200 Fairfield, Highland Village 75077
	Michelle Rae, 915 Hillside Ct., Highland Village 75077
	+Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Court, Flower Mound 75028
	Scott Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
	Yvonne Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	*Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
Kirkwood	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Circle, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Heung Oh, 3800 Carbon Rd., Irving 75038
	Myung Park, 4472 Young Dr., Carrollton 75007
	Sang Park 6759 Bridge St., Ft. Worth 76112
	Moo Yi, 6509 High Timber Dr., Dallas 75236
Northgate	Randy Boatright, 3400 Hacienda Cir., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Bob Ramsey, 1408 Brookhollow Drive, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Wade Brooks, 191 Cedar Crest Ln., Double Oak 75077
	*G. Drue Garrett, 4217 Slick Rock Chase, Euless 76040
	*Claire Ward, 1400 Cottonwood Valley Cir. N, Irving 75038
Justin	*Terri Henson, 205 N. Jackson, Justin 76247
Krum	*Jack Knight, P.O. Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Dr., Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Jim Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen, Lewisville 75067
First	*Geneva Bratton, P.O. Box 658, Justin 76247
Living Faith	Thuy-Tien Vo, 11192 Windjammer Dr., Frisco 75034
Vista Ridge	*Sherry Boyd, 2007 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*Henry Meeks, 2001 Ring Teal Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Scott Vivian, 701 Stowe Ln., Little Elm 75068
	+Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Lane, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Heather Bane, 1109 Wintercreek Dr., Denton 76210
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Elaine Roberson, 306 Skyline Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr Pl., Denton 76201
Stony	Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249
The Colony	*Lewis Mattson, 5985 Sandhill Ct., The Colony 75056
	*Belinda Toornburg, 5761 Bedford Lane, The Colony 75056

*Gary Wimbish, 2604 Maple Dr., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership: *Mary Brooke Casad, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086
*Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038

District Lay Leader: *Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206

Young Adults Under 25: *Carly Abel, 3320 Rustic Dr., Irving 75060

Diaconal Ministers: Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803
Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
Patricia Williams, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218

Agency Chairs: *Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007
*Mavis Knight, P.O. Box 763337, Dallas 75376
*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aubrey *Larry Rathbun, 13758 FM 2450, Sanger 76266

CARROLLTON:
First +Jeannine Fogwell, 7131 Stefani Drive, Dallas 75225
*Marian Griffin, 2228 Belvedere, Carrollton 75006
Phil Tolbert, 6519 Embers Rd., Dallas 75248
Holy Covenant Stephen Brown, 12789 Counch Dr., Frisco 75034
*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225

COPPELL:
First *Margaret Bryan, 844 Blue Jay St., Coppell 75019
*Jill Kemp, 741 Bethel School Rd., Coppell 75019
*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019

CORINTH: Faith *Jennifer McLarty, 3691 Harvard Pl., Denton 76210

DALLAS:
Lovers Lane *Betty Hyde, 15869 Nedra Way, Dallas 75248
*Betty Korioth, 2772 Bay Meadow Circle, Dallas 75234
*Gay May, 3408 Colgate, Dallas 75225
*Beverly Shults, 6701 Del Norte Ln., Dallas 75225
St. Paul *Cedric Mays, 2409 Glenhaven Dr., McKinney 75071
*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill *Cathy Bell, 3007 Modella Ave., Dallas 75229
*Bonnie Vincent, 3338 Darbyshire Dr., Dallas 75229

DENTON:
Cooper Creek *Midge Lineschmidt, 219 Bluebird, Denton 76209
First *Christopher Cotton, 321 Willow Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207
Trinity *Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd., Denton 76210
*George Young, 3822 Waterford Way, Denton 76210

FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	Becky Vickers, 3110 Glengold Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Ken Du Vall, 2536 Valley View Lane, Farmers Branch 75234
	*Paula Holman, 18918 Whitewater Lane, Dallas 75287
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th St., Irving 75060
Krum	*Adelaide Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76209
	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76209
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cir., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Lane, Flower Mound 75028
First	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Donna Hendricks, 1414 Brazos Blvd., Lewisville 75077
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ct., Frisco 75034
Oak Grove	*Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Joe Petrazio, 220 Phoenix Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Buchanan, 2111 Glen Garden, Denton 76207
	*Katie Klein, 1316 Linden, Denton 76201
The Colony	*Marilyn Bryant, 5549 King Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Jeff Small, 7518 Fossil Ridge Dr., Frisco 75034

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Amy Doar, 1135 Hampton Dr., Allen 75013
First	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002
	*Mary Martin, 908 Cross Plains Dr., Allen 75013
	*Debra Tull, 2132 Los Rios Blvd., Plano 75074
	*Chuck Williams, 800 Stoddard Rd., Fairview 75069
Good Seed	Abraham Fowler, 1701 Arvada Dr., Richardson 75081
Suncreek	*Michelle Brocklesby, 105 Tustin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Scott Vedane, 1400 San Saba Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	*Andy Gomez, 3921 Elm Grove Rd., Rowlett 75089
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*George Boyd, 10210 E. Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Casa View	*Kirsten LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 223 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
Greenland Hills	*Nancy Rush, 3416 Lindenwood, Dallas 75205
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Martha Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Wilma Elrod, 619 Valencia, Dallas 75223
	*Martha Williams, 4829 W. Lawther Dr. C-22, Dallas 75214

FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	Becky Vickers, 3110 Glengold Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Ken Du Vall, 2536 Valley View Lane, Farmers Branch 75234
	*Paula Holman, 18918 Whitewater Lane, Dallas 75287
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th St., Irving 75060
Krum	*Adelaide Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76209
	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76209
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cir., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Lane, Flower Mound 75028
First	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Donna Hendricks, 1414 Brazos Blvd., Lewisville 75077
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ct., Frisco 75034
Oak Grove	*Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Joe Petrazio, 220 Phoenix Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Buchanan, 2111 Glen Garden, Denton 76207
	*Katie Klein, 1316 Linden, Denton 76201
The Colony	*Marilyn Bryant, 5549 King Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Jeff Small, 7518 Fossil Ridge Dr., Frisco 75034

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Amy Doar, 1135 Hampton Dr., Allen 75013
First	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002
	*Mary Martin, 908 Cross Plains Dr., Allen 75013
	*Debra Tull, 2132 Los Rios Blvd., Plano 75074
	*Chuck Williams, 800 Stoddard Rd., Fairview 75069
Good Seed	Abraham Fowler, 1701 Arvada Dr., Richardson 75081
Suncreek	*Michelle Brocklesby, 105 Tustin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Scott Vedane, 1400 San Saba Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	*Andy Gomez, 3921 Elm Grove Rd., Rowlett 75089
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*George Boyd, 10210 E. Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Casa View	*Kirsten LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 223 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
Greenland Hills	*Nancy Rush, 3416 Lindenwood, Dallas 75205
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Martha Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Wilma Elrod, 619 Valencia, Dallas 75223
	*Martha Williams, 4829 W. Lawther Dr. C-22, Dallas 75214

Munger Place	*Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Dr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood/Foundry	*Richiedean Ryan, 2030 Wildwood, Forney 75126
Preston Hollow	*Betty Blaylock, 10564 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	*Jonathan Vowell, 6324 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Charles Hudgins, 14706 Overview Drive, Dallas 75254
	*Bill Hunter, 628 Trail Lake Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Tracy Rahm, 1612 Sara Ln., Richardson 75081
	*Cara Sheroke, 2730 Stevens Point Lane, Dallas 75287
White Rock	*Charles O. Liles, 304 Bluffview Court, Forney 75126
FRISCO:	
First	*Clay Anderson, 2286 April Sound Ln., Frisco 75034
	*Sandy Hansel, P. O. Box 770, Frisco 75034
	*Kay Jones, 9441 Blackthorn Tr., Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	*Jim Seyfert, 12438 Cardinal Creek Dr., Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke St., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Sunshine Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland 75044
First	*Rachel Boord, 6501 Bailey Rd., Sachse 75048
	Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St., Garland 75040
	+Kitty Williams, 316 Greenway Drive, Quinlan 75474
New World	*Liz Maxson, 525 Grinnell Dr., Garland 75043
St. Philip's	*Ed Coleman, 2116 Stonehenge Dr., Garland 75041
	Mary Freeman, 1509 Lakeland Park Dr., Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Bob Hodges, 2701 Massey Ln., Rockwall 75032
Josephine	*Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Lucas	Mary Borckardt, 1625 Warm Springs Dr., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore Drive, Mesquite 75149
	*Anne C. Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
	*Billy Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Mark's	*Jo Ann Rabe, 3610 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
St. Stephen	*Pat Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr., Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093
	*David Finley, 2705 Wexford Dr., Plano 75093
	*Mike Kinsey, 3501 N. Jupiter Road, #43 D, Richardson 75082
	*Renee Mitchell, 3708 Crownhill Dr., Plano 75093
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook Dr., Plano 75075
	*Sandy Waites, 5804 Overton Dr., Parker 75002
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6710 Virginia Pkwy., #222, McKinney 75071
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
First	*Virginia Bontz, 1901 Meadowcreek Dr., Plano 75074
	*Ross Farnsworth, 1401 Scarborough Ln., Plano 75075
	*Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Ginny Perrine, 7025 Twin Ponds Dr., Plano 75074
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075

St. Andrew	*Jim Atkins, 16192 Chalfont Cr., Dallas 75248
	*Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Monty Moore, 4029 Carmichael Dr., Plano 75024
	*Carolyn Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Phil Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
Faith	*Ben Buentipo, 10107 Norman Ct., Irving 75063
First	*Helen Franz, P. O. Box 835237, Richardson 75083
	*Holly Lee, 7402 Authon Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richardson 75081
	*Ken Presley, 13 Gettysburg Ln., Richardson 75080
First Korean	Mrs. Hye Sook Kim, 1294 Hidden Ridge #1069, Irving 75038
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Mack Huffaker, 809 Village Green Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Greg Humphries, 603 Sunset Hill, Rockwall 75087
	*Sue Norwood, 2022 Signal Ridge Pl., Rockwall 75032
Rowlett	Allan Coopcrider, 5001 Alexandria Dr., Rowlett 75088
	+Billie Noble, 8010 Rainbow Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow Lane, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	*Charlie Anderson, 2513 Mill Pond Rd., Garland 75044
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Melinda Smith, 322 Hardwood Tr., Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Paul Brandenburg, 1005 Riva Ridge, Wylie 75098
	*Donna Gaskill, 195 White Wing Point, Wylie 75098
	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CYM Pres:	Brian Tan, 3110 Sugarbush Dr., Carrollton 75007
Conference UMM Pres:	*Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano 75023
Conference UMW Pres:	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	*Carisa Lopez, 6410 Fieldcrest Ln., Sachse 75048
	*Jared Pitcock, 1138 Wilderness Tr., Richardson 75080
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Ave., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201

*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Drive, Dallas 75248

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek Dr., Allen 75002
	*Crystal Horne, 1514 Pine Bluff Dr., Allen 75002
	David Lessner, 790 Creekwood Dr. N, Fairview 75069
	*Murry McKenzie, 908 Twin Creeks Dr., Allen 75013
Suncreek	*Marty Jones, 1431 Lone Star Ct., Allen 75013
	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Edgar Bazan, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228
	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	*Paul Cardwell, 1127 Cedar, Bonham 75418
	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
	*Ed Young, 4223 Bowser, Dallas 75219
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*James Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
Owenwood	Janie Rosales, 1458 John West Rd., Dallas 75228
Ridgewood Park	*Howard Miller, 6139 Chesley Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
	*Shannon Vowell, 6324 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086
	*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadowcreek Cr., Addison 75001
	*Ken Link, 6432 Barkwood Ln., Dallas 75248
White Rock	*Ken Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura-Echols Richter, 1168 Churchill, Frisco 75034
	*Laurie Hanson Roberts, 3521 Main Street, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest Dr., Garland 75040
	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest Dr., Garland 75040
Lucas	*Carol Berglund, 1201 Camino Real, Fairview 75069
	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
MESQUITE:	
First	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
	*Ruby Valderas, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*Betty Purkey, 2704 Tulip Dr., Richardson 75082
Custer Road	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
	*Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
St. Andrew	*Nancy Sherman, 6848 Whitlock Ct., Plano 75024
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Allyson George, 1306 Patricia Ln., Garland 75042
	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Don C. Hood, 7414 Fitchburg Ave., Garland 75044

	*Mike Renquist, 3469 St. Cloud Cr., Dallas 75229
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
Rockwall	*Travis Burdett, 1410 S. Goliad #1104, Rockwall 75087
	*Beverly Skalberg, 501 Fireberry Dr., Rockwall 75087
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	Sarah Reed, 3005 Abston, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Patti Brandenburg, 1005 Riva Ridge, Wylie 75098
	*Don Finnie, 427 N. Winding Oaks, Wylie 75098
	*Steve Sutton, 8514 Huntington, Rowlett 75089
	*Kristin Wallace, 3306 Candlebrook Drive, Wylie 75098
	*Marlane Wallace, 411 Woodhollow Dr., Wylie 75098
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75156
Cedar Hill	*Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
	*Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1805 Brookwood Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Brandon Ave.	*Sarah Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Farmers Branch 75244
Camp Wisdom	*Darnell Walker, 1413 Covington Dr., DeSoto 75115
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Ray Philley, 3136 Casino, Dallas 75224
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue Avenue, Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	*Ana M. Blake, 6105 Hidden Springs Lane, Garland 75044
Highland Hills	*Lee English, 750 The Meadows Pkwy., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Covemeadow Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Bill Holland, 8600 Skyline Dr. Box 1023, Dallas 75243
	*Naomi Lawrence, 9110 Kingsley Creek Circle, Dallas 75231
	*Charlene Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Fred Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Gloria Slack, 6328-D Bandera Ave., Dallas 75225
Kessler Park	*David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas 75208
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	*Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Theo Budd, P. O. Box 270324, Dallas 75227
	Ted Ryder, 8812 Reva St., Dallas 75227
St. Luke "Community"	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst Lane, Dallas 75227
	Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen Circle, Bedford 76021
	*Jim Perry, 2005 Vail Drive, Garland 75044
	*Terri Phillips, 2606 Hatcher Street, Dallas 75215

	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade Road, Dallas 75227
	*Mac Frances Rowlett, P.O. Box 226056, Dallas 75222
	*Earl Sayles, 7106 Rolling Fork, Dallas 75227
Southwood	Jack Kidder, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
Umphress Road	*Bonnie Nicholas, 318 Morning Dove Drive, Duncanville 75137
Warren	*Alice Nolen, 2638 Lenway St., Dallas 75215
Wheatland	*Laura Marcelcno, 742 Forest Cr., Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Jeff Atwell, 1858 Masters Drive, DeSoto 75115
	*Ocie Hogan, 229 Buffalo Creek Dr., DeSoto 75115
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Barbara Browder, 1600 S. Main, #225, Duncanville 75137
	*Carol Deffebach, 906 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	*Earnestine Harris, 110 S. Alexander Ave., Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P. O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Brian Bingham, 4649 Vespian Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
Inglewood	*Diane Sessions, 414 W. Dorris Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Steve Gibbs, 203 E. Hickory, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	*Martha Travis, 4974 FM 2727, Kaufman 75142
Lancaster	*Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Cr., Lancaster 75146
Mabank	*Celene Terry, 6159 Dogwood Cr., Enchanted Oaks 75156
Oak Grove Charge	Carol Hood, 227 Ridge Oak, Red Oak
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Weldon Sanders, 2406 Cloverhill, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader:	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Conference Leadership:	John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan St., Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	Philipp Gager, 1042 Dove Creek, Duncanville 75116
Diaconal Ministers:	Philip Baker, 3217 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532
	Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205

Agency Chairs:	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Gary Foster, 3004 Adelph, Dallas 75204

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Jim Freeman, 803 W. Ave H, Midlothian 76065
	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse, Cedar Hill 75104
	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman St., Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Kathryn Estrada, 2718 Brandon St., Dallas 75211
	*Dolores Sanchez, 2660 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
Camp Wisdom	*Mae Alexander, 3711 Kimball Ridge, Dallas 75233
	*Doris Burke, 1006 Gaynor Ave., Duncanville 75137
	Phillip Burke, 1006 Gaynor, Duncanville 75137
	*Linda Walker, 1413 Covington Drive, DeSoto 75115
Elmwood	*Ana Baron, 611 Lazy River, Duncanville 75116
	Cesar Duran, 4431 Falls Dr., Dallas 75211
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Hughes, 2608 Palo Alto Drive, Dallas 75241
Highland Park	Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Nita Harkey, 3613 Asbury Street, Dallas 75205
	*Helen Willbanks, 7831 Park Lane, Apt. 213A, Dallas 75225
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
	*Sandra Meador, 801 Cherry Hills Dr., Lancaster 75134
St. Luke "Community"	Denise Jacobs, 1324 Bluffview Dr., DeSoto 75115
Tyler Street	*Jon Farrer, 624 Misty Glen Lane, Dallas 75232
	*Ted Skinner, 310 S. Montclair Ave., Dallas 75208
	*Mitch Stevens, 2510 Alden Ave., Dallas 75211
Warren	*Thalia F. Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
First	Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Amy Vanpool, 1105 Inglewood Dr., Mansfield 76063
	+Carol Wayne, 804 Claire View Dr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Janice Nichols, 914 Huntington Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	*Burnett Coursey, 8557 Southwestern, Apt. 1211, Dallas 75206
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 1510 Natalie Lane, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 224 Magic Ln., Sunnyvale 75182
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Inglewood	*Clayton Jackson-Sears, 6974 Shoreview Drive, Grand Prairie 75054
	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory Lane, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
Mabank	Brenda Hargrove 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Mary Catherine Grant, 41 CR 4622, Annona 75550
Arbala Charge	*Donna Webb, 3067 FM 1567 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S. Austin, Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Sam Stewart, 2153 FM 3236, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	*Mac Crawford, 2287 FM 196 N, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Melba Knight, P.O. Box 74, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 3403 Tipps Dr., Greenville 75402
Campbell Charge	Darlene Jordan, 412 S. Monroe St., Campbell 75422
Charleston	Tim Gregory, P.O. Box 477, Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Ben Black, 1907 S. Delaware St., Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Tevis Ricks, 707 West Third Street, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	+Lamont Cunningham, 1345 CR 4216, Campbell 75422
	John Heatherly, 3789 Wildwood Dr., Campbell 75422
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	Linda Bult, 2001 CR 233, Como 75431
Cooper	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Cumby Charge	Jami Davidson, 898 CR 4132, Cumby 75433
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	*Ruth Chipman, 359 CR 16200, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Ralph Brown, 17275 FM 195, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Nancy Duncan, P.O. Box 2, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Ln., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Bill Tacker, 8134 FM 1565, Royce City 75189
Westview	*Nick Hammond, 3187 CR 2167, Greenville 75402
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Everett Clark, 1106 Yeager St., Honey Grove 75446
Ladonia Charge	*Dewey Marsh, P.O. Box 171, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401
Miller Grove	Judi Wright, 898 CR 1134, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	*Arlen Bryant, 5064 FM Rd 115, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Drethia Parsons, 398 PR 36401, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey, Paris 75460
	George Jones, 414 S. Church, Paris 75460
	+Emily Kirkman, 715 42nd St. SE, Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
	Helen Short, 1498 CR 44100, Powderly 75473
Mt. Zion Charge	*Berdie Gibson, 1520 Johnson Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Mike Minter P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	Henry Lipstraw,1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, P.O. Box 208, Saltillo 75478
Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, 630 CR 2302, Sulphur Springs 75482

Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 E., Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Sally Hamilton, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Wesley	*Jeribeth Jones, 904 S. Davis St., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Floyd Swanson, 606 Marion Dr., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	Margye Tucker, 367 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Alec Bridges, P.O. Box 278, Sulphur Springs 75483
Young Adults Under 25:	Kelley May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
	*Katie Miller, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Agency Chairs:	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

North Lamar Parish	*Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 44060, Powderly 75473
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	Debra May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
	Kelley Lynn Turner, 2370 Briarwood, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
	*Ted Robinson, 5400 FM 906 East, Powderly 75473
Oak Park	*Dicie Rue Cook, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Ben Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Dianne Boone, 1606 Raintree Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Clay Johnson, 609 Gilmer Street, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
Tinney Chapel	*Mollie Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, 11268 State Hwy. 121, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge	Vanessa Joiner, 5800 FM 1562, Leonard 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Sue Griffin, 1104 Pioneer Trail, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	
Callisburg	Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Fannie Gidney, 1713 N. College St., McKinney 75069

Collinsville	Germaine Carney, 1403 Lynch Crossing, Whitesboro 76273
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75021
Price	Laquita Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Dension 75021
Waples Memorial	Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75021
Ector Charge	Evelyn Cross, 701 Lipscomb, Bonham 75418
Era Charge	Alicia Dunson, 5217 Adams, The Colony 75056
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen Road, Gainesville 76240
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	Mary Jo Dollar, 3070 Harris St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Monica Sorrells, 502 E. College, Leonard 75452
Howe	Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Don Newsome, 3286 CR 168, McKinney 75071
Stonebridge	*Scott Richards, 2623 St. Michelle Ln., McKinney 75070
	*Pete Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Julie Urosevich, 2804 Greenview Dr., McKinney 75070
Wellspring	David Loy, P.O. Box 941, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Gregg Duprec, 306 Paula Rd., McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove Chg	Jean Stroup, 10804 CR 571, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Gary Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
	*Kenna Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	*Patti Gardner, 3657 Hidden Trail, McKinney 75069
Prosper	*Mike Lish, 9203 Saddlehorn Ct., Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
	*Nana Rylander, 2428 N. Ricketts, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Ray Dodson, 2809 N. Ricketts, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	
Tioga	*Will Hubbard, P. O. Box 790, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Fern Moore, 109 Patterson #2, Trenton 75490
Valley View	John Fortenberry, P.O. Box 284, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Dan Stenger, 1144 Oak Hill Road, Van Alstyne 75495
Virginia Point	Keri Fleming, 682 Fleming, Bells 75414
Whitesboro	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
Whitewright Charge	*Jeannie Summers, P.O. Box 965, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Mary Smith, P.O. Box 211, Dodd City 75438

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Young Adults Under 25:	*Allison Redfearn, MCM Box 127, Abilene 79697
	Chelsea Robertson, 5601 Turtle Way, McKinney 75070

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	Denny Smith, 500 Buffalo Bill Dr., Anna 75409
	*Dolores Womack, 11247 CR 507, Anna 75409
Bells	*Donna Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
	*John Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
	+Linda J. Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Road, Bells 75414
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity	Phil James, 5469 FM 120 West, Denison 75020
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Tim Dees, 10613 Melrose Lane, Keller 76248
Leonard	*Marilyn Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
	*Liz Johnson, 100 E. Hackberry, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Kathy Keith, 205 N. College St., McKinney 75069
	*Ron Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr., Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	*William Herrscher, 5604 S. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
	+Chris Givens, 5418 N. Briar Ridge Circle, McKinney 75070
Wellspring	*Liz Delaney-Greenwell, 8742 CR 209, Celina 75009
Prosper	*Judy Rucker, P.O Box 787, Prosper 75078
	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Nancy Hager, 971 W. Pecan, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
Key Memorial	*Libby Inglis, 1212 W. Center #3204, Sherman 75092
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, P.O. Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
	*Shirley Colgrove, 1336 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
	*Wayne Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
	*Karen Waldon, 1005 Carpenter St., Bridgeport 76426
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Pete Pate, 276 Rattlesnake Cr., Holliday 76366
Bellevue Charge	*Ernest Perkins, 6926 E. FM 174, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Susan Campbell, P.O. Box 1281, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Steve Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Pat Mitchell, P.O. Box 335, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Anne Aaron, 914 Tejas, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	*Janice Jones, P.O. Box 263, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	*Laverne Green, 4539 S. FM 1655, Bridgeport 76426
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Dan Rhine, 338 CR 3001, Decatur 76234
Electra	Pat Wheeler, P.O. Box 426, Electra 76360

Electra	+Billie Willis, 101 W. Southland, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Sandy Meyenberg, 2 Delia Ct., Wichita Falls 76302
Garvin	+Kent Ahrendt, 247 Paradise Canyon Circle, Paradise 76073
	Anna Maly, 300 English Ct., Springtown 76082
Henrietta	*Howard Racke, P.O. Box 178, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Rodger Palmateer, 505 N. Yosemite, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Shirlee Gates, P.O. Box 991, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	*Linda Saunders, 4203 Featherston, Wichita Falls 76308
Montague Charge	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Ella K. Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Ed Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Lucille Glasgow, 218 Glasgow Rd., Petrolia 76377
RHOME	
Rhome	Sandy Baker, 621 Troxell Blvd., Rhome 76078
Seven Hills	*Linda Dean, 1112 Ellis Ln., Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Dorothy Jones, 4623 Trailwood, Wichita Falls 76310
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend Drive, Wichita Falls 76310
	Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke, Wichita Falls 76301
	Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4303 Gorman, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Connie Robertson, 2022 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	*Carol Chatterton, 1050 Capps Dr., Byers 76357
Mt. Calvary	*Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Drive, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Walt Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Dorothy Estep, 2010 Santa Fe, #109, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	*Kathie Jamison, 4825 Colleen Drive, Wichita Falls 76302

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs:	*Ellen Hoyer, 2301 Irving Pl., Wichita Falls 76308
	Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701
Agency Chair:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bridgeport	*Joy Houston, 807 Shady Oaks Dr. W, Bridgeport 76426
	*Shelley McComis, 1009 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	*Tim Cornelius, 1108 Dove, Burkburnett 76354

DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer Deaton, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
	*Linda Reves, 625 Indian Trail, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Barbara Rhine, 338 CR 3001, Decatur 76234
Holliday	*David McNew, P.O. Box 506, Nocona 76255
Jacksboro	*Robbie Ewing, 830 West Live Oak St., Jacksboro 76458
Montague Charge	*Sharon Coleman, HC 51 Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Saint Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller St., Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*Elizabeth Edwards, 2020 Berkeley Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St., Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Michelle Corazao, 3024 Thomas Av., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jessie Parks, 401 N. Old Orchard Ln., #736, Lewisville 75067
	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jimmy Roe, 2429 Brentwood Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
St. Mark	*Diane Pierce, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
University	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308

*lay member attended; + alternate attended

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 3, 2007

Laity Session and Dinner
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at First United Methodist Church of Richardson. Conference Lay Leader, Billy Ratcliff, greeted the lay members of annual conference and The Reverend Ken Shamblin opened the session in prayer. Ratcliff introduced the District Lay Leaders and the Board of Laity and briefly explained their function and responsibilities. He also introduced Richard Hearne, nominee for the newly created position of North Texas Conference Lay Leader Elect. Ratcliff explained that, based on his experience as Lay Leader of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church and the North Texas Conference, it is extremely beneficial to have someone with whom the responsibilities can be shared.

Mavis Knight recognized all the laity members of annual conference based on their number of times to attend. As has been the case for the past several years, almost one-third of the members were attending for the first time; several members were attending for the 39th year.

Richard Stanford was asked to explain the legislative items that were scheduled to be voted upon at annual conference.

Following Stanford's legislative review, Ratcliff explained the process for electing 15 laity delegates: six to General Conference, six to Jurisdictional Conference and three alternates. All laity members were given a booklet listing those persons who had placed their names in consideration for election and each of the 30+ persons was granted two minutes to address those in attendance.

The laity session was closed with a prayer by Todd Bristow and the members proceeded to the Family Life Center for a delicious meal served by the laity of First United Methodist Church. The scheduled speaker, Reverend Randy Day, General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries, was unable to attend due to travel issues, but was ably substituted for by Shaun Bakker, an Assistant General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries. As the time of food and fellowship came to an end, the lay members of conference gave a standing ovation for the wonderful hospitality extended by the host congregation.

Clergy Session
First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at First United Methodist Church of Plano and Bishop Norris called the meeting to order at 3:32 p.m. Host pastor, Gary Mueller, gave the opening prayer and the pastors sang the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Bishop Norris called on Clara Reed, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, for the Board's report. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.)

Reed stated that the Board found all members blameless in their lives and official administration. Reed read the names of the persons being nominated for the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee under question 18 of the printed report. These persons were elected.

Reed, along with the committee heads of the Board of Ordained Ministry, walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy, as prescribed by the General Conference.

Edlen Cowley, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the names of those who were certified candidates for ministry, question 19, and Roy Spore, chair of the Local Pastors Division presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 20–23.

Ben Shinn, chair of Conference Relations Committee, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. The names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session were read and Bishop Norris spoke of those who had joined the church triumphant. He asked the pastors to observe a moment of silence followed by a memorial prayer led by Area Provost Jim Dorff. (See also Memorial Service in Section IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday June 7, and Section XV. MEMORIALS).

Shinn read the names of the clergy retiring this year. Bishop Norris asked the retiring members to stand and they were honored with applause.

The 2007 clergy session was treated to an item new to the agenda. Oscar Williams, music director for Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, led the group in two songs of praise.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the Joint Committee on Preparations and Qualifications, presented to the clergy session the candidates for probationary membership and commissioning.

Marjorie T. Bishir was presented for probationary membership and commissioning for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination. She was approved.

The following were presented for preparatory membership and commissioning in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Lyle Benson, Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt, Walter Ray Butts, Jr., Nancy Morrison DeStefano, James Christopher Dowd, Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler, Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan, Derek Jacobs, John Johnson, Michael R. Langdon, Marie Mitchell, Dana Norton, Denise Peckham, and Jackie Wickware. All were approved.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As a deacon: Joe Stobaugh; As elders: Alice Coder, Doug Fox, and Anna Hosemann-Butler. Bishop Norris asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors.

Susan Bryan, chair of the Committee on Certifications, presented the following to be certified in specialized ministry: Mary Bishop in Christian Education, Katherine Betz in Older Adult Ministries, Georgia Harrison in Youth Ministry, and Polly Rains in Music Ministry.

Tyrone Gordon, chair of the Order of Elders, and Jo Biggerstaff, chair of the Order of Deacons, gave brief reports.

Clara Reed moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved.

Prior to adjournment, Bishop Norris called upon Katherine Lyle to introduce a hymn that was commissioned to honor conference member William Stephenson who is gravely ill. The words to the hymn, entitled *There Is No Human Quality,* were written by John Thornburg and the music was composed by Jane Marshall. JoNell Lindh led the group in singing the new hymn.

Following a closing prayer, Bishop Norris adjourned the meeting.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

Host pastor Clayton Oliphint offered a welcome and introduced Dr. Mackie Norris, Bishop Alfred Norris' wife and partner in ministry. Music leadership was provided by FUMC Richardson, Camp Wisdom UMC, St Paul UMC, Good Seed UMC, and Custer Road UMC. The offering was to be used to fund children and youth camp scholarships.

A dramatic opening fanfare of liturgical dancers representing the seven continents, accompanied by indigenous music, emphasized the unifying power of the Holy Spirit to draw all persons around the world to God's love and grace. The service also highlighted Charles Wesley's hymns in recognition of the 300th anniversary of his birth. The life and service of Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. were remembered in a responsive litany led by Jim Dorff. The litany was based on the hymn, "If Death My Friend and Me Divide."

In his sermon, "Many Languages ... One People," Bishop Norris shared the story of the tower of Babel and stated that God's kingdom beckons. In response, as disciples of Jesus, we must build both high and wide to include all persons; we must be "emissaries of God and ambassadors for Christ." Moreover, God's kingdom is elastic, not static or stationery, embracing our diversity. Finally, love not only is the universal language but is, indeed, who God is and who we must become. All of us are "hitched to each other" by God's universal language of love.

After the Project Transformation and Connect to the Kingdom interns were commissioned, they assisted with the serving of communion. Bishop Norris gave the invitation to discipleship which was followed by the closing hymn.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
June 4, 2007
The Plano Centre, Plano, Texas

Service of Commissioning

The Suncreek UMC youth choir and members of conference joined in an instrumental fanfare as the fifteen newly elected probationary members and their loved ones processed into the Plano Centre for the Service of Commissioning. Marjorie Bishir was commissioned on the deacon track. Those being commissioned on the elder track were: Lyle Benson, Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt, Walter Ray Butts, Jr.,

Nancy Morrison DeStefano, James Christopher Dowd, Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler, Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan, Derek Jacobs, John Johnson, Michael R. Langdon, Marie Mitchell, Dana Norton, Denise Peckham, and Jackie Wickware.

The opening prayer was given by Derek Jacobs. Then Joan Humphries, representing the clergy; Gloria Fowler, representing those being commissioned; and Billy Ratcliff, representing the laity, each lit a candle in a ritual entitled the "Passing of the Light."

Clara Reed, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, gave a brief introduction regarding the commissioning including scriptural references from the Book of Acts. The candidates were then presented and Bishop Alfred L. Norris examined the candidates with questions before the whole assembly. Bishop Norris then prayed that those being commissioned would "deepen their sense of purpose as they exercise commissioned ministry." He then commissioned each candidate by the laying on of hands as they knelt.

An offering was taken to be directed to the North Texas Annual Conference Cameroon Initiative. Bishop Norris gave the benediction after Margie Bishir sent all forth with words of encouragement from Matthew 28:16–20. The closing hymn was "Go, Make of All Disciples."

Organization of the Conference

As members returned from a break, Sam Caldwell led a hymn to begin the morning's business. Bishop Norris gaveled to order the 38th session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Bishop Norris called upon the conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, for the organizational motions. Bearden moved that the bar of the conference be the sections of seats in front of the platform and the visitors' section to be the seats to the sides of the stage. The motion was approved. Bearden moved the election of persons to serve the 2007 business sessions as assistant secretaries, Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; head teller, Pete Adrian; the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents; and Marvin Guier, elections secretary. They were elected.

Bearden moved the approval of legislative item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Marvin Guier gave instructions for the balloting process that was to be used for electing General and Jurisdictional conference delegates. Once the instructions were given, Bishop Norris called for the tellers to distribute the first lay ballot. Immediately following the completion of the ballot by the laity, Bishop Norris called for the first vote by clergy.

[Note: Balloting continued throughout the three days of conference until all delegates were elected. See the table at the end of this Daily Proceedings section for complete election results.**]**

Episcopacy Committee

Joe Pool, chair of the committee, gave the report and was accompanied by the other committee members as he spoke of the challenges of dealing with the death of beloved Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. He thanked the churches and individuals that offered grace and hospitality throughout the period of mourning. Pool expressed gratitude that Bishop Alfred L. Norris had come to the North Texas Conference with an attitude of moving ahead in the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

Bishop Norris' wife and first lady of the conference, Dr. Mackie Norris, was introduced to the assembly and was presented with a gift of welcome. Bishop Norris also received a gift from the committee, a unique NFL jersey with the Bishop's home team, the Atlanta Falcons, on one side and his new home team, the Dallas Cowboys, on the other.

Pool also expressed gratitude for the service of the Area Provost, Jim Dorff, and for the work and dedication of Joell Stanislaus, administrative assistant to the Bishop.

Faith and Health Address

Conference Lay Leader, Billy Ratcliff, introduced Rev. R. Randy Day, General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries, to share what the church is doing around the world to prevent deadly diseases and promote health and healing.

Day praised the North Texas Conference for its level of involvement in missions. He cited the conference's support of Bill and Jerri Savuto, missionaries to Kenya, and Wes and Leah Magruder, missionaries to Cameroon. Day said that six missionary doctors were recently commissioned and he challenged the North Texas Conference to adopt the support of one of them.

The United Methodist church is growing in Africa, South America, Asia and Eastern Europe. Day reported that 400 mission churches had been planted in the last 15 years.

A missionary recruitment campaign has begun, said Day, with the theme "The Face of Missions — Is It Yours?" Day said that worldwide health issues are driving forces within the mission agency especially those having to do with HIV/AIDS and malaria. He thanked the conference for its leading role in the "Nothing but Nets" program to fight the spread of malaria.

Day's final word was to commend the participation level of the North Texas Conference in Volunteers In Mission projects, like the recently approved site in Juarez, Proyecto Abrigo.

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier said that this year's report was a continuation of last year's wake-up call because some of the categories were still showing decline. Guier gave thanks for the 3,583 persons who came to know Christ and joined by profession of faith. This number was up 3.4 percent over last year and he commented that the reason we count people is because people count.

Average worship attendance was up by 0.9 percent this year, but three other categories—Sunday School attendance, the number of new members, and overall church membership in the North Texas Conference—were all down. The financial report showed the grand total paid for all causes to be up 4.2 percent over 2005 giving. See the full report in Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS.

United Methodist Publishing House and Cokesbury

Whit Whittington, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store, previewed two new books from the publishing house—one authored by Bishop Robert Schnase and another on the subject of music from the African-American heritage.

Whittington said that shopping on line with Cokesbury has become easier due to changes on the web page.

Whittington then presented the rebate check to the conference for purchases through Cokesbury. The check amounted to $7,385. This rebate was just part of the $1.75 million given by Cokesbury for the clergy pension fund. Another $50,000 was given and designated for administration costs of the Central Conferences' pension funds.

United Methodist Reporter

Sarah Wilke, chief executive officer for UMR Communications, made an enthusiastic appeal for local churches to participate in the Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*. Both the print version and the web site offer Methodists the opportunity to see what good things are going on in other churches and what United Methodists are doing in the world.

Wilke reported that the hiring of award-winning journalist Robin Russell as editor of *The Reporter* assures excellent coverage of the many positive ways that Methodists go about serving neighbors and making disciples. To reduce costs, UMR Communications sold the building on I-30 and now leases space in the printing district near suppliers. New press equipment and software can produce personalized and effective outreach materials for local churches.

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Vic Casad, chair of the Bridgeport board, introduced Lance Hicks, the facility's executive director. Hicks reported on the recent additions and improvements at the center, including a new ropes course, the "aron Wilkinson Memorial Playground, a Frisbee golf course, and new courses for mountain bikes. He added that since the lake water levels have risen, water activities were again being offered.

According to Hicks, most camps at Bridgeport are running at full capacity and have waiting lists, indicating the need for additional facilities to increase capacities.

Casad concluded the report (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS) by saying that help from the conference congregations and individuals was needed with the $2 million dollar expansion project called Creekside Village.

He said the Christian church generally is lamenting the low numbers of young people coming into the ministry. With that in mind, he reminded the conference that the spiritual experiences at camps and retreats often plant the seeds of a call to ministry and urged strong support for the camp and retreat ministries.

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

Paul Goodrich, chair of the Prothro Center board, along with executive director Larry Anderson, outlined many reasons to come to Prothro Center. They said that so many changes have been made in recent months that if you haven't been there recently, you might not recognize it. A master development plan is being developed, they reported. (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS).

Archives and History

Bill Bryan, commission chair, suggested that any church founded, merged or built in 1859, 1884, 1909, 1934, 1959 or 1984 might consider starting work now on local histories that are keyed to the year 2009, when all these churches will be having major anniversaries of 25, 50, 75, 100, 125 or 150 years. As an added encouragement, the new Ministry Center will soon contain space, facilities and

resources to help local church historians, added Bryan. Bryan said that it was time once again for a church from the North Texas Conference to win the Kate Warnick award for the best Methodist church history in the state. "Meanwhile", he said, "please research and please write."

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jim Bowden from the Courtesy and Resolution committee called upon retired clergy member Walter Zimmerman for a word of announcement. Zimmerman said that after this year, he would no longer be coordinating the clergy picture directory that is included in the journal every three or four years. Zimmerman reminded the clergy that this was the year to have their pictures taken on the first day of conference. He also said that the photography company that has taken these pictures for 39 years is owned by a good Methodist out of the Wolfe City church and that he does it as a true labor of love for our conference.

Bowden introduced a guest, the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Pye, President of Wesley College in Bristol, England, the oldest Methodist seminary in the British Methodist Church. Bowden also stated that one of the conference's own, Rev. Shonda Jones who serves as the Assistant Dean of Admissions at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, in Atlanta, was present.

The next matter of courtesy was to invite Stan Copeland to tell about a new scholarship being established. Copeland said that plans are underway to endow a scholarship for talented and gifted African American students at St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City in the name of our late Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

Bishop Norris called upon Bill Avera to lead in prayer prior to the break for the scheduled luncheons.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Young Person's Address

Mike Wright-Chapman introduced Becca Walters, the outgoing president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, to give the Young Person's address. She addressed the conference by way of a video-taped report filmed the day before with the help of other youth choir members on tour with her in Chicago. Walters, who is a member of the First United Methodist Church in Denton, expressed her gratitude to the 2006 session of the North Texas Conference for approving the inclusion of a Young Person's report in conference agendas beginning in 2007.

Walters' report reflected the energy and enthusiasm, as well as the commitment and thoughtfulness, that youth representatives bring to the conference by their participation. She highlighted the involvement of North Texas Conference youth representatives in holding Youth Annual Conferences, in developing petitions to be considered at General Conference, and by attending the first Global Young People's Assembly in South Africa. Following the video report, Wright-Chapman introduced Brian Tan, the new president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Tan said he was a 17-year-old with a passion for the church and a willingness to do all he can to serve the Lord.

SMU Wesley Foundation

Mark Vowell, representing the Board of Directors of the SMU Wesley Foundation, invited students Jake Meyer, Erin Elliott and Meleah Chriss to join him on stage. Vowell spoke of the challenge to keep Methodist students involved and committed when they go to college. The college environment, he feels, is a place where Methodist theology can help a student thrive in their faith development. The key feature in developing that kind of faith in our students, said Vowell, is having that kind of faith embodied in the persons of gifted and called Wesley Foundation directors on as many campuses as possible.

A nationwide search was recently conducted for a new director at SMU. The person selected was Rev. Andy Roberts. As a college student, Roberts became active in the Wesley Foundation at the University of Georgia; he did an internship there and later became the assistant director. The time of his involvement there was a time of great revival at the Foundation with weekday worship attendance increasing tenfold to between 500 and 600.

Roberts served for a while as pastor of local churches, but knows his passion is with campus ministry. Roberts and his wife, Gretel, have a daughter, Maggie, and are expecting twins in October.

Roberts greeted the conference saying that he is excited about being at SMU because he realizes that when freshmen students come to campus, they hunger for intense social relationships, for places to be involved and for personal growth, and they will be hungering to give themselves to a cause that is bigger than themselves. Roberts said he believes that hunger can only fully be satisfied with a life-changing relationship with Jesus Christ; the Wesley Foundation is a place where that type of relationship is fostered.

Bishop's Recognition of Certain Conference Members

Bishop Norris greeted Rev. Noel Bryant and Mary Francis Bryant, and pointed out that Rev. Bryant was 90 years old.

Bishop Norris also told the conference members that Rev. Bill Stephenson was not present due to ill health and that this would have been his 63rd conference. In Sunday's clergy session, said Bishop Norris, the clergy sang a song that was written in Stephenson's honor. Bishop Norris called for a moment of silence and then led the conference in prayer for Stephenson and his family.

Conference Leadership Team Report 1—VISION 2020

The first report from the Conference Leadership Team was for the purpose of celebrating the success of the VISION 2020 campaign. A video presentation gave visual evidence of some of the projects funded by VISION 2020. Billy Ratcliff said that the stated goal of the campaign was to raise $12 million and the pledges actually exceeded that amount. Most of the pledges have been paid in full. VISION 2020 began as the vision of Bishop William B. Oden and benefited from the continued leadership of Bishops Moncure and Norris.

With these funds, said Ratcliff, 30 churches have been started; the Prothro Center and the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center have been expanded and enjoy the benefits of large-scale renovations; and significant urban ministries have begun including Project Transformation, the Christ Foundry at Bachman Lake, and the San Juan Fellowship.

SMU Wesley Foundation

Mark Vowell, representing the Board of Directors of the SMU Wesley Foundation, invited students Jake Meyer, Erin Elliott and Meleah Chriss to join him on stage. Vowell spoke of the challenge to keep Methodist students involved and committed when they go to college. The college environment, he feels, is a place where Methodist theology can help a student thrive in their faith development. The key feature in developing that kind of faith in our students, said Vowell, is having that kind of faith embodied in the persons of gifted and called Wesley Foundation directors on as many campuses as possible.

A nationwide search was recently conducted for a new director at SMU. The person selected was Rev. Andy Roberts. As a college student, Roberts became active in the Wesley Foundation at the University of Georgia; he did an internship there and later became the assistant director. The time of his involvement there was a time of great revival at the Foundation with weekday worship attendance increasing tenfold to between 500 and 600.

Roberts served for a while as pastor of local churches, but knows his passion is with campus ministry. Roberts and his wife, Gretel, have a daughter, Maggie, and are expecting twins in October.

Roberts greeted the conference saying that he is excited about being at SMU because he realizes that when freshmen students come to campus, they hunger for intense social relationships, for places to be involved and for personal growth, and they will be hungering to give themselves to a cause that is bigger than themselves. Roberts said he believes that hunger can only fully be satisfied with a life-changing relationship with Jesus Christ; the Wesley Foundation is a place where that type of relationship is fostered.

Bishop's Recognition of Certain Conference Members

Bishop Norris greeted Rev. Noel Bryant and Mary Francis Bryant, and pointed out that Rev. Bryant was 90 years old.

Bishop Norris also told the conference members that Rev. Bill Stephenson was not present due to ill health and that this would have been his 63rd conference. In Sunday's clergy session, said Bishop Norris, the clergy sang a song that was written in Stephenson's honor. Bishop Norris called for a moment of silence and then led the conference in prayer for Stephenson and his family.

Conference Leadership Team Report 1—VISION 2020

The first report from the Conference Leadership Team was for the purpose of celebrating the success of the VISION 2020 campaign. A video presentation gave visual evidence of some of the projects funded by VISION 2020. Billy Ratcliff said that the stated goal of the campaign was to raise $12 million and the pledges actually exceeded that amount. Most of the pledges have been paid in full. VISION 2020 began as the vision of Bishop William B. Oden and benefited from the continued leadership of Bishops Moncure and Norris.

With these funds, said Ratcliff, 30 churches have been started; the Prothro Center and the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center have been expanded and enjoy the benefits of large-scale renovations; and significant urban ministries have begun including Project Transformation, the Christ Foundry at Bachman Lake, and the San Juan Fellowship.

Ratcliff asked the conference to express gratitude to the planners and organizers of VISION 2020 and asked those leaders to stand and be recognized.

Anti-Racism Team

James Minor and Reid Fade, co-chairs of the team, shared the reporting on the team's work (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS). Minor said that, in a nutshell, less than three percent of the clergy in full connection and the congregations of the North Texas Conference had embraced the major goals of the team.

Those goals are: To have a critical mass of persons understanding, owning, and affirming an analysis of systemic racism; a movement of our churches to openness and trust across racial lines; spiritual change that affirms doing anti-racism work; and organizing for additional teams.

Fade said that the North Texas Conference was a jump ahead of the new six-year strategic plan of the General Commission on Religion and Race to involve more of the white majority in helping eradicate racism and increase the presence of racial/ethnic minority leaders in the church. She cited the work since 2002 of the Anti-Racism Team and the courageous legislation adopted by this conference in 2006 toward the goal of dismantling racism. Members of this team are available to come to local churches to help them organize for change in eliminating institutional racism in the church. Fade said if persons and congregations accept this invitation to confront this important and difficult work they should be prepared to be transformed.

Motion to Extend the Bar of the Conference

Bill Lawrence moved to extend the bar of the conference to include the home address of Rev. William Stephenson, 6325 Bandera Ave. # B, Dallas TX 75225, so that he may register for his 63rd session of Annual Conference. The motion was approved. A note to that effect was sent to Rev. Stephenson by the Conference Secretary and the registration page was taken to him for him to initial.

Conference Mission—Creating Congregations

Matt Gaston reported that 30 churches have been planted in the 10 years since Bishop Oden first challenged the conference to establish 100 churches by the year 2020 through the VISION 2020 Campaign. In that time, vibrant ministries have been birthed in a variety of ministry settings and cultural traditions.

Edgar Bazan reported for the Hispanic Ministries team (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS) and asked that the conference endorse legislation submitted to the 2008 General Conference to maintain current Hispanic ministries funding through 2012. That motion, legislative item 5 **[LA 3],** was approved by the conference.

Ouida Lee reported on the Five-year Plan for African American Churches (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS) and made the following motion, "That the North Texas Conference reallocate $75,000 currently budgeted for the Black Church Initiative so that $25,000 each would go to the Black Church Initiative, to Hispanic, and to Asian ministries." The motion was approved.

Ken McIntosh reported on Project Pentecost, an initiative to support ethnic fellowships. He cited particularly the Chinese Fellowship at First United Methodist Church Richardson and the Zimbabwe Fellowship at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. Owen Ross also reported on missional churches

throughout the Annual Conference. He also told of the "For a Thousand Bells to Ring" campaign to sell 1000 bells for $500 to fund the first building at Christ Foundry. As of the time of the report, Owen said there were still 948 to be sold.

Matt Gaston concluded by announcing a new strategy for planting churches. The New Church Leadership Institute led by Don Smith systematically trains potential church planters. Currently 28 persons have graduated and are available for district superintendents to consider when they seek to plant new churches. Local congregations are then asked to partner with these newly planted churches. While the Annual Conference celebrates the 30 new congregations planted thus far, 70 additional churches must be established in the 13 years remaining if the goal of 100 churches by 2020 is to be accomplished.

Council on Finance and Administration—Report 1

Doug Miller, chair of the council, said that 2006 was an outstanding financial year for the North Texas Conference. Payout in apportionments came to 97.8 percent; 59 churches made second mile contributions; and the three northern districts—Paris-Sulphur Springs, Wichita Falls, and Sherman-McKinney—continued strong traditions of 100 percent payouts.

Miller used slides to show, on average, where the money goes that United Methodists give. Of every dollar given, 91.3 cents stays in the local congregation for ministry and benevolences; 6.2 cents goes to the North Texas Annual Conference mission and ministry apportionments; and 2.5 cents to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference apportionments.

Miller offered one legislative item: **[LA 2-1]** to name Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the conference treasury in 2007. (The motion was approved.) Miller concluded by highlighting the proposed changes in the apportionment budget which amount to a 6.4 percent increase over 2006. This budget, he said, would be voted on in the Wednesday session.

Ministry Center

Gary Mueller, chair of the building committee for the recently completed ministry center was backed by the other members of the committee as he made the report. The committee members were Bishop Norris; Charles Reed, vice-chair; Richard Stanford, secretary; Bill Avera; Alec Bridges; Mary Brooke Casad; Pat Deal; Bonnie Donaghey; Jim Dorff; David Franck; Marvin Guier; Joan LaBarr; Patricia Mays; Doug Miller; Ken Mooter; Alys Richards; Gail Roe; Bob Roeder; Marti Soper; Don Underwood; and Carole Walker. The late Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. also served on the committee.

Mueller said that the process began in 2003 with the naming of a study committee to study options regarding the existing United Methodist building. In 2004, the Conference voted to purchase 3.05 acres of land near the George Bush Turnpike and Coit Road. In 2005 the Conference approved plans and a budget of $3.4 million. Mueller reported that the building costs will be just under the budgeted total. Money for additional furnishings, fixtures and upgrades has been donated in the amount of $235,614.

Mueller introduced the architect and representatives from the contracting firm and thanked them for the quality of their work. Conference members offered their thanks as well by way of applause. Mueller then presented a gift on behalf of the other committee members to David Franck, who served as the volunteer construction manager throughout the project. "His work was invaluable," said Mueller.

Consecration of the Ministry Center and Naming of the Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. Bishops' Chapel

Bishop Norris led in the consecration and naming ritual, declaring the purpose of setting apart this administrative space and chapel to assist in the making disciples of Jesus Christ. Bishop Norris prayed a prayer of consecration and led the members in a responsive reading of Psalm 122 before pronouncing the benediction. The response of the conference members was to sing; *We're Marching in the Light of God.* Members were invited to take a votive candle to the Ministry Center open house to be held later in the evening.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackye Waiters-Lee reported that retired diaconal minister, Ray Davidson, 85, was recovering in Tyler from emergency surgery. Davidson was the music minister at First United Methodist Church Wichita Falls from 1956–1993.

Waiters-Lee urged continued prayers for health and development for three-week old Linus Jackson, the grandson of Georjean Blanton. Linus was born several weeks premature but is making good progress.

Several clergy members in ill-health were named so the conference members would be reminded to pray for them. They are: Nan Davis, Sheron Patterson, Bill Stephenson, and Martha Gilmore.

MONDAY EVENING

North Texas Conference Ministry Center Open House

Scores of members of the Annual Conference toured the new center's office spaces, meeting rooms, media center and the Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. Bishops' Chapel located at 500 Maplelawn Drive, Plano, Texas. Due to threatening weather, the attendance was lower than expected. The on-site consecration service held at the front entrance and led by Bishop Norris included a ribbon cutting symbolically opening the new building and all the possibilities it holds.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 2007

Equipping Disciples

Following gathering music led by John Thornburg, including a new hymn written by a new Methodist Christian in Cameroon, Bishop Norris called the session to order and called upon Tom Talbert for the Equipping Disciples report (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS). Talbert introduced a legislative item (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 4]**) to establish a formal covenant relationship between the North Texas Conference and Project Transformation. The motion was approved.

Eric Lindh was called upon to tell the Project Transformation story. He said that the number of Project Transformation summer interns had grown from 22 to 95 in ten years. He thanked the conference churches for their volunteer and financial support, as well as their prayers.

John Peel, chair of the Higher Education and Campus Ministry division, presented the Merit Scholarship in the amount of $1,000 to Jason McConnell. McConnell, he said, played a big part as a layman in the founding development of Wellspring United Methodist Church in McKinney and now serves as a Local Pastor at Princeton United Methodist Church while he is a student at Perkins School of Theology.

Peel also presented the Francis Asbury award to Ray and Carolyn Karrer for their long-standing volunteer work with Paris Junior College campus ministry.

Sending Servants

Don Lee, chair of the team, presented a video showing the many faces of the work being done locally and globally to address the health and wellbeing needs of our neighbors (See also Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS). The video touched on many things including: ministry to the deaf; Volunteers In Mission; Mozambique ministries; hospitals and clinics in developing countries; the P.E.T. Place; Justice for our Neighbors; Communities of Shalom; Cameroon Initiative; UMCOR Hurricane/Disaster Recovery; Ecumenical programs; CHIP; CROP; Global AIDS awareness; Nothing but Nets; and our missionary personnel, the Savutos and Magruders.

Following the video, Lee moved the adoption of three legislative items (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 5, 6 and 7]**) which establish the conference special days with offering, the conference special emphases without offering, and the Advance specials. These were approved with minor editorial corrections.

Jack Soper was called on to give the background on, and submit for adoption, the Team's legislative item supporting the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund. Soper said the facts are sobering about the devastation to populations in Sub-Saharan Africa as a result of HIV/AIDS. Bishop Norris called for a vote on the legislation (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 8]**) and it was approved as presented.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Dan Solomon, representing the association, spoke of the number of students from the North Texas Conference on scholarship in our United Methodist colleges and universities in the state. He said a listing of the students and their home churches is included in the workbook. He thanked the churches of the conference for paying the TUMCA apportionment. (See Section XIV. AGENCY REPORTS)

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clara Reed, chair of the Board, first called on Susan Bryan to present the persons receiving certification in specialized ministries—Mary Bishop in Christian Education, Katherine Betz in Older Adult Ministries, Georgia Harrison in Youth Ministry, and Polly Rains in Music Ministry. Certification is the church's recognition that an individual has met the requirements for academic training, experience, and continuing study necessary to achieve and maintain professional excellence.

Each year, persons being ordained deacon or elder briefly address the conference. Reed asked Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the Division on Preparations and Qualifications to introduce the candidates.

Deacon Candidate:

Joseph P. Stobaugh was born in Oklahoma, earned a degree in music from the University of North Texas and a Master of Sacred Music from Perkins School of Theology. He is on special appointment to the Southwest Texas Conference where he is Music Minister at Travis Park United Methodist Church in San Antonio. Joe is married to Sarah and they have a daughter, Eleanore Grace.

Joe said he was humbled by the sight of this portion of the body of Christ – this group of ministers and encouragers. Thanks to all of you, he said, and special thanks to the Dallas Northeast District and to the congregations of Custer Road and St. Andrews and to pastors and colleagues who mentored him. Joe also thanked his family members.

He said what we do is so important, announcing the Kingdom of God and making disciples for Jesus Christ. He also cited as important our call to be passionate about social justice. Since he serves in another Annual Conference, Joe ended by saying there is no place like home!

Elder Candidates:

Alice Coder, who serves as an Associate Pastor at First United Methodist Church of Plano, was born in North Carolina, and earned her undergraduate degree at Vanderbilt University in Nashville and a Master of Divinity degree at Perkins School of Theology. Alice and husband Gary are parents of adult children, Katherine, Ellinor and Christopher.

Alice said that she was humbled to become officially a part of the covenant of love and support that the North Texas Conference had been for her for a number of years. Alice shared with the assembly some pictures she holds in her mind's eye of events and people along the way that led her to ministry as her calling. She said that pastors and friends were used by God to affirm the call to ministry that she was sensing. She challenged her listeners to be looking for the gifts God has placed in others and speak words of affirmation to them as they find their way along the path.

Doug Fox a native of Miami, Florida, graduated from the University of Houston with a degree in Mechanical Engineering and a master's degree from the University of Texas in Aeronautical Engineering. He also holds a Master of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology. He serves as an Associate Pastor at First United Methodist Church McKinney. He and his wife, Jana, are parents of Nathaniel and Nolan.

Doug said that he was grateful to be invited into this covenant. Doug started by thanking a number of current and former pastors and conference leaders who were instrumental in his spiritual journey by way of their mentoring and encouragement. He thanked his wife, Jana, and said to all ministerial spouses, "This is the toughest job you were never hired to do." He contrasted his previous work in engineering (some of it with NASA) to ministry, and says he found meaning in both, but experiences joy and fulfillment in his charge to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Anna Hosemann-Butler, currently an Associate Pastor at Spring Valley United Methodist Church in Dallas, was born in Mississippi and received her undergraduate degree in English from Mississippi State. She earned the Master of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology and a Ph.D. in Ministry from Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth. Her previous career fields were acting and journalism. Anna and her husband, Ted, are parents of John and Kate.

Anna said it was an honor to stand before the conference. She said she felt a strong association with the Biblical Queen Esther who was a chicken about serving God until her cousin Mordecai pushed her into it. So, she said, for her and others, this is a day to thank our Mordecais.

She thanked the Mordecai voices of the Roman Catholic Church that taught her from generations of the faithful and especially through her parents that one's faith is in God, not an institution. She thanked the Mordecai voices of the United Methodist Church and especially one of her mentors, Milton Guttierrez. She also thanked her husband Ted and her children John Geoffrey and Katherine. She closed her remarks by quoting, the words of Mordecai, when he said, "Who knows that every moment of your life did not bring you here?"

Chairperson Reed concluded the board's report by observing that the gifts and experiences of the persons to be ordained are broad and diverse. The board trusts that the conference members are encouraged as we embrace these new ordinands into the covenant and leadership of this North Texas Conference.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Tom Locke, President of the Texas Methodist Foundation, said that a few years ago, many at TMF began to feel that the Foundation was being called to more than its traditional role. In exploring that call, they discovered three core values that would shape everything they did.

The first core value is Servanthood and the realization that the focus must always be on what the Foundation can do for others. The next value is Competence and the reality that churches need not do business with TMF because it has Methodist in the name, but because TMF is offering the best service available. The third value is Integrity—the commitment to be doing the right thing. All of this, said Locke, was to help the churches build the best bridge between God's love and the needs of the world.

The Foundation's services are expanding and emerging for investment and financing opportunities in ministry development. TMF is also committed to the initiative of congregational and clergy excellence to build the denomination into the future.

Bishops' Katrina Appeal for Church Recovery

Bringing greetings from the Louisiana Conference, Brandi Russell shared some of the results of Methodists putting their hands and hearts into disaster recovery in her state. Louisiana, she said, has been blessed with 32,541 volunteers in the wakes of Katrina and Rita and many of them came from Texas. Out of the defeat that 2005 brought, has come at least 1,717,604 hours of volunteers reaching out to help. The Louisiana Conference has successfully assisted over 38,000 persons in need through

the efforts of the six recovery stations along the gulf coast. Russell directs the Southwest station in Lake Charles.

She said that it is an awesome thought to count how many times the hands and feet of volunteers have been experienced by those in need as the hands and feet of God. She said to those present who may have been among the volunteers that they could rest assured that someone saw God in them. She concluded by thanking the North Texas Conference for its support and said that it is a wonderful thing to experience the body of Christ through the United Methodist Connection.

Memorial Service

The traditional memorial service honored the memories of fifteen clergy and fifteen clergy spouses. Family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above" and took seats reserved for them in the front rows. Bishop Norris led the Call To Worship and the opening prayer.

Reverends Lucretia Cooksey, Ann Willet and Carlos Nascimento each read a verse of Charles Wesley's hymn, *If Death My Friend and Me Divide.* Between the verses, the names of the saints were read. As conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, read each of the names, an ordinand brought a rose and placed it in the vase on the altar. With the reading of each name, and the chiming of a bell, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute. The persons being remembered were:

Clergy—Thomas Dudley Dancer, George Howard Wheeler, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Garland T. Lavender, James E. Reaves, Linwood John Roberson, John Moore Rentfro, Jackson W. Fielder, Ira M. Thompson, Randy G. Newkirk, Edward Loren Miller, Gene Miller, Lila E. Coffey, and Renee Giles.
Clergy Spouses—Juanita Logan, Lydia Mood, Mildred VanZant, Maurine P. Howell, Mary Ann Neal, Rosa Pauline Butler, Addie Hood Wright, Dorothy Broyles Lawson, Grace Cardwell, Celesta Anderson, Mary Calvary, Marjorie Hyde, Ruth Poore, Julia Keightley, and Frances "Jo" Smith.

Reverend Thomas Q. Robbins delivered the memorial message based on Psalm 116:15 – *Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his faithful ones.* Robbins said that on the face of it, that statement seems audacious. "How dare God say that!" It is only in knowing, by faith, that in Christ we will live eternally and triumphantly because of his own death and resurrection, that we can see how God can say that the death of his faithful ones, our faithful ones, is precious in his sight, said Robbins.

Following a pictorial tribute to the ones being remembered, the Alleluia Singers children's choir from First United Methodist Church Plano sang and signed the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

John Fiedler introduced the committee and said that no news was good news. By that he meant that systems were in place and ongoing. He directed the conference members to page 18 of the workbook, for the presentations of five resolutions (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS).

The motion to keep pension benefits designated as housing allowances for retired pastors and disabled clergypersons **[LA 9]** was approved by the body. **[LA 10]** to establish the pre-1982 service year annuity rate was approved. **[LA 11]** the pre-1982 pension liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 12]** the apportionments for pensions and for insurance subsidies was presented and approved. **[LA 13]** a resolution directing that the North Texas Conference donate the 2006 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to fund pensions for ministers beyond the United States was approved.

Fiedler reminded members that the Wellness Initiative of the North Texas Conference has a built-in financial incentive for taking care of one's self and encouraged members to avail themselves of the wellness programs. He said that within the next two weeks he would be scheduling his annual physical and urged all conference members to do the same. He said that Sheron Patterson, undergoing breast cancer treatment, challenges all women to get annual mammograms.

Accountability Group

Mavis Knight, chair of the group, said that of the thirteen members, six are elected by the conference and six are from the conference leadership team plus the chair of the resource person oversight committee. The mission of the group is "to be the church on earth reflective of what the body of Christ would look like in heaven." The task of the group is to assure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the annual conference, and to hold the conference accountable for being the church that Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races. That mission is approached through advocacy, education and monitoring.

The group is an umbrella organization for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race.

Each year a racial/ethnic dialogue conference is held to assess progress toward the mission. The group will continue to assist in the implementation of the priority recommendations of the 2003 General Commission on Religion and Race Review. The group encourages churches to look at their outreach ministries, their staffing patterns, physical plant, worship style, and language so that all will feel included and welcome.

Knight said that each year, persons who embody the spirit of inclusion are recognized. The 2007 honorees are April Bristow, Diana Holbert, Denver Moore, Richard Hearne, Mary Beth Garcia, and Ron Hall.

In summary, Knight said of the mission of the accountability group, "We count because people count."

Retiring Clergy

Ben Shinn, chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, indicated that he and other members of that committee would share in the introductions of clergy persons who were retiring.

Betsy Turecky Alden was introduced by Donna Whitehead, who said that because of illness, Alden could not be present. Whitehead called Betsy a "founding Mother" among ordained clergywomen in the Conference who has done it all and took multi-tasking to a new level. Alden has a number of "firsts" to her credit. She was among the first wave of women to attend seminary and become ordained here. She was the first woman on the Board of Ordained Ministry. She helped initiate the psychological testing for candidates for ministry. Alden was

the first woman on the Commission of the Status and Role of Women and conducted the first workshop of inclusive language in our conference. She was the first woman valedictorian of Perkins School of Theology. At the Dallas County Community College District, she developed the Praxis program through the campus ministry program that grew to be used in over 100 campuses nationwide. She went on to do campus ministry in New Mexico and, while there, was named the "Outstanding Woman of New Mexico." For the last ten years, Alden has been at Duke University.

Joe Ed Goolsby, with Juaneille his wife, said he hoped to avoid the clichés that are so often heard in retirement speeches, but confessed that he must use some to be able to thank family members and the friends and churches that meant so much to him and to say that it has been a wonderful, life-changing experience and he has enjoyed it tremendously. Goolsby, who is retiring from First United Methodist Church Terrell, said that he would apply the lesson he learned from his mentor pastor the evening he preached his first sermon and that is, "Joe Ed, get up and say what you have to say and sit down." Joe Ed said his grandchild put clergy retirement in perspective when he said, "Granddaddy, you've never really had a job, have you?"

John Gondol, accompanied by his wife and partner in ministry, Marilyn, shared four kairos moments from his life. The first was the fact that two pastors, unbeknownst to the other, suggested to John that he consider entering the ministry. Thankfully, said John, he heard and answered God's call. The second occurred when he was just starting out as a pastor when a retiring minister said in his retirement speech, "that he better get a real job so he could afford a house." He said he knew right then that he would have to plan responsibly for this retirement. The third moment was a time when he struggled with a decision of how to invest his time and energy and opted to attend his Emmaus Walk which began his involvement in that ministry. The fourth kairos moment came in a book study group when someone used the phrase, "don't take it personally" and John said he realized that because Jesus did take it personally for all of us, we are freed from lesser things to be about the business of making disciples for Christ.

Joan Humphries had careers in teaching and computer programming before entering the ministry, but even though she came to ministry late, she counted viewing life from the vantage point of the chancel as a great blessing. In 1983 she had a spiritual experience that she felt she had seen God. It was years later though when she answered the call to ministry. She told of the part a 12-step program had played in her faith journey. She also shared the great pain of the loss of her son, Jefferson, when he took his own life and she told of the support she felt from her church and colleagues. She is looking forward to new ways of serving God in the adventure ahead of her.

Jung Yong Na, along with his wife, Jung Ja, greeted the conference with great enthusiasm. He thanked God for the opportunity to serve in three annual conferences—the New Jersey Conference, the Baltimore-Washington Conference, and this conference, as well as serving on the staff of the South Central Jurisdiction. With God's help he was able to plant eight new churches, two of which are in the North Texas Conference. Na, who is the first Korean-American to retire from the North Texas Conference, praised the Conference, the Bishop, his District Superintendent, and the Provost as Number 1 in each of those categories.

Bart Smith, with his wife, Ann, told of a journey of faith that began when he was a West Texas boy weeping at the altar. He spoke the need to trust when God calls forth. He spoke of the blessings of having Godly parents, and his loving wife and wonderful children. He

named several clergy families that had been so important to him in his time of serving God. Finally he shared that God used his colleagues, and his congregation to help sustain him during a prolonged serious illness. The conference joined him in praise when he announced that the doctors have told him there is no further sign of cancer in his body.

Shinn said there were two others who retired during the year but were not present for the conference session. They are elder, Boyd Sawyer, and part-time local pastor, Linda Carmicle. Shinn said that this group of retirees had served a total of 210 years in active ministry.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics

Committee chair Alice Zaccarello recounted the history and purpose of the committee that began in the early 90's through the work of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the development of a policy statement for defining sexual misconduct. Over time, a bigger role has been needed to make our churches places of safety and healing, she said.

John Thornburg described the committee's work in education through training sessions at the district level, the training with newly commissioned pastors, and the quadrennial refresher course for all clergy.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott spoke of the committee's role in advocacy for aggrieved persons. Resource persons are trained to walk beside the aggrieved person and help to clarify issues and policies and procedures while also attending to the emotional needs of that person or persons.

Carole Carsey said that the North Texas Conference has now developed a response team to assist in the healing when a clergy person has been removed from a congregation due to charges. The response team is sent at the direction of the District Superintendent or Bishop in recognition of the fact that many besides the aggrieved will be hurting by the situation. The goal is to aid the healing process of the whole congregation. Until healing can begin to take place, much of the congregation's energy for ministry will be drained. The team is prepared to offer a separate support person to work with the following: the aggrieved person and his or her family, and the clergy person and clergy person's family. None of these parties is required to accept a support person, Carsey said.

Michael Wright-Chapman submitted to the assembly Legislative item 17 (see [LA 17] in Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS) to extend the practices of the Safe Sanctuaries program to all conference and district events. The motion was approved.

Perkins School of Theology

Bishop Norris called upon Dean William Lawrence for a report and, in doing so, praised Dean Lawrence for his supportive, loyal and articulate leadership in the North Texas Conference.

Lawrence said that Perkins School of Theology has the mission to prepare men and women for leadership in Christian ministry. He praised the assets and leadership that are directed toward that mission. He gave a status report on a few of the school's programs and told of new faculty members coming on board. He then showed slides of the expansion and renovations that will begin to take shape with the groundbreaking on September 7 with completion scheduled before the start of classes in 2009.

The cost of the project is $12 million. The Perkins/Prothro Foundation gave a lead gift of $6 million, the Texas Methodist Foundation has given $1 million and the Highland Park United Methodist Church Foundation has given $500,000. One of the buildings will be named the Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall.

Concluding his report, Lawrence told the body that one of North Texas Conference's own, Page Thomas, would be retiring from his post at Bridwell Library on campus, and his appointment at Bridwell sets the record for the longest continuous appointment for a Methodist clergyperson (46 years).

Methodist Children's Home

Board member, Clayton Oliphint, made the report on behalf of President Bobby Gilliam. Oliphint said there is a great need for advocates for at-risk children. He cited the facts that Texas is number one in uninsured children, and number two in school dropouts. Methodist Children's Home, through its variety of programs, serves 936 at-risk children every day. There are eight outreach offices around the state and a new group foster home program is underway; the Board is exploring the possibility for a new residence site somewhere in the state.

Oliphint introduced a special guest, Matt Wills, who lives at the Boys Ranch facility outside of Waco. Matt, who is fifteen, is from the Dallas area. He was taken from his drug addicted mother when he was three years old. His grandmother adopted him and did the best she could. At school, even though he was a good student, some of the teachers kept telling him that they knew his mother when she was in school and he would probably end up just like her. He began to believe that message, to hang out with the wrong people, and to do some illegal things.

His grandmother told him she was going to send him to the Methodist Children's Home in Waco. He resisted, but said that "she won that fight." That was when he was 13. He was placed at the ranch facility and was introduced to working with a bunch of stinky animals, he said. But in raising lambs for show, he learned responsibility and patience. He said that his house parents believed in him, and encouraged him, and he is now an honor roll student and has attended leadership events and a youth forum on technology in San Jose, CA, through a grant made by a Methodist church.

Matt said he wanted to say thanks to everyone who contributes to the Methodist Children's Home and he wanted to thank the Home for turning his life around. Matt's report was greeted with a standing ovation.

United Methodist Property and Casualty Trust—UMPACT

Scott Smith, the chair of the Property and Liability Insurance Committee, reported that all North Texas Conference churches and institutions were now fully covered under UMPACT, which took effect January 1, 2007. The value of properties insured comes to just under $1 billion. All personal and professional liability insurance is also obtained through UMPACT.

Smith said that, less than one year into the program, the conference has already been able to increase some coverages and lowered one deductible, compared to the schedule that was presented to last year's annual conference. The North Texas Conference is well-represented on the Board of Directors of UMPACT with Marvin Guier being elected President and Chairman of the Board and Bill Baxley, a lay member from Christ United Methodist Church Plano, elected to the board this year.

Commission on Communications

Joe Dan Boyd, chair of Communications, with the help of commission members, used a see-saw as a prop to describe some of the things that can create positive tipping points for local churches. He said if a church doesn't have a website, it needs to get one. Participating in the Igniting Ministries programs of The United Methodist Church helps to create tipping points of enthusiasm and participation. He listed the outreach programs available for use at Christmas, Easter and Back-to-School time. Boyd urged getting trained in these programs through conference sponsored training sessions. Use the services of a mystery guest that will report on the welcoming strengths or weaknesses of congregations, said Boyd.

A communication production center in the new Ministry Center will be available for use by local congregations once they are trained on the equipment.

To conclude the report, Boyd introduced Milse Furtado, the Weidman Fellow for 2007-08 assigned to North Texas Conference communications.

The Advance for Christ and His Church

Shaun Bakker, the director of the Advance with the General Board of Global Ministries, said that her job with the Advance is to build connections between local congregations and projects in over 100 countries. Next year will be the 60th anniversary of the Advance that was begun to help restore a physically and spiritually devastated world after World War II. Methodists can designate gifts to specific projects and 100 percent of the gift goes to that project. The administrative costs of the program are borne by World Service apportionments. Bakker said that, over the years, over three million gifts totaling $1.5 billion have been made to the Advance. She concluded by urging that the conference members pray for the work of the Advance and find ways to participate financially as United Methodists advance hope in the name of Christ.

Motion Regarding Lay Ballot

Mary Brooke Casad moved that one final ballot be taken by the laity and the three persons receiving the most votes be elected as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference in the order of the number of votes received. The motion was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackye Waiters-Lee asked the conference members to pray for the following individuals: Ruth Peikert, Dallas Denton District Administrative Assistant, who fell at lunch and injured her knee and ankle and had to leave the meeting; Rev. Nan Davis suffering from cancer; Alice Smith, wife of Rev. Ralph Smith and mother of Rev. Don Smith recovering from back surgery; retired pastor, Jack McGee in Atlanta who has cancer; and Peter Brewer, husband of Rev. Heather Brewer, Associate Pastor at Plymouth Park United Methodist Church, who has had a seizure and is in route to Parkland Hospital. She also asked the conference to be aware of the passing of Mrs. Ava Marie Cox, third-generation member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, and a long time lay member to annual conference.

Waiters-Lee shared the joy of Amy Vanpool, youth director at First United Methodist Church DeSoto, who has just learned that she and her husband are expecting twins. The conference was also asked to take note that Rev. Jim Palmer is attending his 61st Annual Conference. Waiters-Lee introduced Emily Reece, director of the Igniting Ministries program with UM Communications; Barbara Nissen,

coordinator for the UM Communications Judith Weidman Fellowship for Racial/Ethnic Minorities; and Milse Furtado, the 2007 recipient of that fellowship assigned to the North Texas Conference communications office.

Bishop Norris called upon Terry Ann Hanig to lead the closing prayer for the afternoon session. He then adjourned the conference to attend the ordination service.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Service of Ordination

Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano

Reverend Ron Henderson welcomed the conference to Custer Road United Methodist Church for the service of ordination. Following the Call to Worship, Bishop Alfred Norris led the congregation in a remembrance of our baptism and a reaffirmation of the ministry entrusted to all God's people. As Mary Shinn played *You Called Me* on the flute, Anna Escamilla led the congregational response in song through a time of worshipful reflection on God's call to become a new creation through the waters of baptism. Angela Norris Johnson interpreted the prayerful words of the song through a liturgical dance capturing the images of the cleansing waters of baptism and closing in a posture of praise on holy ground before the altar of God gazing upwards to the cross.

In celebration of the progress of the ongoing ecumenical discussions toward full communion, Bishop Kevin S. Kanouse of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America was invited to participate in this service of ordination. He read the Old Testament lesson of the call and consecration of the prophet Jeremiah to the ministry of proclamation. Bishop Norris announced that the two denominations are engaged in a period of "interim eucharistic sharing" as the first step in the movement toward full communion.

Bishop Norris introduced Bishop Robert E. Hayes, Jr., Bishop of the Oklahoma Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference, as the preacher for the evening's service. In his sermon Bishop Hayes spoke of the entitlement mindset of our North American culture where we too often look for the privileges of membership. Modern day prophets are called to proclaim the message that membership in the church of Jesus Christ is grounded in the radical question, "What is in me for Jesus?" rather than, "What's in it for me?" Following Jesus' example of washing the feet of the disciples, we have the privilege of membership of peering into the eyes of Jesus, for it is only through the eyes of a child or through the position of being on our knees that we can truly see Jesus in those whom we serve.

Bishop Norris presided in the ordination rituals as the North Texas Annual Conference received one deacon and three elders into membership in full connection. Joseph Stobaugh was ordained deacon. Alice Coder, Douglas Fox, and Anna Hosemann-Butler were ordained elders.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 6, 2007

Bishop Norris called upon Todd Harris to pray and on Perry Crenshaw and Sam Caldwell to lead the members in an opening hymn.

Equitable Compensation

David Rucker, chair of the commission, referred the conference members to legislative item 18 (see **[LA 18]** in Section X. Legislative Actions) and said that the total apportionment of $85,000 called for in this legislation remained unchanged for 2008. The request set minimum compensation at $39,586 to include base salary, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received. Rucker said that the increase in Equitable Compensation is set the same way the District Superintendents' salaries are now set, by applying the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches. This year that amounts to a 5.5 percent increase. Rucker also pointed out that deacons, when appointed in local churches, shall receive the same minimum compensation as an elder in full connection.

Board of Trustees

Bill Avera presented the legislative items from the Board (see Section X. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 14–16]**) that had to do with discontinuance or merger of churches. The first called for the discontinuance of Cunningham United Methodist Church in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district. Don Wiley rose to, in his words, "symbolically oppose the closing," saying that the North Texas Conference needs to find other ways to use these facilities in mission. The committee chairman, the pastor of the church, and the District Superintendent each responded by explaining why the action was necessary. The vote was taken and approved. The other two actions were also approved: discontinuing Scotland United Methodist Church in the Wichita Falls district, and merging the Grand Prairie churches of Trailwood and Inglewood in the Dallas South district.

Accountability Group Reminder

Mavis Knight is chair of the Accountability Group which is charged with monitoring the actions of the Annual Conference. She notified the conference that with 20 of the 30 delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference elected, the delegation was inclusive as to age and gender, but not as inclusive in terms of ethnicity.

Nominations Committee

Committee chair Marti Soper presented the list of nominations as a legislative item (see Section X. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 19]**). Soper asked that any corrections to the report be written out and taken to the conference secretary's table. She moved adoption of the nominations and they were approved.

Clergy Effectiveness Task Force

Jim Dorff, chair of the Task Force, introduced the other members of the task force and said that the goal of their work was to provide a way to ensure effectiveness of clergy, but more than that, they hope to encourage excellence in ministry. The feedback tools being developed will address three areas of ministry: Holiness in heart and life; Wholeness in Relationships; and Skills and Competencies for Ministry. A feedback instrument has undergone field testing this year with about seventy volunteers, including the cabinet. Seventy more volunteers will use the feedback tool this year and join the first group in designing a personal plan for improvement to share with their district superintendents.

Dorff said that next year a permanent committee on Clergy Effectiveness will replace the current task force. Dorff called upon Roy Spore to tell about the brochure that was distributed on this subject and invited everyone to take about 30 minutes some day and work through the Bible study on the back of the brochure.

Kathryn Ransdell described the broad range of input from pastors and business and leadership professionals that had gone into the work of the team.

Announcement Regarding Bishop David Lawson

Bishop Norris announced that retired Bishop David Lawson, who had served as Bishop in Residence at Perkins School of Theology, died on May 31, 2007. While at Perkins, Bishop Lawson initiated what is now the school's Global Theological Education program and prior to that had been instrumental in the founding of Africa University. Bishop Norris directed the conference secretary to send words of gratitude and hope to the family of Bishop Lawson. A memorial service will be held in Indianapolis on June 11.

After a moment of silence, Bishop Norris offered a prayer.

Standing Rules

Claire Cunningham brought forth two changes to the standing rules. (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS [LA 20 and 21]). The first establishes the Conference Lay Leader as the vice-chair of the Conference Leadership Team; the second calls for a new position, the Conference Lay Leader Elect. Both changes to the standing rules were approved.

United Methodist Women

Ruth Robinson greeted the conference in the name of the Resurrection Women better known as the United Methodist Women. She said the year began with their Spiritual Growth Retreat held at the Prothro Center. Those in attendance came away with the commitment that Resurrection Women are called to serve marginalized women and at-risk and underserved children.

The on-going quadrennial Campaign for Children was the umbrella under which a 6-district-wide mission project was conducted. The Project HHUGS (Help Hold Up Growing Souls) project was to assemble boxes with items valued at approximately $50 each to go to children who are removed from their homes on an emergency basis. 1000 boxes with clothes, underwear, toiletries and a stuffed toy were delivered to local agencies.

Dallas Bethlehem center, which is celebrating its 60th year of serving the south Dallas community, was adopted as a service project of United Methodist Women for the year.

United Methodist Women are politically involved in advocacy for a variety of justice issues, especially having to do with the health and education of children.

The third area of emphasis is, as always, the mission education events—the 33rd Annual School of Christian Mission to be held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and the Weekend Cooperative Mission Event to be held at Austin College in Sherman. Robinson said that the United Methodist Women have a total of 6,566 members in the North Texas Conference.

United Methodist Men

Todd Bristow, president of the United Methodist Men, said that nationally the United Methodist Men have signed an agreement of mutual participation with Big Brothers and Big Sisters of America for mentoring young people who need good role models. The North Texas Conference is one of nine conferences participating in this pilot program. Six churches so far are in the process of making matches between Big Brothers and Little Brothers. Bristow says he sees great evangelistic possibilities in this program as young people are introduced to the church through their mentors. He concluded his report with a video of a dedicated Big Brother, Dale Long, who is a member of Hamilton Park United Methodist Church.

Conference Leadership Team

Billy Ratcliff, brought forth the **General Conference Petition: To Prohibit Discrimination in Receiving Members into United Methodist Congregations** (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 22]**). The petition was referred to the Conference Leadership Team from the 2006 Annual Conference session, and Don Lee, chair of the Sending Servants Team, was called upon to give the background for the petition.

Lengthy debate ensued and two proposed amendments to the petition failed as did a motion to table by a vote of 351 to 333. The vote on the main motion was too close to call without having the tellers count. The final vote was 373 for sending the petition to General Conference and 332 against.

Russ Noland was called upon to present for approval a legislative item on **Missional Churches** (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 23]**). This proposal would allow the North Texas Conference to encourage development of new congregations within three models.

Model 1 is to designate missional churches that have a specific demographic (such as Christ Foundry) which is typically low-income and initially unable to provide the economic base within itself to sustain long-term ministry.

Model 2 is to provide for existing congregations to create what is known as "a church within a church," perhaps centered around specific language groups. These would be called "Multi-congregational Churches".

Model 3 is to encourage existing churches to create new churches under their administrative structure but beyond their walls. These would be called Catalyst Congregations".

This proposal for developing missional churches was approved.

Resolutions from the Floor

Tom Hudspeth presented a resolution which can be found in Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 24]**). The resolution called for the North Texas Conference to send a resolution of support to General Conference for the proposal from the United Methodist Committee on Ministries with Deaf, Late Deafened, Hard of Hearing and Deaf-Blind People. The proposal calls for the establishment of a Hard of Hearing and Late-deafened Ministry in Health and Welfare Ministries of the General Board of Global Ministries. The quadrennial cost for this ministry, if approved by General Conference, would be $560,000. The resolution of support was approved and will be sent to General Conference.

Rene Lawson presented a resolution calling upon the North Texas Conference to take the lead in upholding the spirit of the Uniform Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act for clergy members not covered by that act but who serve the Reserves and Guard communities of the United States Military. The resolution passed. (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 2]**).

Council on Finance and Administration—Report 2

Doug Miller presented the budget, as contained in the workbook, for approval. A motion was made to amend the proposed budget by deleting the line item for the Church Development Officer in the amount of $120,000. Following discussion on the amendment, it failed. The vote was then taken on the budget as presented and it was approved. (See Section X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 2]**).

Courtesies and Resolutions

Courtesies committee member Jackye Waiters-Lee shared a number of joys and concerns with the conference members near the close of the session. She said we celebrate that the Volunteers-In-Mission project raised $7,593 in the last two days. That amount will provide thirty people with the gift of mobility through the PET project of Texas. She welcomed Rusty Hedges home from his visit to the first Emmaus walk in the Czech Republic, and she extended 60th birthday greetings to lay member Paul Brandenburg from Wylie United Methodist Church. He is attending his first annual conference session.

Waiters-Lee shared a note from Jerry Gilmore, Martha Gilmore's husband, that requested the prayers of the conference for wisdom and peace as decisions are made whether Martha should, or could, have additional treatments for her cancer that appears to have gained the upper hand.

Following the courtesy announcements, Waiters-Lee read the formal closing resolution.

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference held its annual session June 3–6, 2007, at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas with the theme of "*...that all may catch the flame;*" and

WHEREAS, We are grateful to all who had a part in carrying out this year's conference for their hard work in providing a warm welcome, and facilities for our time together; and

WHEREAS, We thank members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee and the conference staff for all of their hard work in planning and preparing for this year's conference session; and

WHEREAS, We are grateful to Dr. Mackie Norris who has come to be an integral part of our conference and its ministry. We continue to appreciate her gentle spirit, lovely smile and willingness to be a part of our covenant community. We acknowledge her in Christian love as the First Lady of our Conference; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Alfred L. Norris inspired us with his leadership as well as his prophetic and comforting preaching. We were blessed also with the preaching of Bishop Robert E. Hayes, Jr. (Oklahoma and Oklahoma Indian Mission Area); and Reverend Thomas Q. Robbins, pastor of University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas; and the message from Reverend R. Randy Day, General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries; and

WHEREAS, The inspiration continued with worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the liturgists who led us in worship and the choirs, soloists and dancers who moved us with their artistry; and

WHEREAS, The work of the North Texas Annual Conference was well represented by the boards and agencies which reported that the work of the church is going forward and is in good hands. We thank God that in the words of our conference statistician we have begun to "wake up" in renewing our commitment to the work of making disciples for Jesus Christ. We give thanks for the stories of their faith journeys shared by those being ordained and the comments of those who entered retired status at this conference session; and

WHEREAS, The mission and ministry of our conference continues to be faithfully supported by Mary Brooke Casad, Dr. Marvin Guier, and the other members of the conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our churches and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Annual Conference thanks the many people who have unselfishly offered their time, skills and talents in the support of this conference. This includes those who produced the displays, logos, worship bulletins, video and power point presentations. We thank the communications team of the Annual Conference who provided sound, lighting, photography, news coverage, and the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services. We also thank the tellers who served the conference so well in this election year; and

WHEREAS, We are grateful to First United Methodist Church, Richardson; First United Methodist Church, Plano, and Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano for their hospitality including childcare and the work of their staffs and volunteers. We also extend our thanks to the staff of the Plano Centre who helped make our conference run smoothly; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That we, as a covenant community gathered in conference, carry the theme of this 2007 Annual Conference with us into our work. Together we will celebrate the great faithfulness of God that brings light and life to ourselves and to all God's children through Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

The committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair
Jim Bowden
Sharon Coleman
Ernestine Rhynes
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee

Reading of Appointments

Bishop Norris called for the reading of the appointments by announcing the names of the persons appointed to serve as District Superintendents: Larry George, for the Dallas-Denton district; Pat Beghtel-Mahle; for the Dallas Northeast district; Milton Guttierrez for the Dallas South district; Keith Boone, for the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; Fred Durham, for the Sherman-McKinney district; and John Rosenburg, for the Wichita Falls district. Each of these persons then read the pastoral appointments for his or her district

Following the reading, Bishop Norris, by the authority vested in him by The United Methodist Church, fixed the appointments of all pastors.

Final Balloting for Clergy Delegates

With all the business of Annual Conference finished except completing the election of clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference and alternates, Bishop Norris recognized Rusty Hedges for a report on his recent trip to the Czech Republic to be an observer at the first Emmaus walk to be held in a formerly Eastern bloc country. Hedges said the men's walk was held in a Roman Catholic facility and the event was organized so that it would be totally led by Czech Christians.

To fill the time while ballots were being counted, Bishop Norris asked the song leaders to lead the conference members in some hymns and then he asked the media team to run some videos that told the stories of the ministries of various United Methodist agencies.

Motion to Pay Expenses for First Alternate Delegates

Kathleen Baskin-Ball moved that the North Texas Conference pay the expenses of the first lay alternate delegate and first clergy alternate delegate to attend General Conference. Motion was approved.

Motion Regarding Selection of Alternate Clergy Delegates

Kathleen Baskin-Ball moved that the three persons receiving the most votes on the first clergy ballot following the election of the final clergy jurisdictional conference delegate would be declared the alternate delegates. Motion was approved.

Designating the Site of 2008 Annual Conference

It was moved that the 2008 session of the North Texas Conference would be held at the Plano Centre, Plano, TX. With the suggested dates, subject to the call of the Presiding Bishop, being June 1-4, 2008. Motion was approved.

Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences Finalized

The following tables indicate the order of the clergy persons and lay members, including alternates, elected as delegates to the General and Jurisdictional conferences.

Clergy Ballot Results
General Conference

Ballot #	Time Taken	Time Reported	Elected	Votes Needed	Votes Received
2	Mon 11:40	1:41	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	127	141
4	2:24	3:02	James Dorff	120	133
6	3:52	4:22	Josephine Biggerstaff	120	127
7	4:29	Tue 8:51	Tyrone Gordon	116	124
			Don Underwood	116	124
9	9:22	10:30	Clayton Oliphint	120	131

			Jurisdictional Conference		
10	10:43	1:32	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	119	129
12	2:20	4:30	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	115	133
14	Wed 8:59	9:27	Ron Henderson	110	133
17	11:47	12:25	John Rosenburg	122	140
19	12:30	1:06	Stan Copeland	107	111
23	2:17	2:32	Gary Mueller	95	98
			Alternates		
24	2:34	2:49	Fred Durham		101
			April Bristow		82
			Paul Escamilla		58

Lay Ballot Results General Conference					
Ballot #	**Time Taken**	**Time Reported**	**Elected**	**Votes Needed**	**Votes Received**
2	Mon 11:22	1:49	Mary Brooke Casad	222	237
3	1:59	2:50	Todd Bristow	228	245
4	2:51	3:37	Arthur Jones	242	256
			Amy Forbus	242	246
6	4:26	Tue 8:38	Billy Ratcliff	234	253
			Richard Hearne	234	242
			Jurisdictional Conference		
7	8:40	9:34	Pat Deal	201	241
			Tim Crouch	201	215
8	9:37	10:28	Scott Smith	218	242
			Tom Talbert	218	238
			Alys Richards	218	219
11	3:32	4:39	Kay Yeager	210	297
			Alternates		
12	4:42	Wed 8:40	Tricia Loe		223
			Frank Jackson		206
			Ruth Robinson		188

Closing Hymn and Benediction

Once the final clergy ballot was read, the conference sang two verses of the traditional conferencing hymn, *And Are We Yet Alive*, and then Bishop Norris called upon Dan Hoke to offer the benediction that ended the 2007 session of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

NORTH TEXAS 2007 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PHOTO ALBUM



Rev. Katherine Lyle honors Rev. Bill Stephenson at Clergy Session



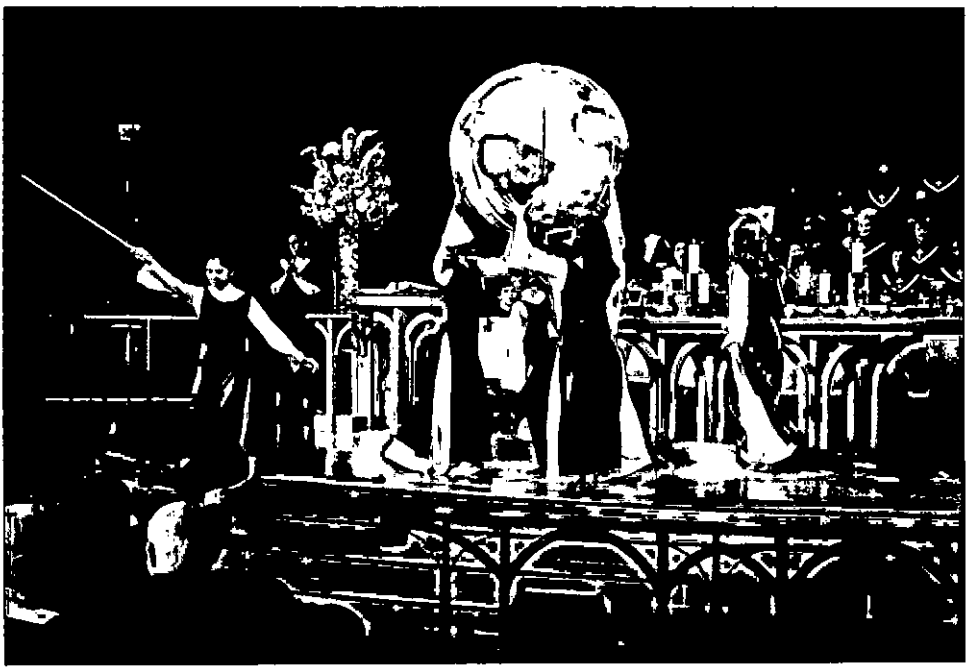
Bishop Alfred L. Norris greets new probationary members



Left—Billy Ratcliff leads Laity Session



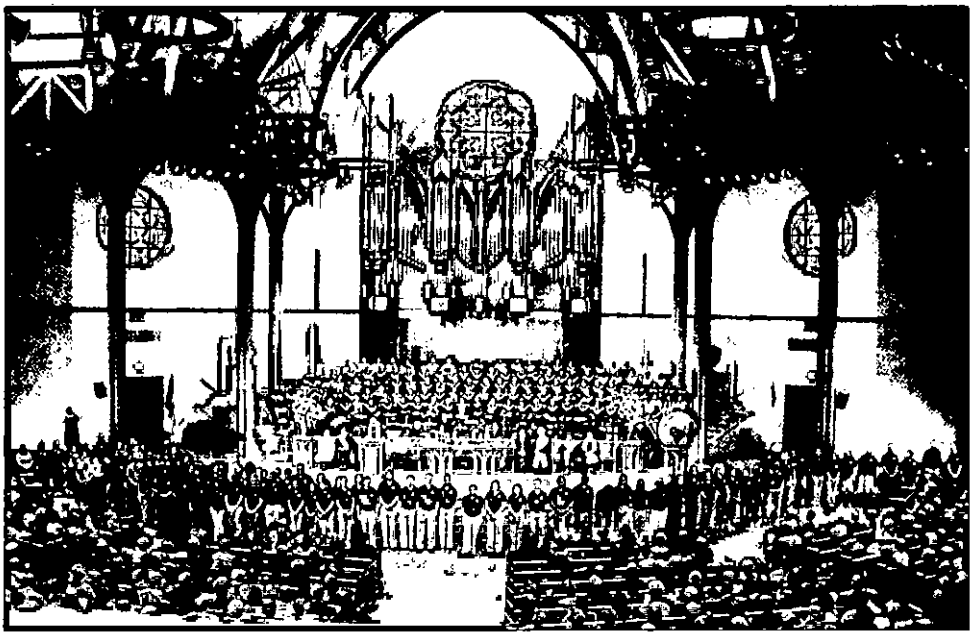
Right—Longtime lay members Dr. Don and Barbara Wiggans



Sacred Dancers: "That All Might Catch the Flame"



Bishop Norris at Opening Worship, First UMC, Richardson



Dedication of Project Transformation and C2K Interns



Divided loyalties: Bishop Norris with Cowboys/Falcons jersey



Joe Dan Boyd greets Milse Furtado and Barbara Nissen at reception



Rev. Randy Day, General Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries



Bishop Norris commissions Rev. Marji Bishir during Monday morning service

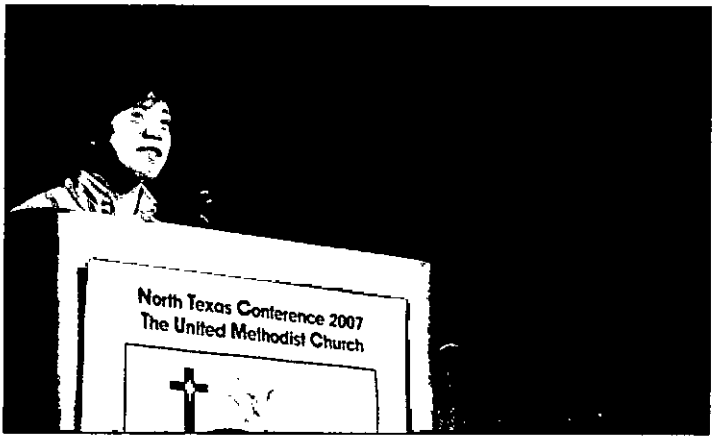


Naomi Norton, age 3, waits for Mommy's commissioning on the Elder Track



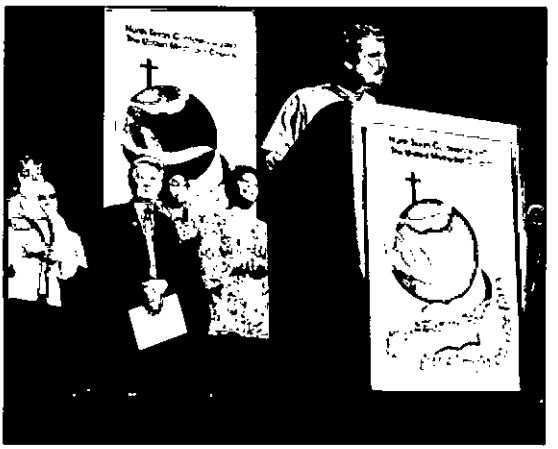
Above, youth members listen intently. Right, Rev. Mark Vowell introduces SMU Wesley Foundation leaders.





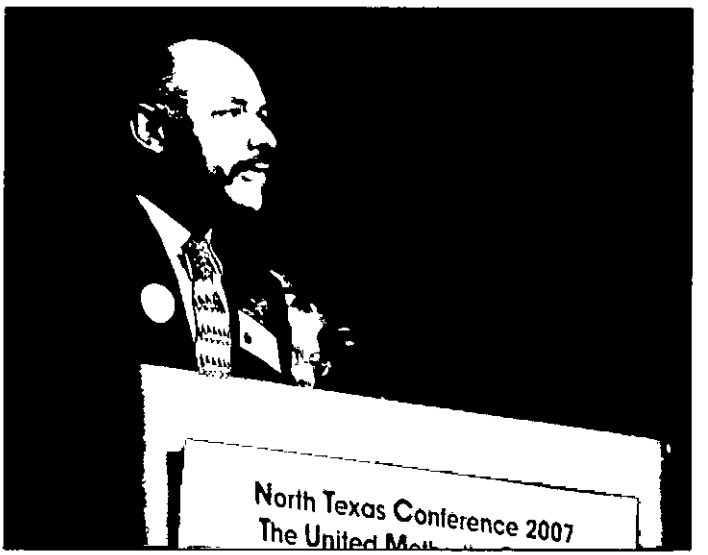
Left, Brian Tan, new Conference Council on Youth Ministries president.

Below, Rev. Walter Zimmerman completes 39 years of coordinating clergy photographs.





Above, Rev. Owen Ross makes presentation with the Creating Congregations Team. Right, Rev. James Minor makes the Anti-Racism report.



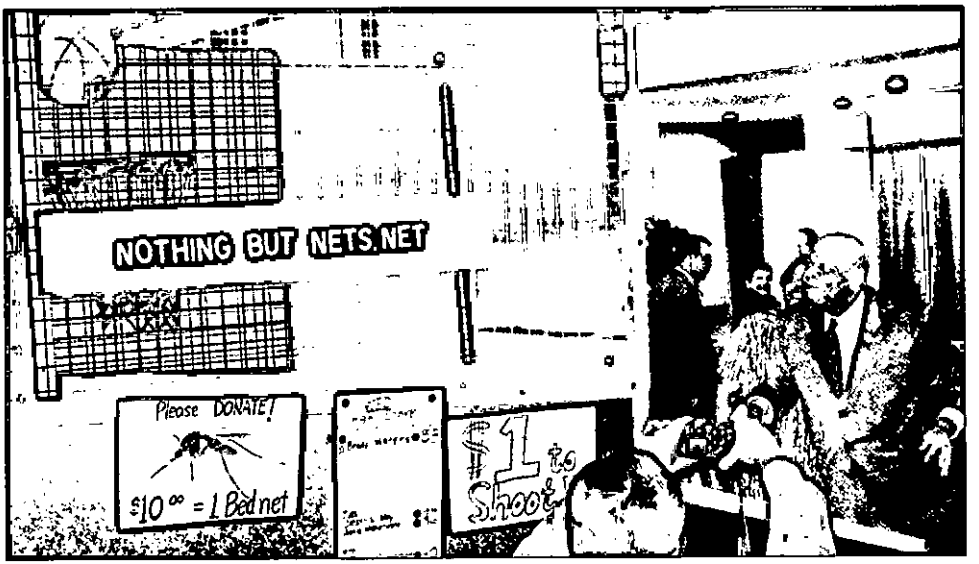


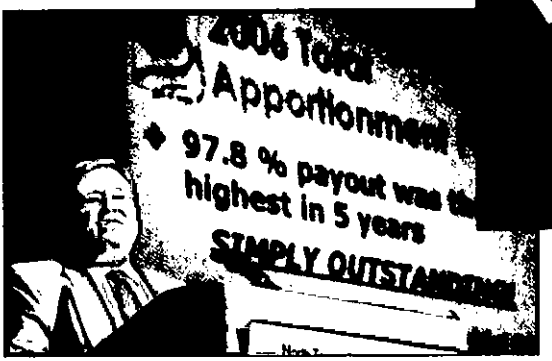


Photo above: 'Nothing But Nets' with Bishop and Dr. Norris

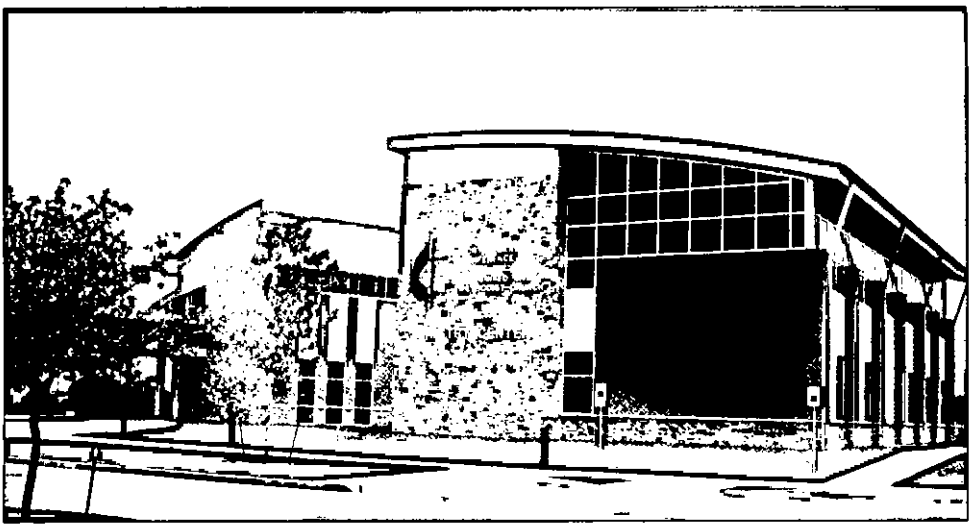
At left: Rev. Don Lee makes Sending Servants Team report

Below: Rev. Gary Mueller, chair , reports for the Ministry Center Building Committee

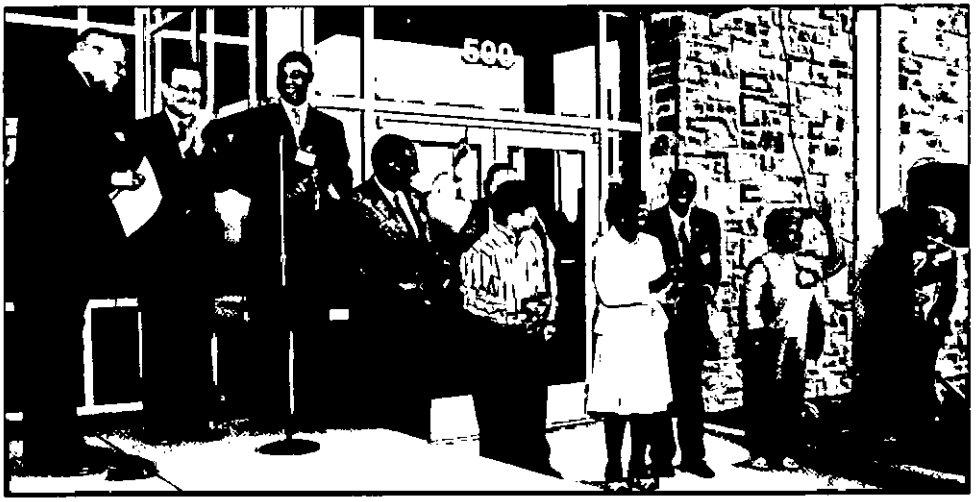




Rev. Doug Miller thanks churches on behalf of CF&A



NTC Ministry Center



Joy after cutting the ribbon!



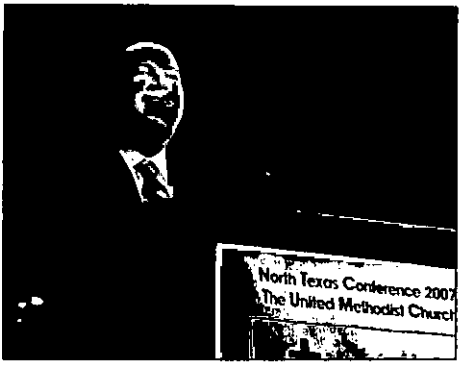
Proclamation in Moncure Bishops' Chapel



Open House



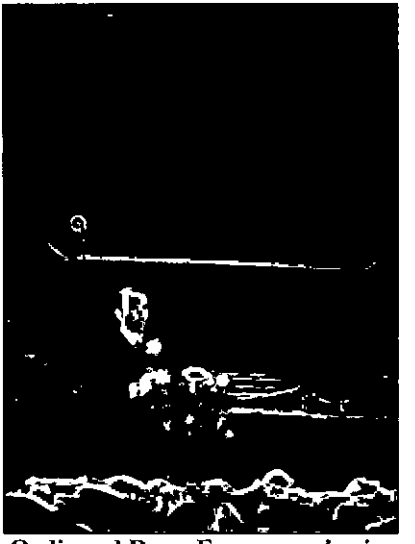
Dr. Clara Reed introduces Board of Ordained Ministry report



Rev. Joe Stobaugh, new Deacon in Full Connection



Rev. Alice Coder, new Elder in Full Connection



Ordinand Doug Fox remembering Rev. Randy Newkirk



Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins preaches for the Memorial Service



2007 Inclusiveness Award winners



Perkins School of Theology Dean Bill Lawrence



Rev. John Peel recognizes Ray and Carolyn Karrer



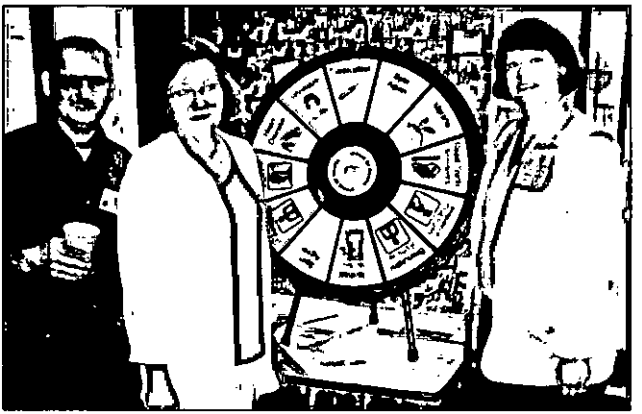
Matt Wills from Methodist Children's Home Boys Ranch shares his story



Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics leaders

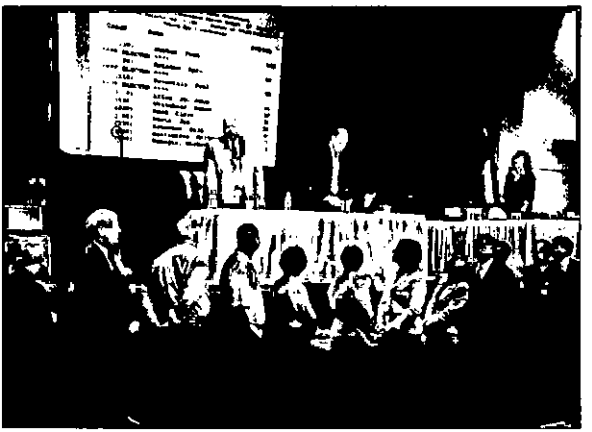


Shaun Bakker explains the Advance

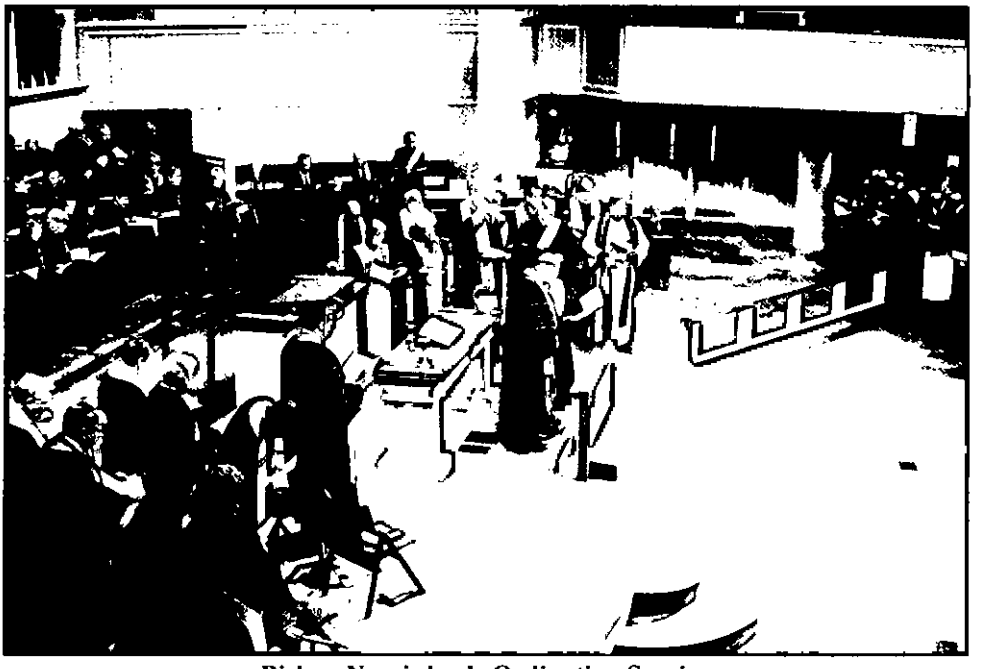


At right, Rev. Marji Bisher at Sending Servants Booth with guests. Below, Dr. Mackie Norris shares at Extension Ministries breakfast





Bishop Norris recognizes the delegation



Bishop Norris leads Ordination Service



Bishop Robert E. Hayes, Jr., Oklahoma Area, guest preacher for ordination



Angela Norris Johnson leads through sacred dance



Bishop blesses elder ordinands prior to ordination



Laying on of hands for ordination

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 206

LA 2 Council on Finance and Administration 207

LA 3 Support of the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministry 215

LA 4 North Texas Conference Covenant with Project Transformation 217

LA 5 2007-2008 Conference Special Days with Offering 219

LA 6 2007-2008 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering 220

LA 7 Advance Special Program 2007-2008 220

LA 8 Resolution in Support of the United Methodist Global Aids Fund #982345 221

LA 9 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expense 222

LA 10 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2008 223

LA 11 2007 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 224

LA 12 2008 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 225

LA 13 Resolution to Contribute Annual Cokesbury Check to Central Conferences Pension . 227

LA 14 Discontinuance of Cunningham UMC 227

LA 15 Discontinuance of Scotland UMC 227

LA 16 Merger of Inglewood UMC and Trailwood UMC 228

LA 17 Establishment of a Safe Sanctuary Policy for Conference and District Events 228

LA 18 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 234

LA 19 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages)

LA 20 Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 237

LA 21 Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 238

LA 22 General Conference Petition to Prohibit Discrimination in Receiving Members 238

LA 23 Recommendation for Missional Churches 240

LA 24 Establishment of a Hard of Hearing and Late-Deafened Ministry 245

LA 25 Resolution to Support the Spirit of the Uniform Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act for Clergy Members serving in the United States Military 246

LA 1
2007 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2007 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	147	77	16	93	54
DALLAS NORTHEAST	168	96	12	108	60
DALLAS SOUTH	125	66	12	78	47
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	62	49	4	53	9
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	65	51	3	54	11
WICHITA FALLS	52	44	5	49	3
TOTALS	619	383	52	435	184

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader			1				1
Conference Leadership Team	2		1				3
Conference Scouting Coord.		1					1
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President	1						1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	7	4	5	0	0	1	17
Agency Chairs	3	2	2	1	0	1	9
TOTALS	16	12	12	4	3	5	52

	Membership 2006	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,394	22%	41
Dallas Northeast	57,057	36%	66
Dallas South	32,393	20%	37
Paris-Sulphur Springs	9,972	6%	11
Sherman-McKinney	15,329	10%	18
Wichita Falls	9,345	6%	11
TOTALS	159,490	100%	184

LA 2

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: The 2006 apportionment payout was a magnificent indication of the faithfulness of North Texas United Methodists and the strength, vitality and pride of the churches of the North Texas Conference! In a year marked by sorrow and grief at the death of our beloved Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., and transition to the strong and steady leadership of Bishop Alfred L. Norris, our 2006 total apportionment payout of 97.8% was simply outstanding.

285 out of 311 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 59 churches made Second Mile contributions of $70,842 to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (15 years in a row), the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (12 years in a row), and the Sherman-McKinney District for 100% payment. We are deeply grateful to all who made truly extraordinary efforts this year.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2006 was $11,802,248, which was an increase of $815,237 and 7.4% over 2005. The total paid for all benevolent causes in 2006 was $13,041,064, which includes $361,033 for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign ($11,004,934 campaign-to-date), $26,652 for original *VISIONARIES*, and $195,030 for *NEW VISIONARIES*.

We have also started 2007 strong and are on our way toward 100% payment of our connectional responsibilities this year. The Council urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond is provided to cover those

persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference. This is a significant improvement to the previous fidelity bond, which covered up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1997- 2006 reveals that apportionments increased at a slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 48.8%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 62.2%. Total local church expenditures increased 73.0% during the decade.

C. 2008 Budget Recommendation

The 2008 apportionment budget again presented CF&A with challenges. The council recognizes the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations. Nonetheless, the council feels strongly that continued increases in General Conference apportionments and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. We believe that the local churches are the front line of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. The 2008 apportionment budget recommended below is intended to be a reflection of those beliefs.

It reflects an overall increase of 6.4%. The three largest areas of increase in this proposed apportionment budget are the General Conference Apportionments (+$151,222), an Episcopal Initiative to create a new position of Officer of New Church Development in the Bishop's Office (+$120,000), and the third of three steps planned to fund the debt service for the new Conference Ministry Center (+$110,000). These three items represent half of the total increase. Of the remaining 3.2% increase, the largest areas of increase are Creating Congregations ($92,150) and additional operating costs for the new Ministry Center ($47,438).

This budget does not include approximately $750,000, which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2007. 2006 District financial reports and 2008 District budgets will be included in the 2007 *Conference Journal.*

D. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents and Directors

As now stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The amount of change called for in accordance with this policy for 2008 is a 5.5% increase, which brings the salary to $98,590. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2006. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $865,275, apportioned funds carried forward from 2006 to 2007 totaled $538,273.

$6,310,762 of other funds was carried forward from 2006 to 2007, including $513,204 of *VISION 2020* funds.

F. VISION 2020

CF&A continues to underscore the importance of completing the *VISION 2020* campaign. The Council urges all congregations to fulfill their *VISION 2020* pledges by the final payment deadline of December 31, 2007. Many exciting and significant ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers have been funded by these "above and beyond" gifts.

G. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2004 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items).

H. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and updated by the 2006 Annual Conference session. CF&A will continue to work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare regular updates to this plan.

I. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its third aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. An additional feature anticipated in the next contract is the inclusion of some electricity that is generated from renewable energy sources. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

J. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT, in which all of our churches, fellowships, camp and retreat centers, and other conference ministries purchase property and liability insurance through PACT effective January 1, 2007. This program is now fully deployed across all the churches and agencies of the conference.

Because of increasing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that this program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2007.

II. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionments)

	ADJUSTED 2007	RECOMMENDED 2008	% CHANGE
General Conference			
World Service Fund	1,758,150	1,861,690	
Ministerial Education Fund	604,996	605,055	
Black College Fund	240,907	240,930	
Africa University Fund	53,199	53,205	
Episcopal Fund	452,056	486,870	
General Administration Fund	152,052	163,885	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	46,841	47,788	
	3,308,201	3,459,423	4.6%
Jurisdictional Conference			
Lydia Patterson Institute	57,078	57,078	
Mt Sequoyah Assembly	11,675	11,675	
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	27,948	27,948	
SMU Campus Ministry	7,351	7,351	
	104,052	104,052	0.0%
1. Conference Benevolences			
A. Mission			
Creating Congregations	436,850	529,000	
Equipping Disciples	66,150	69,238	
Sending Servants	143,400	148,900	
Accountability Group	43,015	42,415	
Communications	189,250	201,600	
Administration	35,000	35,000	
Sub-total	913,665	1,026,153	12.3%

B. Mission and Communications Staff Sub-total	731,800	761,072	(1)	4.0%
Total	1,645,465	1,787,225		8.6%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	427,864	439,864		2.8%
Total Mission	2,173,329	2,327,089		7.1%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	81,600	81,600	(2)	
Dependents	26,852	26,852	(2)	
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	667,708	687,739	(3)	
Ret. Med. Liab. For Current Group	100,000	120,000	(4)	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	213,000	213,000	(4)	
Total	1,089,160	1,129,191		3.7%
5. Camping and Retreat				
Bridgeport				
Program	98,500	113,000	(5)	
Facilities	81,700	81,700		
Sub-total	180,200	194,700	(5)	8.0%
Prothro				
Operations	156,000	120,000	(6)	
SEEK Program		15,000	(6)	
Sub-total	156,000	135,000	(6)	(13.5%)
Total Camping and Retreat	336,200	329,700		(1.9%)

6. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration				
Area Office	65,450	65,450		
Officer of New Church Dev.		120,000	(7)	
Episcopal Residence	23,575	25,933		
Sub-total	89,025	211,383		137.4%
Professional Ministries				
Prep. And Qual.	4,900	9,630		
Counseling	800	800		
Exit	2,000	1,100		
BOM Admin.	10,700	7,100		
Clergy Effectiveness	3,200	13,000	(8)	
Sub-total	21,600	31,630	(8)	46.4%
Ministry Center	220,000	330,000	(9)	50.0%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	26,000	26,000		
Chancellor	8,400	15,000	(10)	
Annual Conference Session	42,000	44,000		
Office of Administration	68,540	70,596		
New Church Prop./Visionaries	10,000	10,000		
UM Building-Operations	94,875	142,313	(11)	
Journal	26,000	27,000		
Sub-total	275,815	334,909		21.4%
Staff	686,916	714,393	(12)	4.0%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,293,356	1,622,315	(13)	25.4%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	553,661	570,271		
CRSP Supplement	258,365	266,116		

Board Expenses	11,000	11,500		
	2,540,675	2,565,536		1.0%
8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	560,700	591,539	(14)	
MPP	49,728	52,463	(14)	
Travel /Expenses	66,150	76,073	(15)	
Emergency Fund	7,500	10,000		
	684,078	730,075		6.7%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	(16)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		
	110,000	110,000		0.0%
10. Moving Fund	120,000	130,000	(17)	8.3%
Total Annual Conference	8,346,798	8,943,906		7.2%
Grand Total	11,759,051	12,507,381		6.4%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) This increase provides a 3% aggregate increase for Mission and Communications Staff salaries as well as increased benefits costs.

(2) These increases are based on no increase projected for active premiums in 2008.

(3) This is based on an anticipated 3% retiree premium increase in 2008.

(4) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability funding plan adopted by the 2006 Annual Conference session.

(5) This increase is based on the conference adopting the safe sanctuaries program to begin in 2008.

(6) This is the second of three steps in the elimination of the previous Transition Subsidy which helped with the VISION 2020 transition from a camp to an adult and family retreat center. The separate listing of the SEEK Program amount is an effort to be clearer in what is funded. It does not represent an actual change.

(7) This is start-up funding for an Officer of New Church Development position to be added to the Episcopal Office.

(8) The increase is due primarily to expanding the Clergy Effectiveness Program to all of the districts.

(9) This is the third of three steps planned to fund the debt service for the new NTC Ministry Center.

(10) This increase is based on increased expenses in 2005 and 2006 and the reduction of beginning balance.

(11) This is an estimate based on increases in anticipated costs to operate the new Ministry Center.

(12) This reflects a 3% aggregate increase for Area and Conference Administration Staff salaries plus an amount for increased benefits costs.

(13) This would be a 4% increase without the new funding for the Officer of New Church Development, the third step of the Ministry Center Funding and the increase in anticipated operating costs for the Ministry Center.

(14) This reflects an increase of 5.5% in DS salaries. The amount of change was determined in accordance with the policy stated in the conference's Standing Rules as adopted by the 2006 Annual Conference session.

(15) This is a shared fund for the travel and expenses of the six District Superintendents. While costs have obviously risen significantly in recent years, this is the first increase requested since 2001.

(16) This amount, along with a projected beginning balance, is intended to provide a 5.5% increase in the conference minimum compensation to $39,586. The Commission on Equitable Compensation has changed to the same policy as that now used to determine changes in District Superintendent compensation.

(17) This increase is based on increased expenses in 2005 and 2006 and the reduction of beginning balance.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2006 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 159,018) into the 2006 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid

by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, 67a-d, 68a-b and 69-72 of the 2006 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $74,238,130). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 3

SUPPORT OF THE NATIONAL PLAN FOR HISPANIC/LATINO MINISTRY

FROM: HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE
CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

BACKGROUND: WHEREAS, the Hispanic-American population continues to increase at an annual rate of 3.3 % to a total now of over 43 million persons and by 2005 it was accounting for half of all the annual population growth in the United States; and

WHEREAS, the Hispanic American population is not only the fastest growing segment of the population but also the youngest with an average age of 27 compared to the national average of 36 years of age; and

WHEREAS, the latest Bureau of the Census figures show that Hispanic/Latino population growth can be accounted equally from natural growth and immigration, and is found in urban, suburban, and rural sectors of the country as well as spreading across all regions of the country; and

WHEREAS, God and our Wesleyan heritage calls United Methodists as part of the Church of Jesus Christ to be in ministry with people of all races, nationalities, ethnic groups and social classes, and reach out to them with open doors, open minds, and open hearts; and

WHEREAS, many United Methodist annual conferences are working toward fulfillment of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry's goals, including the development of faith communities and community ministries, new church starts and revitalization of established congregations, and the development of lay and clergy leadership to support and expand those ministries; and

WHEREAS, numerous annual conferences have partnered with the National Plan to work together toward those goals through mission initiative grants, and the development of strategic implementation plans; and

WHEREAS, the General Council on Finance and Administration has reported a Hispanic/Latino United Methodist membership growth of 6% last year, the sixth consecutive year of such growth; and

WHEREAS, the National Plan is ready to respond to this fast growth of the Hispanic/Latino population through the resources, learnings and experience accumulated to date, and is proposing a renewed emphasis on resourcing annual conferences in the areas of new church starts, Non-Hispanic congregations reaching out to Hispanics, and assisting the United Methodist Church in addressing critical issues such as immigration and lay and clergy leadership development; and

WHEREAS, the South Central Jurisdiction has one of the fastest-growing Hispanic populations in the United States with more than 9.6 million Latinos, and one of the most culturally diverse Hispanic constituencies; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference area has 833,867 Hispanics within its borders; and

WHEREAS, the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministry continues to provide resources, facilitators, expertise and training for the North Texas Conference Hispanic/Latino Ministries and local churches; now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that at the North Texas Annual Conference, June 3-6, 2007, the North Texas Conference affirms the continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry for the 2009-2012 quadrennium; and

FURTHERMORE, LET IT BE RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference requests the 2008 General Conference to approve the continuation of the plan and provide sufficient funds to fulfill its goals.

LA 4

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF COVENANT WITH PROJECT TRANSFORMATION

FROM: EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference adopts the following as its statement of covenant relationship with Project Transformation:

BACKGROUND: Project Transformation, an affiliate of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, has been The United Methodist Church in action, equipping Christian young adults from the North Texas Conference and beyond for church and community leadership through internships focused on ministry exploration since 1998. Through the work of these young adult interns, Project Transformation offers after-school and summer programming in urban United Methodist Churches for over 800 children and youth living in low-income neighborhoods. Through these programs, Project Transformation engages over 1,500 church members in the North Texas Conference annually in volunteer activities, while revitalizing urban United Methodist churches. Since 2001, other cities throughout the United States have successfully replicated Project Transformation in underserved communities, such that this vital North Texas Conference ministry now serves as a model for engaging young adults in ministry and service in cities throughout the United States.

I. THE MEANING AND PURPOSE OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

The purpose of this statement of covenant relationship is to:

1. articulate and clarify the covenant relationship between the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and Project Transformation by means of stating the commitments of the respective parties;
2. to preserve and encourage the different and separate identities of the respective parties;
3. to provide flexibility for Project Transformation to offer ministry exploration opportunities for young adults and to minister to the evolving needs of underserved children and youth.

It is the intention of this statement to be instrumental toward providing guidelines for enhancing and deepening the covenant relationship between these two entities in their similar ministries. It is not the intention for this document to be rigidly restrictive. Neither is this document legally binding. Nevertheless, it is recognized that neither the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church nor Project Transformation bears any legal responsibility for the actions, or the consequences resulting from such actions, of the other.

The mission of Project Transformation is to connect the energy of young adults, the strength of church-supported institutions, and the untapped resources of underserved neighborhoods to meet the evolving needs of children and youth.

A charitable ministry related to the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Project Transformation is a tax-exempt organization.

II. COMMITMENTS OF PROJECT TRANSFORMATION

Project Transformation agrees to:

1. continue its tradition of equipping Christian young adults from the North Texas Conference and beyond for church and community leadership through internships focused on ministry exploration and hands-on ministry experience with children and youth in need;
2. furnish a mission statement and any amendments;
3. provide annually a list of names of the members of the Board of Directors;
4. furnish annual independent audit of finances;
5. furnish copies of the by-laws, including any amendments and articles of incorporation;
6. advise the Conference about any changes in program or direction, as well as the undertaking of capital fundraising campaigns;
7. demonstrate a Christian witness in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

III. COMMITMENTS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WITH RESPECT TO PROJECT TRANSFORMATION

The Conference agrees to:

1. declare its support and endorsement of Project Transformation as a means to develop young adults as church and community leaders, offer needed programs for underserved children and youth, and revitalize United Methodist churches in low-income neighborhoods in the North Texas Conference
2. provide Project Transformation with access to communications channels of the Conference, including the Journal, the Conference proceedings, and Conference newsletters, as well as other means of furthering promotion and interpretation of Project Transformation's mission and program;
3. give consideration and support to the needs of Project Transformation's fundraising endeavors;
4. encourage and facilitate cooperation among United Methodist affiliated institutions/programs in areas of common concern;
5. assist Project Transformation in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church;
6. communicate with Project Transformation regarding changes in the requirements of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, the rules of the Conference and the actions of the Conference and the General Conference which may affect Project Transformation;
7. encourage local churches and members to partner with Project Transformation through prayer, volunteer and financial support.

IV. RESPONSIBILITY FOR NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF DIRECTORS

The by-laws of Project Transformation, Article 2.11, in essence state:

There shall be a Board of Directors consisting of 15 voting Directors including Young Adult chairperson of the North Texas Conference Equipping Disciples Team (or

designee). The remaining Directors shall be elected by the Project Transformation Board of Directors.

V. LIMITATIONS ON THE SCOPE OF THIS COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

A. Neither Project Transformation nor the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church has, or accepts, any legal or financial responsibility for the operations or affairs of the other. Neither is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; neither shall represent that it is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; and neither shall represent that the other is its agent, servant, partner or joint venturer.

B. Ownership and control of the assets and operations of Project Transformation resides totally and solely in Project Transformation.

VI. REVIEW AND PROCEDURES

Either the North Texas Annual Conference Equipping Disciples Team or the Executive Director of Project Transformation may offer revisions of this statement of covenant relationship to the other for consideration.

Proposed revisions shall then be submitted to the North Texas Annual Conference and to the Board of Project Transformation for final approval. In the absence of revision, this statement of covenant relationship, as it stands, may be terminated at any time by either of the respective parties.

This statement of covenant relationship establishing a relationship between Project Transformation and the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, is made on this day of in the year of and is mutually subscribed to by the parties listed below, signing authorized representatives of their respective organizations.

LA 5

2007-2008 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days have been designated General Conference as Special Days with offering during the 2007-2008 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 21, 2007
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 4, 2008
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 7, 2007
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 2007
Human Relations Day	January 20, 2008
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 2, 2008

Native American Ministries Sunday	April 6, 2008
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 18, 2008

LA 6

2007-2008 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2007-2008 conference year.

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 17, 2007
Christian Education Sunday	September 9, 2007
Laity Sunday	October 21 2007
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 25, 2007
Disability Awareness Sunday	Sunday set by church
Volunteers in Mission (VIM) Day	Sunday in August set by church
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 3, 2008
Scout Sunday	February 10, 2008
Heritage Sunday	May 25, 2008
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by the church
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 7

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2007-2008

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2007–2008.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available on the World Wide Web at <www.gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We especially invite churches to support the special partnership with the Cameroon Initiative—Advance Special #313 and the Cameroon Missionaries, Wes and Leah Magruder—Advance Special #312. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the Conference Advance Special booklet and select at least one Advance Special to support.

ArtSpirit
Austin Street Shelter
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
C. C. Young Home
Communities of Shalom
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
Methodism's Breadbasket
SEEK Camps
Shoes for Kids
Summer Events Scholarships
The Salvation Army
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 8

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST GLOBAL AIDS FUND ADVANCE SPECIAL #982345

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

BACKGROUND:

WHEREAS, for twenty years the General Conference of the United Methodist Church has spoken with prophetic compassion to the global issue of HIV/AIDS; and

WHEREAS, according to UNAIDS, 40.3 million persons worldwide are infected with the HIV virus and approximately 600,000 children each year are infected; 13 million children have been orphaned due to the pandemic; and

WHEREAS, the United Nations has declared the pandemic a global emergency, saying human life is threatened everywhere and world security is at risk as the world faces the worst health crisis in 700 years; and

WHEREAS, the General Conference committed itself to establishing the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund (Advance Special #982345) and established a goal of raising $8 million during the 2005–8 quadrennium; and

WHEREAS, this goal equates to one dollar per member of The United Methodist Church over the quadrennium; now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED:
THAT the North Texas Conference commits to raising one dollar per church member of the North Texas Conference (160,000 adults plus children) by the time General Conference of 2008 is assembled; and

THAT 75% of the dollars raised be remitted by the conference treasurer to the treasurer of the General Council of Finance and Administration for the UMC Global AIDS Fund; and

THAT the remaining 25% be retained for programs combating HIV/AIDS in the annual conference and in other global connectional projects.

IMPLEMENTATION:
The Sending Servants Team of the North Texas Conference be charged with the responsibility to promote and raise the goal of $160,000 (plus a dollar for each child) for the UMC Global AIDS Fund.

That each local church report to its 2007 Charge/Church Conference on progress toward raising its Global AIDS Fund commitment of $1 for each member (to include children).

LA 9

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGY PERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation; now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2008 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 10

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2008

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2004 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2008 the CAC is $64,688. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $647 be the past service rate for 2008.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2008 be established at $647 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 11

2007 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2004 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995 and was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 and 2006 Annual Conference sessions as part of our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program As of January 1, 2007

The 2007 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $628, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows.

(1) Annual required contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. The anticipated 2007 contribution is $1,543,058.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:
   a. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account.
   b. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $3.9 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2007 is summarized below.

	Present Value of Benefits*	Current Assets	Funding Present Value of Future Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$31,874,746	$13,692,101	
Funded Status as of 1/1/05	($18,182,645)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/07***	($ 3,555,967)		
Conference Deposit Account		$ 3,901,339	
Apportionments****			$2,473,610
Subtotal	($ 3,555,967)	$ 3,901,339	$2,473,610
TOTAL	($ 3,555,967)	$ 6,374,949	

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate of 7.0%
***Assuming interest, 2005 and 2006 required contributions, and an additional contribution of $14,000,000 in 2006.
****The Conference will continue to apportion this amount for pensions until the Pre-82 pension liability is funded to a sufficient level to protect against the necessity of unexpected future contributions, which could be required because of market and/or demographic fluctuations (estimated to be 120%), as well as to protect against unanticipated large increases required for the Defined Benefit portion of the new Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) (estimated to be an additional 20% of the required CRSP DB contribution for 3 years). It is estimated that this level of funding will be reached in 2008 or 2009.

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

March 26, 2007

LA 12

2008 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The proposed 2008 apportionment budget requests reflect the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2008, 2007 Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. The notes following each of the two apportionments offer further explanation.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	570,271 (1)
CRSP Supplement	266,116 (2)
Operating Expenses	11,500 (3)
TOTAL	$2,565,536 (4)

(1) CPP provides life insurance and long-term incapacity insurance for those clergy participating in the pension program. This is an increase of $16,610 and is based on an increase of 3.0% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation for 2008 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2006.

(2) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation, as well as covers pastors on incapacity leave and any other unanticipated expenses of CRSP. This is an increase of $7,751 and is based on an increase of 3.0% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation for 2008 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2006.

(3) This is an increase of $500 and is based on the increased cost of providing the retirees luncheon at Annual Conference.

(4) The Total increase is $24,861 or approximately 1.0%.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies	$81,600 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	$26,852 (1)
Retirees Medical Benefits	
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefit	$687,739 (2)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	$120,000 (3)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	$213,000 (3)
TOTAL	$1,129,191 (4)

(1) This is based on no increase projected for active plan participants in 2008.

(2) This increase of $20,031 is based on a preliminary 2008 premium increase of 3.0% for retiree plan participants.

(3) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2006 Annual Conference session.

(4) The total increase is $40,031 or 3.7%.

LA 13

RESOLUTION TO CONTRIBUTE ANNUAL COKESBURY CHECK TO CENTRAL CONFERENCES PENSION INITIATIVE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Pastors serving in the Central Conferences outside of the United States do not yet have decent pension plans to provide livable pensions in retirement. Most come to retirement with no more than a fraction of the income needed to support themselves in even the most modest circumstances. General Conference has established the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to begin to address this need. Many annual conferences in the U.S. are already contributing their annual checks from the United Methodist Publishing House to this initiative. All conferences are asked to consider this action.

LEGISLATION: That the 2007 North Texas Conference contribute its 2007 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative.

LA 14

DISCONTINUANCE OF CUNNINGHAM UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Cunningham UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Cunningham UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for new or existing ministries.

LA 15

DISCONTINUANCE OF SCOTLAND UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Scotland UMC, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Scotland UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and

place the proceeds and any current assets with the Wichita Falls District for new or existing ministries.

LA 16

MERGER OF INGLEWOOD UMC AND TRAILWOOD UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: In order to make disciples of Christ most effectively and be in mission to their community in Grand Prairie, the members of Inglewood UMC and Trailwood UMC, Dallas South District, have decided to merge the membership of the two churches, relocate and create a new church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of the Inglewood UMC and the Trailwood UMC. The existing churches will sell their properties and use the proceeds and any other assets for the new church to be created.

LA 17

ESTABLISHMENT OF A SAFE SANCTUARY POLICY FOR ALL CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT EVENTS

FROM: BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

BACKGROUND: The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, in April 1996, adopted a resolution aimed at reducing the risk of child sexual abuse in the church. The General Conference of 2004 readopted the resolution. The resolution includes the following statement:

Jesus, said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child ...welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God.

Jesus also said, "If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones...it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depths of the sea" (Matthew 18:6). Our Christian faith calls us to offer hospitality and protection to the little ones, the children. The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state, "children must be protected from economic, physical, emotional and sexual exploitation and abuse" (¶ 162C).

Tragically, churches have not always been safe places for children and youth. Child sexual abuse, exploitation, and ritual abuse occur in churches, large and small, urban and rural. The problem cuts across all economic, cultural and racial lines. It is real, and it appears to be increasing. Most annual conferences can cite specific incidents of child sexual abuse and exploitation within churches. Virtually every congregation has among its members adult survivors of early sexual trauma. Such incidents are devastating to all involved: the child, the family, the local church and its leaders. Increasingly, churches are torn apart by the legal, emotional and monetary consequences of litigation following allegations of abuse.

God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children, youth and other vulnerable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children, youth and adults grow safe and strong. [From *The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church-2004*, pp. 201–203. Copyright © 2004 by The United Methodist Publishing House.]

LEGISLATION: BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference establish a Safe Sanctuary Policy for all Conference and District Events effective January 1, 2008.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a Safe Sanctuary Task Force be appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics for the purpose of establishing procedures for Safe Sanctuary Training and Certification for all staff and volunteer adult leaders of children and youth.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that legislation be brought to the 2008 session of the North Texas Annual Conference requiring every local church to develop and implement a Safe Sanctuary Policy.

SAFE SANCTUARY POLICY FOR ALL CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT EVENTS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Introduction to Annual Conference Policy

OUR CALLING AND OUR MANDATE IS TO ENSURE A SAFE SANCTUARY FOR GOD'S PEOPLE.

Throughout the gospels, Jesus provides teachings on providing a peaceable kingdom for all of God's people, including our most precious gifts, our children and youth (Matthew 5:9, Luke 18:15-17). The peaceable kingdom begins with sanctuary. Scriptures provide examples of how sanctuary is to be a community of protective nurture and harmony (Psalms 20:1-2, 27:4-5).

As Christians, we are called to create a safe sanctuary in our churches. They must be holy, safe and protective communities for all of God's children, regardless of age or ability. The purpose of this policy is to address the safety of our children and youth at all local churches, and at all District or Annual Conference sponsored events. The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church recognizes the need to have a formal, written policy with procedures in place (1) to help prevent the opportunity for the occurrence and/or the appearance of abuse of children and youth, and (2) to help protect workers from false accusations and/or suspicions.

The following policy and procedures are not based on a lack of trust in workers, but are intended to protect our preschoolers, children, youth, workers, employees, volunteers and the entire church body. Careful and confidential documentation is essential to show compliance with policies, to verify information as needed, and to have an accurate record in the case of an incident.

Scope of Annual Conference Policy

This policy and its provisions shall apply to all persons including all paid and unpaid leaders, whether lay or clergy who have any direct or indirect contact with children and youth who participate in any activities or events sponsored by the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and/or its Districts.

This Annual Conference policy is effective as of January 1, 2008 for all Conference and District Events. The North Texas Annual Conference policy shall be applicable at all Conference and District activities involving children and youth. Examples include, but are not limited to the following:

Summer Camps, District/Conference Trips, Connect to the Kingdom (C2K), Confirmation Celebration, Mid-Winter Retreats, Youth Annual Conference, Conference and District Council on Youth Ministries meetings, and the School of Christian Mission.

The following examples may help distinguish between the application of the Annual Conference policy: a local congregation retreat or meeting taking place at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center involves the congregation's policy, whereas a District or Conference retreat or meeting taking place at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center involves the Annual Conference policy.

Supervision
An adult is defined as anyone 18 years of age or older.

A youth assistant is anyone under the age of 18 who may work with children and youth only when supervised by at least two adults over the age of 18 years. Youth assistants cannot be in charge of, nor left alone with children and youth. Background checks on youth under the age of 18 are inaccessible, so choose youth with great care.

To achieve compliance with the Safe Sanctuary policy it may be necessary to combine groups; recruit, train, and reference additional volunteers; or cancel an event. Recognizing that there is safety in numbers, children and youth will be instructed to use the "buddy system." It is also strongly encouraged that there be present at least one adult who is trained and certified in First Aid and CPR.

Observation of activities in rooms is essential, whether it is done by windows, open doors, glass doors, electronic technology, etc.

For all persons seeking to work with children and/or youth, they shall have at least 6 months membership in a local church or provide a written recommendation from the senior pastor at the church most previously attended.

Supervision for Nursery/childcare at Conference and District events:
- There shall be a minimum of two (2) adults per room or within line of sight.
- Whenever possible State Childcare Minimum Standards must be followed, particularly in relation to the number of adults to child ratio.

Supervision of children and youth at Conference and District events:
- Conference and District events shall observe the "2 Adult Rule" (2 adults per classroom, 2 adults within line of sight when outdoors.)
- Any one-to-one mentoring or consulting shall be conducted in sight of another adults.
- Understanding that there is safety in numbers, one adult can be in contact with multiple youth (6th–12th grade) so long as they are in line of sight of other adults.

Overnight Accommodations
At events that require overnight accommodations:
- We strongly recommend that at least (2) adults are present in every room.
- When staying in a hotel, adults shall sleep in separate rooms from children/youth; or if necessary for children/youth to share a room with an adult, adults shall sleep in separate beds from children/youth so long as any one adult shall not be alone with any one child/youth.

- Recognizing accommodations may be restrictive in some cases (current South village cabins at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center, for example) one adult is adequate, so long as any one adult shall NOT be alone with any one-child/youth.

Definitions of Abuse

Verbal Abuse—Any verbal act that humiliates degrades or threatens any child or youth.

Physical Abuse—Any act of omission or an act that endangers a person's physical or mental health. In the case of child or youth physical abuse, this definition includes any intentional physical injury caused by the individual's caretaker. Physical abuse may result from punishment that is overly punitive or inappropriate to the individual's age or condition. In addition, physical abuse may result from purposeful acts that pose serious danger to physical health of a child or youth.

Sexual Abuse—Child or youth sexual abuse is the sexual exploitation or use of same for satisfaction of sexual drives. This includes, but is not limited to: 1) incest, 2) rape, 3) prostitution, 4) romantic involvement with any participant, 5) any sexual intercourse, or sexual conduct with, or fondling of an individual enrolled as a child or youth in sponsored activities of this church, 6) sexualized behavior that communicates sexual interest and/or content. Examples are not limited to: displaying sexually suggestive visual materials, making sexual comments or innuendo about one's own or another person's body, touching another person's body, hair or clothing, touching or rubbing oneself in the presence of another person, kissing, and sexual intercourse.

Emotional Abuse—Exposing a youth or younger child to spoken and/or unspoken violence or emotional cruelty. Emotional abuse sends a message to the youth or child that she or he is worthless, bad, unloved, and undeserving of love and care. Emotional abuse may include being locked in closets or other confining spaces, being incessantly told they are bad, or being forced to abuse alcohol or illegal drugs.

Neglect—Endangering a child or teen's health, welfare, and/or safety through negligence. It may include withholding food, medical care, affection to destroy the child or teen's sense of self-esteem and self-worth.

Ritual Abuse—Abuse in which physical, sexual, or psychological violence is inflicted on a child or youth, intentionally and in a stylized way, by someone (or multiple people) with responsibility for the victim's welfare. Typically the perpetrator appeals to some higher authority or power to justify his or her abuse. Examples of ritual abuse may include cruel treatment of animals or repetitious threats of sexual or physical violence to the youth or child victim or to people related to the victim.

Screening for Adults

Careful screening is one way to prevent the abuse of children and youth. Screening calls for a careful gathering and review of information in search of those who can provide safe and caring supervision in a safe environment. All screening shall be done in accordance with guidelines to be established by the Conference Safe Sanctuary Certification Task Force.

Persons having a criminal history of any of the following types of offenses shall not be allowed to serve in any ministry with children and youth:

- Child abuse, whether physical, emotional, sexual, or neglectful
- Violent offenses, including murder, rape, assault, domestic violence, etc

- Persons having a Criminal History of DUI or DWI conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application shall not be allowed to act as a driver.
- Persons having a Criminal History of a drug related conviction within the five (5) years immediately prior to application shall not be allowed to participate in the event.

Training

The North Texas Annual Conference shall, through its Districts, develop and implement training and orientation procedures for all persons in leadership who work with children and youth at Conference or District activities and events. Training shall include but is not limited to this policy, appropriate discipline, appropriate physical and emotional boundaries, and leader misconduct as described in this policy. No person shall, after January 1, 2008, have any direct or indirect contact with children and/or youth until they have completed this training program. We recommend that at the beginning of each event a review of this policy be conducted.

The guidelines of these policies and procedures create a status of Safe Sanctuary Certification with the North Texas Annual Conference. Adults thus certified are entrusted with the title "Certified Annual Conference Safe Sanctuary Worker with Children and Youth".

Reporting of Incidents

1. When an adult leader of an event or activity suspects that abuse or any suspected violation of the Texas Penal Code is taking or has taken place, he or she shall call 911 when needed and report the abuse to the appropriate local law enforcement agency and/or the Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (800-252-5400). The adult leader shall contact the administrator or event leader immediately, and cooperate fully with the investigation conducted by law enforcement officials or child protective services.
2. Address any needs the child or youth may have, medical or otherwise. Report to the parent(s) and/or legal guardians(s).
3. The person suspected of abuse (respondent) shall, for the safety and well being of the children or youth, be removed with dignity from further contact with the children and youth until an appropriate investigation has taken place. The matter shall remain confidential. If the adult event leader is the respondent, then the report should be made to that person's supervisor.
4. Following the report of an incident, the adult event leader, or supervisor in charge shall document the report, and then speak with the alleged victim, being careful to use open-ended questions.
5. All such conversations shall be documented. Careful and confidential documentation is essential. The documentation should include the following:
   a. The name of the adult leader observing or receiving the disclosure of abuse, including the date, time and place and any action taken by this person.
   b. The alleged victim's name, age, and date of birth.
   c. Any statement made by the alleged victim.
   d. Name of the respondent, the date, time and place of any conversation or any statement made by the respondent.
   e. Any action taken, i.e. suspension of the respondent.
   f. Date and time of call to the appropriate agency, name of worker spoken to, content of that conversation and case number assigned.
   g. Date and time of call to law enforcement agency, name of officer spoken to and content of that conversation.
   h. Date and time of any other contacts made regarding this incident.

6. Notify the Conference/District authorities
7. It shall be the goal to provide supportive care to both the victim and the respondent and to restore such persons to wholeness. Supportive care can include the procedures of the criminal justice system, provisions of the current Book of Discipline, appropriate counseling referrals and continued pastoral visitation.
8. Confirmed reports of proven incidents of abuse shall be retained in a confidential file for future screening purposes.

Media Response
The Bishop shall be informed of all investigations or allegations of abuse. If investigations or allegations of abuse should come to the attention of the media, a response shall come from Conference Communications Office or as designated by the Bishop. Refer all inquires to the spokesperson.

Do not give out any information, simply state that all inquiries will be answered by our spokesperson.

End of Adopted Policy

OTHER INFORMATION

Appropriate Discipline
Children and youth should be made aware that appropriate behavior is expected at all events. Gentle reminders are always necessary when dealing with children and youth. When these reminders don't work, then discipline needs to move to the next step. In cases where behavior has to be addressed, designated event adults should handle it. In no case is physical discipline an appropriate measure to deal with problems. A reasonable response might include a period of "time out" for the child or youth. This should be done with necessary supervision keeping safe sanctuary guidelines in mind.

Keeping parents involved is important. They need to be kept up to date on their child's behavior. For serious offenses, the appropriate response will be to send the child or youth home immediately. Parents and the leaders will help make proper arrangements.

Appropriate Physical and Emotional Boundaries
Physical boundaries are most important in dealing with children and youth. Persons working with children and youth have to understand and respect those boundaries. Obviously these boundaries change as children grow older. A young child sitting in the lap of a caregiver is most appropriate, whereas an older child or youth sitting in an adult's lap would not be acceptable. Hugs and kisses from a toddler to an adult are entirely different than the same from a youth.

Emotional boundaries are also important. As a child grows older it is important for the adult to maintain appropriate boundaries in relationships. It is important for those working with children and youth to not step outside of those lines and allow the younger person to become too attached to them. It is important for the older person to be careful where conversations might lead and to steer clear of inappropriate talk. When an adult recognizes that there might be an issue with these boundaries, great space should be allowed to come between them and the child or youth in question. If that does not solve the problem, then the event leadership should address the issue.

Leader Misconduct
It is a privilege to work with youth. Great responsibility is required. Those who violate this policy shall immediately be removed from contact with children and youth and appropriate authorities shall be notified immediately.

Spiritual Boundaries for Safe Sanctuary
As we seek to lead young people in the development of their faith story, it is essential that we guide them and do not manipulate their emotions. This is especially true at longer youth/children's events. The attendees may be exhausted by longer and more active days than they are accustomed to and thereby more susceptible to emotional manipulation. It is therefore necessary that, as we present the message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the opportunity to follow Jesus in a life-long journey, we present the invitation with "no-strings-attached." We must allow each person involved to make their own decisions without stigma, coercion, or pressure in any form. As we do this faithfully, we will see more fruitful commitments in the lives of all our participants.

LA 18

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the NorthTexas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2008. (NOTE: The total apportionment request has not changed since a significant beginning balance is anticipated for 2008. The reason for this is that the Appointive Cabinet has worked hard in recent years to limit Equitable Compensation grants to churches in the process of moving from part-time to full-time, which is the stated policy of the Commission. The Cabinet has also used a pattern of declining grants over the period of time taken to accomplish that transition.)

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $39,586 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat) for conference members in full

connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2008.

The Commission decided to use the same policy the 2006 Annual Conference adopted at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. As now stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The Commission also decided to apply the percent change to the travel & utilities amount, which is included in the total. The amount of change for 2008 is an increase of 5.5% from $37,522 in 2007.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0–5	$39,586
6	39,686
7	39,786
8	39,886
9	39,986
10	40,086

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:
   Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:
   (1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
   (2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
   (3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$34,586
Six years or more	$34,686

   Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:
   a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.
   b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church.

*(Judicial Council decision #807)
**(Book of Discipline 2004,¶¶331.14, 624.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2008:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the Commission's 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 20

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

BACKGROUND: The recommendation to name the Conference Lay Leader as Vice-Chair is intended to strengthen the partnership between the lay and clergy leaders. The chair of the Community Development Task Force is now a member of the Sending Servants Team. The Sending Servants Team chair represents the Sending Servants Team on the Conference Leadership Team, thus the Community Development Task Force is duly represented.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I (B) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, PP242-243, *1906 Journal,* paragraph 3. (boldface: addition underline: deletion)

1. Mission of the Annual Conference
   a. **Conference Leadership Team**

The Conference Leadership Team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. **The Conference Lay Leader will serve as Vice-Chair.** The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: The District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board

of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the Native-American Community; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; (Chair of Community Development Task Force) and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

LA 21

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY

LEGISLATION: The Board of Laity recommends the following paragraph as substitution for number 3. Special Concerns of the Laity, *Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader,* of the STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, B. Specific Agencies.

"The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term."

LA 22

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION: TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION IN RECEIVING MEMBERS INTO UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS

FROM: CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

BACKGROUND:

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church (UMC) has historically welcomed into membership "all persons without regard to race, national origin, status, or economic condition" per Article IV of the Constitution (1); and

WHEREAS, in its Decision 1032 the United Methodist Judicial Council supported one UMC pastor's refusal of membership to a person seeking membership because of the "aspiring member's sexual orientation and practice," and overruled decisions by the district superintendent, bishop, and the

Annual Conference clergy session requiring that the pastor welcome this individual into membership; and

WHEREAS, the Council of Bishops Pastoral Letter (November 2, 2005) affirmed "our Wesleyan practice that pastors are accountable to the bishop, superintendent, and the clergy on matters of ministry and membership" (2); and

WHEREAS, the General Commission on Communication of The United Methodist Church in its statement in response to the Judicial Council decision wrote: "This church is about the people who live out what we say as reinforced in our Constitution and Social Principles. We call on the people of The United Methodist Church to keep before the world the fundamental principle that our hearts, our minds, and our doors are open to anyone seeking a new life in Jesus Christ. Christ rejected no one. Neither can we"; and

WHEREAS, John Wesley preached that the Church is the means of dispensing the grace of God to all who seek it; Romans 15:7 says "Welcome one another, therefore, just as Christ has welcomed you"; Galatians 3:28 says "There is no longer Jew or Greek, slave or free, male or female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus"; and John 13:35 says "everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another"; and now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church **believes** that Decision 1032 of the Judicial Council misinterprets the authority of clergy in deciding who will be received into membership and the Judicial Council's Decision 1032 contradicts the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which stands for the full reception of all people who are seeking God's grace and who make commitment to the baptismal vows of the United Methodist Church.

FURTHER BE IT RESOLVED that ¶ 214 *Eligibility* of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church be amended to read (addition noted in underlined bold print):

> The United Methodist Church is a part of the holy catholic (universal) church, as we confess in the Apostles' Creed. In the church, Jesus Christ is proclaimed and professed as Lord and Savior. All people, without exception, will be welcomed to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments and become members in any local church in the connection (¶ 4). In the case of persons whose disabilities prevent them from reciting the vows, their legal guardian[s], themselves members in full covenant relationship with God and the Church, the community of faith, may recite the appropriate vows on their behalf.

IMPLEMENTATION:
This resolution, adopted by the North Texas Annual Conference meeting in session on June 3–6, 2007, is to be sent to the 2008 General Conference.

Citations:
(1) Article IV of the United Methodist Constitution: "**Inclusiveness of the Church**—The United Methodist Church...acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking the vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection."

(2) The rules on accountability are in the Book of Discipline at ¶¶ 304.1i, 306, 307, 325, 326.3, 332, 343.1, et cetera.

LA 23

RECOMMENDATION FOR MISSIONAL CHURCHES

FROM: CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

BACKGROUND:

The Missional Church Sub-Committee exists to resource congregations in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as they seek to fulfill the mission to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

While we affirm traditional models of church planting as a valid approach within our conference, we are also aware of the need for innovation in terms of how congregations are created. The overarching vision of initiatives like Vision 2020 and New Visionaries is to provide new church starts in the North Texas Conference. The goal of the Vision 2020 proposal was to create 100 new congregations over the course of 20 years. In order to fulfill this vision, both traditional and non-traditional models of church planting will need to be incorporated into our overall strategy.

Various kinds of congregations may be designated by the Bishop and Cabinet as mission congregations. According to the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, a mission congregation is defined as follows:

> *A Mission Congregation may be designated when any of the following conditions exist: 1.) Membership opportunities and resources are limited and not likely to result in a chartered congregation for an extended period of time. 2.) A strategic demographic, cultural or language opportunity for serving a limited population is present. 3.) It is expected that long-term sustaining funding from sources outside the Congregation will be necessary to enable the congregation to exist, and the assumption of full connectional support items by the congregation is unlikely. 4.) It is probable that the Annual Conference will need to provide long-term administrative guidance, including attention to the distinctive property needs of the Congregation. When any of these conditions exist, the Cabinet, in consultation with the Congregational Development area of the Annual Conference, may designate an entity a Mission Congregation. The Mission Congregation may be organized in the same manner and have the same rights and powers as any local church.* (¶260.1.a)

This definition gives power to the Bishop's Cabinet, in consultation with the Creating Congregations Team, to define and designate mission congregations.

As a sub-group of the Creating Congregations Committee, the Missional Church Sub-Committee provides the following input to the Bishop and the Cabinet with regard to both defining and designating what mission congregations might look like and how they might be created and sustained over the long haul.

LEGISLATION:

The fundamental strategy in creating missional congregations is built on a different notion than traditional structures for churches. Traditional congregations tend to be built around an attractional model of ministry where much of the ministry happens in and around the church site. Sunday morning worship, weekday programs, youth and children's ministries, and other programs are created to attract

people into the church. Again, we emphasize that this is still very much a valid method for creating congregations, particularly within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference, where the overall culture is still relatively supportive of this model.

However, this form of church cannot reach everyone and, in some areas, for a variety of reasons (economic, demographic, cultural, etc.), it is not likely to reach a significant enough base to sustain a congregation over the long haul. Therefore, other methods of planting new congregations are vital to reaching the goal of 100 new churches by the year 2020.

The Missional Church Sub-Committee of the Creating Congregations Team, therefore, makes the recommendation to create a three-tiered program for developing and resourcing missional congregations.

The first line of development would be what we have traditionally designated as mission congregations. These are churches along the lines of Christ Foundry, congregations that have a specific demographic that tends to be low-income and are initially unable to provide the economic base to sustain a long-term ministry in the community. These would be designated as "Mission Ministries."

The second line of development would provide resources for existing congregations to create what we traditionally have referred to as "a church within a church," similar to what we see in congregations that begin specific language group ministries within their own congregations. These ministries would be designated as "Multicongregational Churches."

The third line of development would provide existing churches to create, within their own administrative structures, new congregations outside their walls. These new ministries would be designated as "Catalyst Congregations."

These three tiers of development are fleshed out as follows.

1. Mission Ministries

Traditional mission ministries are developing congregations that have no initial long-term internal resources for becoming self-sustaining. Such ministries are started at the initiative of District Superintendents in consultation with the Creating Congregations Team and are designed to fulfill Christ's mandate to minister to the poor and to generate hope through the Gospel by providing resources to a particular micro-culture which will allow individuals within that community to begin the journey of discipleship. These ministries are developed with the understanding that they will potentially require long-term financial and administrative guidance from the Conference.

These congregations, however, should have in place the kind of leadership that will also develop funding sources outside the North Texas Conference. The creation of programs that will allow for outside funding through grants and other income is essential to survival. To that end, we feel it's important that these ministries proactively seek 501(c)(3) status that they might be able to access community development funds and request grants from other philanthropic organizations which could help provide a financial base of operations.

Other potential income streams for these ministries might include:

- Mission Partner congregations (see below)
- Individual donations
- Grants from philanthropic organizations and government agencies

- User fees associated with programs developed by the mission ministry
- Congregational stewardship

Benchmarks for mission ministries are to be created by the individual congregations in consultation with the pastor and spouse, the supervising District Superintendent, the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries, the Creating Congregations Team, any involved church planting coaches, and Mission Partner congregations (see below).

In addition, the pastor in charge of these ministries should be actively developing indigenous leadership for both the congregation and the various program and community ministries which might be emerging out of that mission. This provides an additional resource base for building the congregation's administrative structures and building community.

As part of the resource mechanism for these congregations, the Missional Church Sub-Committee recommends the creation of Mission Partners to assist these congregations with financial and administrative needs.

Mission Partners would be comprised of established congregations in the North Texas Conference that would provide financial assistance to mission churches, as well as the people resources and administrative help required for such an undertaking.

Mission Partners could:

- Create a prayer team to pray regularly for the mission and its target. The mission would be responsible for providing the Partner with an ongoing list of needs and prayer concerns.
- Designate a line item in their budget each year for five years for the mission.
- Provide emergency funding as necessary and available. It would be the responsibility of the mission ministry to let the Partner congregation know about its needs for ministry in this regard.
- Assist in the development of benchmarks for the mission.
- Provide certified lay ministers and/or lay speakers to either provide pastoral leadership for or assist in the development of the mission.
- Provide assistance to the mission in terms of helping set up 501(c)(3) status or assistance with other legal mechanisms necessary for its functioning.
- Provide people to help staff programs of the mission on a regular or as-needed basis.
- Provide administrative assistance in terms of United Methodist committee structure.
- Provide short or long-term mission opportunities for the congregation to be involved in hands-on ministry with the mission.

2. Multicongregational Churches

Multicongregational churches are congregations which have, for one reason or another, provided the necessary facilities and hospitality for a new ministry to be birthed within their own structures. In the North Texas Conference, these congregations have reached out in new ways to changing communities by providing staffing, funding, and other support systems to create congregations within their own setting to reach a new people group. Quite often, these congregations become aware of the need to reach out to a new demographic due to shifts in their own neighborhood. Reaching a new people group can be effective in providing new life to existing churches.

These multicongregational churches often are birthed out of a need to create worship opportunities in another language. In the North Texas Conference, we have a number of such congregations which have created Spanish-speaking worship services and/or bi-lingual worship to accommodate the growing number of Hispanics in our area. We've also seen this happen with other people groups such as Chinese, Vietnamese, Korean, and other language groups.

However, it should be noted that language isn't the only barrier. Often, generational considerations, economic issues, and other cultural barriers can create the need for a new congregation to take shape within the confines of an existing church. Some of the newer emergent churches are often born out of this need. We encourage our churches to look at their own demographic information through Percept and other vendors to begin examining the potential for newer congregations to be born through existing ones.

Churches that wish to become multicongregational should do so in consultation with the District Superintendent. They could request assistance from the North Texas Conference, the Creating Congregations Team, and the District Superintendent in developing overall strategy and vision, but would largely be responsible for providing the funding and people resources necessary to implement such a ministry. The Creating Congregations Team of the North Texas Conference would provide guidance and administrative support for these churches, and only when deemed necessary by the Team, would it provide financial assistance.

3. Catalyst Congregations

Catalyst Congregations are defined differently from multicongregational churches, even though they may look similar in terms of their overall strategy. The major difference is that a Catalyst Congregation is not hosted by an existing congregation. A Catalyst Congregation can be started when an existing church (or network of existing churches) looks beyond its walls to create multi-site ministries in areas that may for demographic, linguistic, or other reasons lie beyond its current reach. Existing churches undertaking these kinds of ministries traditionally have the financial means with which to initiate such strategies and, therefore, would be responsible for creating the mechanisms for funding.

Catalyst congregations would be ministries intentionally started with the long-term goal of creating a new and separate congregation. While these churches would certainly share the values, vision, and sense of mission of parent congregations, the new congregation would be started with the idea of eventually becoming self-sustaining and self-existent as a United Methodist church.

There may also be times when a congregation (or group of congregations) begins an intentional outreach ministry that wasn't originally designed to become a separate church, but begins to take shape in such a way that it looks as if a new church start might be possible. These kinds of ministries could be evaluated by the organizing church (or churches) and then, in conversation with the District Superintendent(s), be designated a catalyst congregation at a later point in time.

Since new church start initiatives reside with the District Superintendents, this work would need to be done in consultation with the District Superintendent of the district in which the parent church is currently located and, if the church is beginning a ministry that would end up being located in another district, the District Superintendent from the new area would also need to be involved in that planning. If more than one church is involved in beginning the ministry, the District Superintendents from all involved churches would have input into this process.

The District Superintendent(s) would be responsible for helping parent churches provide pastoral leadership for new church starts in this model. However, it should be noted that such congregations

might not be able to support full clergy leadership, and that parent churches in consultation with the District Superintendent(s), could provide lay leadership in the initial stages of development. Certified lay ministers and/or lay speakers could provide a pool of potential leadership for beginning such ministries. In such cases, the pastor of the parent church (or churches) could serve as the Elder in Charge for the catalyst congregation. Such ministries will often need bi-vocational persons to help with the startup phases and, unless there is an abundance of financial resources available, these individuals may be working without pay at the outset.

It would be the responsibility of the parent church(es) of these Catalyst Congregations, in consultation with the District Superintendent(s) of the involved district(s) to:

- Provide the demographic research necessary to justify the new church start.
- Decide on a location for the new ministry.
- Provide financial and administrative support for the new congregation.
- Appoint a qualified spiritual leader to serve as the overseer for the new work.
- Provide a group of qualified lay leaders to work with the overseer in developing the ministry.
- When available, provide certified lay ministers and/or lay speakers to either provide pastoral leadership for or assist in the development of the mission.
- Provide the opportunity for persons in the parent congregation to participate either on a long or short-term basis to build the ministry.
- Develop benchmarks and accountability structures to insure that the new work is meeting clearly-defined missional goals.

LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY:

We believe that the creation of new and innovative styles of congregations is the most important work that we can do in reaching our culture with the good news of Jesus Christ. There is no question that traditional models, while still viable in many settings, are not sufficient for our task, particularly with a goal of beginning 100 new churches over a period of twenty years.

The current climate is such that "one size fits all" is never sufficient for the needs of any area. House churches, satellite ministries, apartment churches, churches within churches, and traditional mission ministries are all part of the mix these days.

We are also aware that the continued development of solid leadership for these kinds of ministries is essential to their overall success and to the accomplishment of our goal of creating 100 new congregations by the year 2020. Therefore, we are committed to providing training events and offering resources for all of these types of congregations and the individuals leading them by:

- Providing continued lay minister/speaker training or new church leadership.
- Offering seminars and workshops on church planting and missional church strategies through the North Texas Conference Office of Mission and the Creating Congregations Team.
- Offering continued coaching to leaders in these ministries to assist in the development of benchmarks, stewardship, a network of mission partners, and other items that may be necessary.
- Providing access to demographic information and other relevant data by offering training in the use of Percept and Vista 2000 materials.
- Providing the opportunity for interested pastors to attend the School of Congregational Development.

- Continuing to assist the District Superintendents in recruiting and training church planters through the North Texas Conference's Institute of Church Planting.
- Making leaders aware of training opportunities in missional church development that may be offered by outside groups and/or other denominations.

As a group, we believe that the three approaches outlined above, while not fully comprehensive, are a solid starting point for beginning new churches in the North Texas Conference, while at the same time allowing existing congregations the opportunity to revitalize their own ministries and to begin looking at new ways of being the church in a culturally diverse and ever-expanding population base.

We present these ideas to the Bishop and the Cabinet with the prayer that we will all continue to create new congregations that are vital and committed to the overall mission of the Church: to make more and better disciples for Jesus Christ.

LA 24

ESTABLISH A HARD OF HEARING AND LATE-DEAFENED MINISTRY IN HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

FROM: THE UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE OF MINISTRIES WITH DEAF, LATE DEAFENED, HARD OF HEARING AND DEAF-BLIND PEOPLE

BACKGROUND: WHEREAS Scripture calls us to "not curse the deaf" (Leviticus 19:14) by cutting off access to that which gives life, including worship and participation in the life of the church; and

WHEREAS in the United States, 29.5 million persons are hard of hearing or late-deafened; and

WHEREAS in each local church of the United Methodist Church, at least 10% of its members are hard of hearing or late deafened; and

WHEREAS 90% of these people leave the church—their gifts and needs ignored; and

WHEREAS the United Methodist Committee on ministries with Deaf, Late-Deafened, Hard of Hearing and Deaf-Blind People (established by General Conference in 2000) is concerned that the United Methodist Church is neglecting a significant population of members and potential members who are hard of hearing or late deafened; now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that at the North Texas Conference, June 3-6, 2007, the North Texas Conference affirms the following petition to the 2008 General Conference by the United Methodist Committee on Ministries with the Deaf, Late Deafened, Hard of Hearing and Deaf-Blind People;.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a ministry with hard of hearing and late-deafened people be established within The Health and Welfare Ministries of the General Board of Global Ministries for the purpose of developing and providing consultation on ministries, programs and resources for hard of hearing and late-deafened people in the several annual and central conferences of The United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a staff be employed, consisting of no less than two persons, one an executive director who is well-informed concerning the gifts and concerns of hard of hearing and late-deafened people, and the other who is a skilled administrative assistant;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that an advisory committee be formed to convene at least annually, consisting of eight people well-acquainted with hard of hearing and late-deafened peoples' issues, with two of the eight being members assigned from The United Methodist Committee on Ministry with Deaf, Late-deafened, Hard of Hearing, and Deaf-Blind People, and whose initial tasks include designing the job descriptions for each of the staff persons;

AND, BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that the quadrennial budget for the Health and Welfare Ministries of the General Board of Global Ministries be expanded to an appropriate amount, but no less than by $560,000 to underwrite program materials, staff salaries, benefits, expenses, and costs incurred by the advisory committee."

LA 25

RESOLUTION TO SUPPORT THE SPIRIT OF THE UNIFORM SERVICES EMPLOYMENT AND REEMPLOYMENT RIGHTS ACT (USERRA) FOR CLERGY MEMBERS THAT SERVE THE RESERVES AND GUARD COMMUNITIES OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY

BACKGROUND: There are a number of clergy members within the United Methodist Church that serve in dual roles: ministers of local parishes and chaplains within the Reserve/National Guard of the United States military. While the normal activity level of reservists is predictable and somewhat limited, there are occasions when reserve chaplains are called to serve their country in larger more extended roles. Some chaplains are called to duty, voluntarily or involuntarily, for long periods of time. This situation may present a problem for local churches and the larger conference as the two entities work to fulfill ministry obligations.

Reserve/National Guard members are protected from losing their jobs if called to duty. In October 1994 the United States Congress passed the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act (USERRA). It is located in Chapter 43 of Title 38, U.S. Code. This law states that employers are required to reemploy, without loss of seniority, service members that have been called to duty. Unfortunately, clergy members are not protected by this law due to the nature that United Methodist ministers are considered self-employed. Self-employed members are exempt from USERRA. This situation leads to an environment where clergy members who serve in the Reserve/National Guard community are at risk of compromising not only their current parish appointments but their seniority status within the conference.

LEGISLATION: Let it be proposed that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church take the lead in adopting the spirit of the law behind the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act. In adopting this position the church would give its Reserve/National Guard clergy members the same respect given to civilian employees. This stance would also demonstrate that the church is eager and willing to support not only its Reserve/National Guard chaplains, but more importantly the extension ministry that is being supplied to all members of the military forces.

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 3, 2007 through June 6, 2007. Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 141 since organization; 38 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: PO Box 12038, Dallas, TX 75225
   Telephone: 214-368-1435
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?
      Treasurer—$1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 397 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Team
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Sending Servants Team
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Accountability Group

(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? Equipping Disciples Team

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? Yes

c) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 440 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 391 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page of Journal.) None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

2008 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $39,586. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $34,586 for 5 years service or less and $34,686 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? $730,075

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? $3,694,727

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,861,690
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $605,055
c) For the Black College Fund? $240,930
d) For the Africa University Fund? $53,205
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $486,870

f) For the General Administration Fund? $163,885
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $47,788

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Billy Ratcliff
       Mailing address: 6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
       DD—Katy Kiser
       DN—Bill Avera
       DS—Richard Stanford
       PS—Alec Bridges
       SM—Chris Givens
       WF—Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued (¶260)?
       (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
           None
       (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
           None
       (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
           None
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
       (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Inglewood	Trailwood	

       (2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
       (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
           Shepherd of Hope Fellowship
       (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
       (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
           Cunningham
           Scotland
    d) Relocated and to what address?
       North Texas Conference of the UMC, 500 Maplelawn Dr, Plano, TX 75075
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
None		

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Wichita Falls:

Saint Jo/Forestburg	becomes	Forestburg
Montague/Slidell	becomes	Saint Jo/Montague/Slidell

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? **(v)**
    Pat Grable, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker, Glenn Blackmon
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? **(v)**
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum, Ken Hildebrand
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312—Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

DD: Cori Bell
Jeanette Cobbins
Rocky Ellison
Bethany Graham
Donna Hendricks
Chiv Peter In
Whit Johnstone
Arthur Jones
Katie Klein
Elizabeth LaBella
Elizabeth Lutz
Paul Maletic
Susan Marshall
David Martin
Micah Nicholaus
Eric Nichols
Jan Patterson
Julia Scherer
Harold Stinson
Jessica Wright

DN: Carolyn Allbritton
Archie Browne
Travis Burdett
Kevin Carnahan
Jay Cousino
Allyson George
Jimmy Green
Robert Goodrich
Bonnie Gregory
Sue Gross
Robin Haines
Georgia Harrison
Melissa Hatch
Francisco Hernandez
Crystal Horne
John Hughes
Elizabeth Ingram
David Jefferson
Cheryl Jones
Christian Jung
Linda Koons
David Lessner
Edward May
Julia McPherson
Kelly Menke
Penny Mitchell
Bonnie Murray
Stacy Pell
Nancy Sherman
Lynette Sklar

DS: Jeremy Bakker
Shawn Bakker
Annelda Crawford
Anthony Everett 2003
Aleze M. Fulbright
Rebecca Hudson 2007
Courtney Pinkerton
Sally Vonner 2007

PS: Carl Sterling 2001	Richard Morris	Louella Williams 2007
	Cassie Newton	
SM: Tim Dees	Samantha A. Parson 2004	WF: Heidi Richardson
Ed Halfast	Aaron Racz	
Doug King 1994	Chris Rickwartz	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Cori Bell (DD)	2006	
Annelda Crawford (DS)	2007	
Linda Koons (DN)	2005	
Bill Denham	1998	
Rocky Ellison (DD)	1994	
Anthony Everett (DS)	2003	
Alcze Fulbright (DS)	2005	
Robin Haines (DN)		
Chiv Peter In (DD)	2005	
Doug King		
Gilda McKoon	1998	
Richard Morris (SM)		
Chris Rickwartz (SM)		
William Singleton	1988	M. Div Asbury
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998	
James Spencer (DN)	1995	2nd year COSS
Carl Sterling (PS)	2001	
Harold Stinson (DD)	2006	
Tammy Waldrum	1999	
Louella Williams (SM)	2007	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div.—¶319.4):

Jennifer Arnold (DN)	2007	1st year COSS
Edgar Bazan-Garza (DS)	2007	1st year COSS
Bill Brown (SM)		RLP
Shante Buckley (DD)	1999	M. Div
Pamela Clark (DN)	1997	2nd year COSS
Sharon Clepper (PS)	2006	M. Div. Perkins
Jerry Colgrove (SM)	2003	4th year COSS
Stephen Cotten (DD)	2004	Perkins
Larry Davis (DS)	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (WF)	2002	5th year COSS
William Eason (SM)		
Laura Echols-Richter (DN)		
John Edwards (WF)	1994	5th year, Completed Basic COSS
Albert Fisher (SM)	2000	Completed Basic COSS
Joe Gist (DN)	1999	4th year COSS
David A. Gonzalez (DN)		
Holly Gotelli (DN)		Perkins
John Gowling (PS)	1999	5th year COSS
Keva Green (DD)		M. Div. Perkins
Charles Hahn (DS)	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Alan Hitt (DD)	2004	5th year COSS
Tommy Houghteling (DN)	1999	MTS Prog. Perkins
Mark Hutchison (PS)	2001	M. Div Perkins
Charles Jestis (SM)	2004	1st year COSS

Walt Lunde (DN)	2000	3rd year COSS—Enroll Brite
Debra Lyons (DN)	2006	
Linda Marcum (WF)	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Jason McConnell (SM)		
Paul McGarvey (DD)	2003	M. Div
Cheryl Murray (WF)		M.Div Perkins
Shelley McNew (WF)	2004	2nd year COSS
Scott Melton (SM)		
Carlos Nascimento (DN)	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (DD)	2001	M.Div Perkins
John Richardson (DN)	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Lew Stokes (PS)	1999	Completed Basic COSS
Robert Turk (WF)	2000	5th year, Completed Basic COSS
Jackye Waiters-Lee (DS)	2004	Perkins
Preston Weaver (DD)	2004	Perkins
Eston Williams (DS)	1998	M. Div. Perkins
David Yunker (DS)	2002	Completed Basic COSS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div.—¶319.4):

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Joel Arnold (PS)		
Paul Bailey (PS)	2004	4th year COSS
Bill Bane (DD)	2001	4th year Brite
Donald C. Benton (PS)	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Harold Blake, Jr. (DS)	2001	Enrolled in Perkins
Paul Chong (DD)	2006	
Jack Cloyd (DD)	2007	1st year COSS
Larry Coleman (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS
Larry Danforth (DD)		
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (SM)	2007	1st year COSS
Dyan Dietz (DD)	2002	3rd year Brite
Edrue Dodd (PS)	2002	2nd year COSS
Alvin Easterling (WF)	2004	1nd year COSS
Roslyn Eugster (SM)	1998	4nd year COSS
Christopher Everson (SM)	2005	M. Div. Perkins
June Franck (DN)	2001	Brite
Katherine E French (PS)	2005	2nd year COSS
Carlton Gardner (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS
Abril Goforth (DD)		Perkins
Leah Hidde-Gregory (DN)		
Kay Hord (DS)	1999	M. Div
Denise Jacobs (DS)		
Gerald Johnson (SM)	346.2 from another denomination	
David Judd (SM)	2005	1st year COSS
Cottrell King (DS)	2004	COSS
Edward Lee (PS)	2000	M Div Perkins
Joyce Lloyd (DS)		
Jerry B. Mahle (WF)	2005	1st year COSS
R.I. (Jerry) Mahle (SM)		Retired
Howard Martin (SM)		
Debra R. May (PS)	2007	1st year COSS
Linda McLemore (DS)	1994	COSS
Bill Meek (DN)	2007	1st year COSS
Ouidga Meyers (DS)		
Maxie Moore (DS)	2002	Completed Basic COSS

Dee Morton (SM)	1995	3nd year COSS
Mark Newsom (DN)	2007	
Darian Pace (DS)		
Tom E. Palmer (DN)		
Rhewi Park (DD)	2006	
Louis Pearce Sr. (WF)	1999	Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
Stacey Piyakhun (DN)	2006	
John Purviance (PS)	2004	2nd year COSS
Caesar Rentie (DS)	2003	3rd year COSS
Cliff Ritter (SM)	1997	
Sylvesta Shed (WF)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Bob Sivils (DS)	1997	Completed Advanced COSS
Stacey Smith (PS)	1997	3rd year COSS
Ray Starnes (PS)		
Joy Stone (PS)	2000	4th year COSS
Gary Tahmahkera (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS
Son To (DD)	2000	M. Div
Meng Top (DD)	1995	Completed Basic COSS
Michael Topliff (PS)	2003	3rd year COSS
Glenn Waldon (WF)		1st year COSS
Brady Waters (DN)		
Sharon Welch (DN)	1999	2nd year COSS
Stanley Welch (DN)	1998	2nd year COSS
John J. Wilks (SM)	2003	Enrolled Asbury (Brite)

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

John Baldwin (DN)	2005	Enrolled M. Div. Perkins
Carol Berglund (DN)	2007	Perkins
Kevin Burns (DN)		
Dennis Cates (PS)	2006	Perkins
Wendy Curran (DN)		
Paul Meyenberg (WF)	2002	MSU Undergrad
Mona Millard (PS)	2007	Perkins
Justin Miller (PS)	2004	Perkins
Michael D. Moore (PS)	2007	Perkins
Monty Moore (DN)	2007	Perkins
Beverly Olsen (PS)	2003	Perkins
Timothy Trujillo (DS)	2002	3rd year Brite

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences

Kurt Boemler (PS)	Missouri	Perkins
Heath Bradley (PS)	Ark Conf.	Perkins
Wade Lindstrom (PS)	SWT Conference	Perkins
Tammy Valentine (WF)	SWT Conference	Perkins

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf.	Or License	School

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)
    Gene Bixler (DD)
    Lewis Sleeth (WF)
    Jacqueline Turner (DS)

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?
    Ouidga Meyers (DS)

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Watt William Dozier (WF) FE	Central Texas	3 years
Rick Enns (DN) FD	Northwest Texas	6 years
Hyo Jong Kim (DD) FE	Seoul South Conference	5 years
Jin Soo Kyong (DD)	Seoul Conference	2 years
Changmin Lee (DN) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	1 year
Jin Hee Lee (DN) FE	Seoul South	10 years
Leo Sup Lee (DD) FE	Seoul South	5 years
Seong Joon Park (DS)	Seoul Korea	1 year
Howard Strickland (PS) FE	Free Evang. Methodist	3 years
Eduardo Trevino (DN) CDT		2 years
Rodney Whitfield (DN) CET	Arkansas	2 years
Inez D. Williams (DN) FD	Louisiana Conference	2 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Steve Cook (PS) [Baptist]	Bruce Hargrave (DN) [Baptist]
Gerald Johnson (SM) [Baptist]	Jerico Pagdilao (DN) [Christian Alliance]
Claude Robbins (SM) [Free Methodist]	Richard Gilmer (PS)[Presbyterian Church USA]

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [v])? None
    b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3) Gary MacDonald (New England)
    NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? **(v)** (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) ¶420 [1992] None
    b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary members (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)?
    a) Probationary Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? **(v)**
            Marjorie T. Bishir (NE)
        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? **(v)**

b) Probationary Elders:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? (v)

Lyle Benson (DD)	2007
Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (DN)	2007
Walter Ray Butts, Jr. (DN)	2007
Nancy Morrison DeStefano (DN)	2007
James Christopher Dowd (DN)	2007
Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler (DN)	2007
Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan (DN)	2007
Derek Jacobs (DS)	2007
John Johnson (SM)	2007
Michael R. Langdon (WF)	2007
Marie Mitchell (DS)	2007
Dana Norton (DD)	2007
Denise Peckham (DD)	2007
Jackie Wickware (DS)	2007

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (v)

(3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (v ¾)

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) None

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD)(¶326.1)

Myka Kennedy Stephens (DN)	2005	(3)
Lydia Pellikan (PS)	2005	(3)
Paul McKay (DN)	2006	(2)
Caroline Noll (DN)	2006	(2)

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE)(¶326.2)

Mary Cantrell (WF)	2003	(5)
Veronica Lynn Greanead (PS)	2004	(4)
Marc Ivan Corazao (WF)	2004	(4)
Brian Graham Bosworth (PS)	2005	(3)
Lee Elder (DS)	2005	(3)
Beatriz Estela Pacheco (DS)	2005	(3)
Frank Edward Rahm (DD)	2005	(3)
Michael Dave Rowe (WF)	2005	(3)
Jodi Sellars Smith (DN)	2005	(3)
Elizabeth Kay Talbert (WF)	2005	(3)
Mary Christine Thomas (DD)	2005	(3)
Ann Girlinghouse Willet (DN)	2005	(3)
Judith Brandt (DD)	2006	(2)
Heather Brewer (DD)	2006	(2)
Leslie Herrscher (SM)	2006	(2)
Robert Davis (DS)	2006	(2)
Ashley Joyner (WF)	2006	(2)
Mai Le (DN)	2006	(2)

Dean Libby (DD)	2006	(2)
Lisa Marshall (DD)	2006	(2)
Sandi Minor (DD)	2006	(2)
Liz Moen (DD)	2006	(2)
Paul Rasmussen (DS)	2006	(2)
James Abe Smith (DN)	2006	(2)
DonnaLea Sutton (DN)	2006	(2)
Terri Swan (SM)	2006	(2)
David Watson (DS)	2006	(2)
Chris Yost (WF)	2006	(2)

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year)

d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year)

e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership): Dan Gurley (SM) (2005)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (v)

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? **(v)** (date received)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons:
Joe Stobaugh (DN)

b) Elders:
Alice Coder (DN)
Doug Fox (SM)
Anna Hoseman-Butler (DN)

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (v 2/3) None

b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (v 2/3)
Joe Stobaugh (DN)

c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶309.3) **(v 2/3)**

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (v 2/3) None

b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (v 2/3)
Alice Coder (DN)
Doug Fox (SM)
Anna Hoseman-Butler (DN)
c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶309.3)(v 2/3)

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the **1992** Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As associate members (¶434.1 [**1992**])? None
b) As probationary members (¶434.2 [**1992**])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 [**1992**]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [**1992**])? None
b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 [**1992**])? None

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (v) None

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [v], ¶367 [v 2/3]):
a) As associate members? None
b) As members in full connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (v)
a) As associate members? None
b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Herbert Coleman (DS) PE	Baltimore/Washington	06/01/2007
Owen Ross (DD) E	Texas	06/01/2007
Carol Sparks (DD) PE	Louisiana	06/01/2007
Stephen Swisher (DD) E	New Mexico	06/01/2007

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v)
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)
a) Deacons in full connection? None
b) Elders in full connection? None
c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
James R. Porter	Central Texas	01/01/2007
Clifford G. Egner	Central Texas	06/01/2007
Daniel So	Central Texas	06/01/2007

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)**(v)**

Name	Date
Jackye Waiters-Lee (CDT)	06/01/07

47. Who are on location? :
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
        (1) This year? (v) None
        (2) Previously?

2006—Julia Halstead Green
2005—Phil Hirsch
Pam Holcomb-McLain
2004—Thomas Flick
2001—John Hicks
2000—G. David Dunson
1998—Sharon W. Andrews
Cheryl A. Jordan
1997—Pa Nous Pan
1992—Jacqueline S. Ponder
1990—Clifford M. Black
T. Shaun Wicker
Gary W. Kincaid J
Colleen Segroves
1988—Joseph Dee Faram
1987—Philip M. Mahon
William R. Nevil
1985—Thomas W. Downing
Terry T. Parsons
1983—William R. Johnson
Carroll S. Brown
1982—Clarence Snodgrass
Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
1981—Richard Cromwell
1980—Charles Cryan
1978—Jerry McMannus
1977—James Babcock
Michael Flynn
Ronald Underwood
1976—J. David Black

    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)
    c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
        (1) This year? **(v)**
        (2) Previously?

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3) (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
    a) This year? (v) Phillip G. Hudson
    b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97; Dale Swain 6/15/04; Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005; Norma Meyer Withrow 2006

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? **(v)**
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? **(v)**
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? **(v)**

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (v) None
e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What associate members have died during the year? None
Effective:
Name
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Randy G. Newkirk	03-25-42	02-18-07

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dudley Thomas Dancer	06-25-35	07-01-06
George Howard Wheeler	03-29-13	07-05-06
Wilfred M. Bailey	04-21-25	07-07-06
Garland T. Lavender	05-23-05	08-26-06
James E. Reaves	11-05-11	09-07-06
Linwood John Roberson	05-07-33	11-20-06
John Moore Rentfro	10-28-31	01-23-07
Jackson W. Fielder	07-07-21	01-26-07
Ira M. Thompson	04-05-32	01-30-07
Edward L. Miller	02-18-28	04-30-07

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Renee Giles	06-14-60	04-25-07

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Thomas Davis (PS)		07-02-06
Gene Miller (PS)		11-15-06

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	STATUS
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
Charles Carnahan	New England	E
Daniel Chang	California-Pacific	E
Lee Elder	Texas	CET
Traci Loveman	North Alabama	E
Eugenio Raphael	California-Pacific	E
Thomas Q. Robbins	Texas	E
Joseph Stobaugh	Southwest TX	FD
Mark Thurman	Yellowstone	E
Rita Yoes	Central Texas	FD

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years — Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

Mariana Acton	FD	3	DN
Kyu Chin Ahn	E	3	DD
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	FD	1	DS
Erika Fadel	E	3	DS
John Grigsby	E	5	PS
Paul Kong	CET	3	DD
Richard Kuhlbars	E	2	DN
Roger Woods	E	4	DS
Linn Zink	E	2	DN

b) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary? **(v)**		
JoNell Lindh	11/01/06	DD
(2) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Rita Yoes	06/01/2006
Bonnie Bridger Coffman	11/01/2006
JoNell Lindh	06/01/2007

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)(Indicate credential.) **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name			Effective Date
Susanne Orman E	1	DN	06/01/07
Mary Cantrell CET	2	WF	06/15/2006
Pat Thresher E	2	DS	06/15/2006

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None

Name		Effective Date	
Paula Chambers FD	1	08/01/06	
Connie Millsap E	1	07/01/06	
Deborah Riggsby E	2	10/18/2006	cc: Cochran Chapel

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Connie Millsap E	09/01/06
Christina Hildebrand FD	11/01/06
Paula Chambers FD	06/01/07

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)
a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2) (Give effective dates.)
Myrtis Nanette Davis 11/01/06
b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): None
c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)?(v)

Myrtis Nanette Davis	11/01/06	
Connie Millsap	06/01/07	
Larry Tinsley	06/15/03	cc: Wesley UMC, McKinney

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? (v)
a) This Year? Tamara Bullard 05/01/07

59. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**
Deacons
a) This year? None
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Paul C. Sackett, Charles W. Stokes
Elders
a) This year:

	Years of Service
Elizabeth C. Alden	33
John Dennis Gondol	26
Joe Edwin Goolsby	34
Joan H. Humphries	8
Jung Yong Na	23
Boyd Mack Sawyer	38
Arnel Barton Smith	44

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace

E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, William C. Crouch, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Bettye L. Elledge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Douglas E. Jackson, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, John M. Shuler, Philip L. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, Gene C. Welborn, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell; Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):
    a) This year? Linda Carmicle
    b) Previously? R Joel Arnold, E. James Bell, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Joyce Lloyd, R. Jerry Mahle, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where

ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 15
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 1
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 3
e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 4
h) Transferred out? (45) 3
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 1
j) Honorably located this year? (47a1) 0
k) Administratively located (47b) 0
l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 0
m) Termination of orders? (50d) 0
n) Terminated by trial? (50e) 0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 10

64. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 266
b) Local churches? 310

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-Time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	26	187	1	39	1	40	57
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	10	xxxxx	4		xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx	23		1		xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx	10		1		xxxxx	xxxxx

Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx	13		2		xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (89)						xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	2	7		1		xxxxx	xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)	2	7		1		xxxxx	xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)		2		1		xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)						xxxxx	xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		3				xxxxx	xxxxx
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)	1	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	5	180		4	5	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	46	432	5	50	6	40	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	636						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members w/Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-Time Local Pastors
Female	31	81	4	28	2	13	16
Male	15	351	1	22	4	27	41
Total Number, Clergy Members*	46	432	5	50	6	40	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	636						
Asian		9		3			4
African American/Black	3	31		6	1	3	6
Hispanic		2		1		3	
Native American							1
Pacific Islander							
White	43	390	5	40	5	34	46
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Clergy Members*	46	432	5	50	6	40	57
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	636						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LAY

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Mary Bishop	Christian Education
Katherine Betz	Older Adult Ministry
Georgia Harrison	Youth Ministry
Polly Rains	Music Ministry

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Barbara Edwards, Grace Ashley, Jennifer Griffith-Cobb, Walt Marcum

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Rusty King
Alternates: Leslie Stephens

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Al Cope	Central Texas	05/01/2006

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)? None

78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Lila E. Coffey		06-04-06

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

81. Who have returned to active status:
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
a) This year? None
b) Previously? Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning,

Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service:
    a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v 3/4**):

Richard P. Stark	(6)	One-Quarter Time
Leo Sup Lee (346.1)	(5)	One-Half Time
Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Gerald Johnson (346.2)	(3)	One-Half Time
Traci Loveman	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Terri Hale Whitgrove	(3)	One-Quarter Time
F. Duncan Graham (PS)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Christy James	(2)	One-Half Time
Hyo Jong Kim (346.1)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Jin Soo Kyong	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Kwang Bae Park	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Walter Purkey	(2)	One-Half Time
Kerry Smith	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Howard Strickland (346.1) E	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Richard Gilmer (346.2)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Seong Joon Park	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Claude Robbins (346.2)	(1)	One-Quarter Time

    b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Paula Chambers	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Phyllis Wilson	(3)	Three-Quarters Time
Leslie Stephens	(2)	One-Half Time
Laura Rothe	(3)	Three-Quarters Time

84. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.) See Appointments Section

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)? See Appointments Section

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3) See Appointments Section

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

David Collett	Southwest TX FD	06/01/2006	transferred out
Richard Cromwell	Honorable Location E	1981	
Danette Schader	North Alabama	07/05/2005	transferred out

92. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 4, 2007, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Marjorie T. Bishir

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

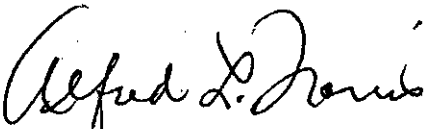
Lyle C. Benson
Elizabeth K. Besterfeldt
Walter R. Butts, Jr.
Nancy M. DeStefano
J. Christopher Dowd
Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler
Rebecca A. W. Grogan
Derek S. Jacobs
John A. Johnson
Michael R. Langdon
A. Marie Mitchell
Dana G. Norton
Denise P. Peckham
Jackie L. Wickware

On Tuesday, June 5, 2007, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Joseph P. Stobaugh

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Alice G. Coder
Douglas J. Fox
Anna K. Hosemann-Butler



Presiding Bishop

XII. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 272

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 272
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 274
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 274
a. Conference Leadership Team
b. Creating Congregations Team
c. Equipping Disciples Team
d. Sending Servants Team
e. Commission on Communications
f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 278
a. Council on Finance & Administration
b. Board of Trustees
c. Property and Liability Insurance Committee
d. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
e. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 279
a. Board of Laity
b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
c. United Methodist Women
d. United Methodist Men
e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 281
a. Board of Ordained Ministry

b. Committee on Administrative Review
c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 282
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 283
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 284
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 286

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 286
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 287
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 288
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 289

E. CLERGY HOUSING 290
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 296
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 304
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 304

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 304
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 306
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 311
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES
OF THE
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference, with power-sharing and inclusive decision-making in all its deliberations and deliverables. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues in power-making and decision-sharing. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate

member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual conference Nominations Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The Conference Lay Leader will serve as Vice-Chair. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the Native-American community; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; and a representative from a town and country area.

Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity with clear lines of accountability to historically racially oppressed people. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which

seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶644 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶642.3(d) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

d. ***Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Communities of Shalom training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Community Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have five standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶632.3); Community of Shalom Review Team, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Community Development. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and nine members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶641 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Communities of Shalom Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.

c. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas

Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 645 and 1801 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶642, 643, 652, and 653 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/ Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Property and Liability Insurance Committee***

The conference-wide property and liability insurance program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and CF&A. This Property & Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

d. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

e. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term..

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

c. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶634(1)(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so, the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶609.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.* Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, building recognition of the North Texas Annual Conference's anti-racist identity, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Co-Chairs of the Annual Conference Anti-Racism Team; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

*g. **Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct

apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.
b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1–4 years of service—two weeks (two Sundays)
5–9 years of service—three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service—four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate

member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

b. There shall be at least two full baths.

c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.

e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001–100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);
      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

   a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

   b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

   c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

   d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual

Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2007 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209

141-160	$7,332	$3,299
161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline.* Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims

of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics" (BCOSE) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 341.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with

all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

   a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

   b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

   c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 362 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2004 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it maybe necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline*.
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.
6. Giving feedback to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics regarding the process.

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The BCOSE delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the BCOSE invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the BCOSE prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and BCOSE contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

   b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 32 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated

and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual

Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop.

After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual

Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time;4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any

amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	*Second Required?*	*Debatable?*	*Amendable?*	*Vote Required*
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority

Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/ information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nomination 314

Conference Leadership Team 314
Accountability Group 315
Creating Congregations Team 315
Equipping Disciples Team 315
Sending Servants Team 315
Board of Laity 315
Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 315
Commission on Communications 316
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 316
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 316
Church Revitalization Task Force 316
Community Development Task Force 317

Administrative Committees 317
Council on Finance and Administration 317
Board of Trustees 317
Board of Pension and Health Benefits 317
Commission on Equitable Compensation 318
Committee on Episcopacy 318
Annual Conference Planning Committee 318
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 318
Journal Committee 319
Memoirs Committee 319
Commission on Archives and History 319
Committee on Standing Rules 319
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 319

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 319
Committee on Preparation and Qualifications 319
Committee on Local Pastors 319
Joint Committees 320
Committee on Administrative Review 320
Committee on Investigation for Clergy 320
Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 320
Chairs of Ministry Orders 320
District Committees on Ordained Ministry 321

Institutional Trustees/Directors 322

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: Vivian Crowson 2010

Laity:

DD	Katy Kiser (C/A)	2009
DN	Bill Baxley (NA)	2011
DS	Trining Yadav (A/P)	2010
PS	Judy Gilreath (NA)	2011
SM	Judy Brandon (C/A)	2008
WF	Mary Eliz. Pearce (C/A)	2008

Clergy:

DD	Susan Bryan (C/A)	2009
DN	Clay Womack	2011
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010
PS	Vivian Crowson (OE)	2010
SM	Mark Long (C/A)	2009
WF	Steve Robertson (C/A)	2008

At-Large:

DS	Lucretia Cooksy (B/A)	2010
DN	Ramon Perez (H/L)	2010

Ex-Officio:

Conference Lay Leader (B/A) Billy Ratcliff
Consultant, Connectional Min. (C/A) Mary Brooke Casad
District Superintendent (C/A) Larry George

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chair: Bishop Alfred L. Norris (B/A)

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George (C/A)
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS	Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS	Keith Boone (C/A)
SM	Fred Durham (C/A)
WF	John Rosenburg (C/A)

Conference Lay Leader (B/A) Billy Ratcliff
Director of Administration (C/A) Marvin Guier
Director of Connectional Ministries (C/A) Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications (C/A) Joan LaBarr
Chair: Board of Ordained Ministry (B/A) Clara Reed
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance And Administration (C/A) Doug Miller
President of the Council on Youth Ministries (A/P) Brian Tan
Representative from Children's Ministries (C/A) Linda Wheeler
Representative from Young Adult Ministry (C/A) Amy Forbus
Representative from Town & Country Areas (C/A) Tom Brumett
President of the Conference United Methodist Men (B/A) Todd Bristow
President of Conference United Methodist Women (B/A) Ruth Robinson
Associate Director of Connectional Ministries (B/A) Sally Vonner
Leader of the African American Community (B/A) Derrick Wright
Leader of the Hispanic Community (H/L) Javier Escalera
Leader of the Asian Community (A/P) Levy LaGuardia
Leader of the Native American Community (AI) Gary Foster

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Katy Kiser (C/A)
DN	Bill Avera (C/A)
DS	Richard Stanford (C/A)
PS	Ben Bennett (NA)
SM	Bonnie Donaghey (NA)
WF	Linda Parks (NA)

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee (NA) Linda Parks
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team (C/A) Matt Gaston
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team (C/A) Tom Talbert
Chair of the Sending Servants Team (A/P) Don Lee
Chair of the Accountability Team (B/A) Mavis Knight
Chair of the Commission on Communications (C/A) Joe Dan Boyd
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee (C/A) Jay Counts
Chair of the Board of Pension & Health Benefits (C/A) John Fiedler

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

Chair:	Mavis Knight (B/A)	2008B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Christy Thomas (C/A)	2010A
DS	Calvin Page (B/A)	2010A
DS	Peggy Larney (AI)	2008B
PS	Vivian Crowson (OE)	2008A
WF	David Weber (NA)	2008A

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Chair:	Matt Gaston (C/A)	2008B

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Tom Palmer (C/A)	2010A
DN	Russell Noland (C/A)	2010B
DS	Perry Crenshaw (B/A)	2011A
PS	Paul Gould (C/A)	2011B
SM	Jim Pledger (NA)	2008A
WF	Tom Brumett (C/A)	2010A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Richard Dunagin (C/A)	2010A
DD	Jon Beckman (NA)	2010A
DD	Matt Gaston (C/A)	2008B
DN	Mayra Pratz (H/L)	2011A
DN	Cheryl Haynes (B/A)	2010A
PS	Beth McBride (NA)	2010A

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George (C/A)
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS	Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS	Keith Boone (C/A)
SM	Fred Durham (C/A)
WF	John Rosenburg (C/A)

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

Chair:	Tom Talbert (C/A)	2008A
DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries John Peel (C/A)	2008
DD	Senior Adult Kathy Betz (C/A)	2011
DD	Children Linda Wheeler (C/A)	2008
DN	Worship Valarie Englert (C/A)	2010
DN	Family Ministries Wendy Curran (C/A)	2010
DD	Stewardship Daniel Humbert (C/A)	2010
DN	CCYM Brian Tan (A/P)	2008
DD	Young Adult Amy Forbus (C/A)	2010
SM	Spiritual Formation Terri Swan (C/A)	2009
SM	Evangelism Andy Lewis (C/A)	2010
DS	Single Adult Jeanie Tillman (C/A)	2009
DS	Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff (B/A)	2008

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

Chair:	Don Lee (A/P)	2008
DS	VIM Task Force Chair Linda Roby (C/A)	2010
DN	UMCOR Clay Womack(NA)	2008
DN	Ecumenical Ministry Mike Renquist (C/A)	2008
DN	Conference Mission Personnel Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2008
DD	Communities of Shalom Rick Hawkins (B/A)	2011
WF	Health & Welfare Liz Talbert (C/A)	2008
DN	Global Ministries Secretary Ron Koo (A/P)	2008
DN	Church and Society Nelda Reid (C/A)	2010
DN	Community Development Jack Soper (C/A)	2008

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair:	Billy Ratcliff (B/A)	2008
Lay Leader Elect: Richard Hearne (C/A)		2008
DD	Katy Kiser (C/A)	
DN	Bill Avera (C/A)	
DS	Richard Stanford (C/A)	
PS	Ben Bennett (NA)	
SM	Bonnie Donaghey (NA)	
WF	Linda Parks (NA)	

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair:	John Barham (C/A)	2010A

Lay Members:

DD	Patti Martin (C/A)	2008A
DN	Crystal Horne (C/A)	2010A
DS	Celeste Fulbright (B/A)	2008A
PS	Gary McCain (C/A)	2008B

SM	Olen Evans (C/A)	2008B
WF	Patti Mahaffey (NA)	2011A

Clergy:

DD	Reid Fade (C/A)	2011B
SM	Jim Welch (C/A)	2011B
PS	Veronica Greenead (C/A)	2008A

At-Large:

DD	Herman Totten (B/A)	2009A
DD	Janie Covington (NA)	2009A
DN	Cheryl A. Jones (B/A)	2008A
DN	Larry Rogers (C/A)	2010A
DS	Jackie Rolings (NA)	2010A
DS	Dorothy Pierce (B/A)	2010A
PS	Mack McLain (NA)	2010A
PS	Bill Tacker (NA)	2010B
SM	Mary Lois O eal (C/A)	2010B
SM	Carolyn Alderson (C/A)	2010B
WF	Ed Pate (C/A)	2010B
WF	Charles French (NA)	2010B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair:	Joe Dan Boyd (C/A)	2007A
DD	Sandi Minor (B/A)	2008A
DD	Betsy Schenk (NA)	2011A
DD	Stephen Swisher (AI)	2011A
DN	Kenny Dickson C/A)	2010A
DN	Margie Steele (NA)	2008B
DN	Bill Ball (C/A)	2008A
DN	Gloria Scott (C/A)	2008A
DS	Rob Ray (C/A)	2009A
SM	Mark Long (C/A)	2009A
WF	Lamar Baer (C/A)	2008A
WF	John Kay (C/A)	2008A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:	Vic Casad (C/A)	2010B

Members:

DD	Cammy Gaston (C/A)	2010B
DN	Todd Bristow (B/A)	2010A
DS	Betty J. Turner (B/A)	2010A
PS	Pete Adrian (C/A)	2010B
SM	Andy Lewis (C/A)	2010B
WF	Mike Dye (NA)	2010A

At-Large:

DD	Russell Floyd (C/A)	2010B
DS	Bill Bexley (NA)	2010A

CCYM Representative:

Brian Tan (A/P) 2008

Ex-Officio:

Executive Director Bridgeport:
Lance Hicks (C/A)

Appointive Cabinet: John Rosenburg (C/A)

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier (C/A)

Connectional Ministries Office Staff:
Mike Wright-Chapman (C/A)

THE PROTHRO CENTER LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:	Paul Goodrich (C/A)	2010A

Members:

DD	Kae Fisher (C/A)	2010B
DN	Ron Henderson (B/A)	2010A
DS	Barry Edwards (C/A)	2010B
PS	Ann Barton (C/A)	2010A
SM	Sam Caldwell (C/A)	2010A
WF	Kay Yeager (C/A)	2010B

At-Large:

Frank Roby (C/A)
Doyle Bentley (NA)

Appointive Cabinet: Fred Durham (C/A)

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier (C/A)

Connectional Ministries Office Staff:
Duane VanGiesen (C/A)

Ex-Officio: Acting Director, Prothro
Cliff Dyer (NA)

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCE 0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Pete Adrian (C/A)	2010B

Members:

DD	Kory Knott (C/A)	2010A
DN	Lana Miller (C/A)	2010B
DS	Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2010B
PS	Eddie Jean Adams (B/A)	2010A

SM	Stephen Leggiero (C/A)	2011A
WF	Sylvesta Shed (B/A)	2010B

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Mark Vowell (C/A)	2010A
DD	Kenn Webb (C/A)	2010B
DN	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch(C/A)	2010A
DS	Bob Davis (B/A)	2010A
PS	Judy Martin (C/A)	2010A
SM	Ed Lantz (C/A)	2010A
WF	Cynthia McInnish (C/A)	2010A

750+ MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Stanley Mays (B/A)	2010B
DD	Judith Reedy (C/A)	2010B
DN	Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2010B
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010B
PS	Judy Gilreath (NA)	2010B
SM	Marie Buettner (C/A)	2010B
WF	Gary Southard (C/A)	2010B

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair:	Jack Soper (C/A)	2010B

Members:

DD	Mike Schafer (C/A)	2010B
DD	Elzie Odom, Jr. (B/A)	2010A
DN	Alan Johnson (NA)	2010B
DN	L. Charles Stovall (B/A)	2010B
DN	Amy Doar (C/A)	2011A
DS	Cesar Duran (H/L)	2010A
DS	Sue Grant (B/A)	2010A
DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2010B
PS	Deana Lowe (C/A,AI)	2011A
SM	Nancy Russell (C/A)	2010B
WF	Roger Williams (C/A)	2010A
WF	Louis Pearce (C/A)	2010A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair:	Doug Miller (NA)	2008B

Laywomen:

DD	Genny Denmark (NA)	2008B
DS	Brenda Robinson William (B/A)	2008A
DN	Mary Ann Troyer (C/A)	2008A
DN	Angela Jung (A/P)	2008A
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2008A
SM	Joan Douglass (C/A)	2008A
WF	Polly Pate (C/A)	2008A

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith (C/A)	2008B
DD	Hector Escamilla (H/L)	2008B
DN	Richard Harvey (C/A)	2008A
DS	Jerome Garza (NA)	2008A
PS	Ricky Reynolds (NA)	2008A
SM	Lewis Donaghey (NA)	2008A
WF	Malcolm Barber (NA)	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Rebecca Frank (C/A)	2010A
DD	Stan Copeland (NA)	2008B
DN	April Bristow (B/A)	2008A
DN	Doug Miller (C/A)	2008B
DS	Mike Nichols (C/A)	2008A
PS	Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2008A
WF	Paul Goodrich (C/A)	2008B

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair:	Bill Avera (C/A)	2010B

Class of 2011:

Chris Yost (C/A)	2011A
Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2011B
Dee Morton (C/A)	2011A

Class of 2010:

Bill Avera (C/A)	2010B
Richard Crowson (C/A)	2010A
Pat Mays (B/A)	2010A

Class of 2009:

Kwame Lartey (B/A)	2009B
Diane Presley (C/A)	2009A
Jack Wallace (C/A)	2009A

Class of 2008:

Don Wiggans (C/A)	2008B
Patsy Morris (C/A)	2008A
Gail Roe (C/A)	2008B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair:	John Fiedler (C/A)	2013

Laywomen:

DN	Michelle Brocklesby (C/A)	2011
DN	Vacancy	2008

DS	Sherry Nash (C/A)	2012
DS	Evelyn Kelly (B/A)	2012
PS	Kathy Dyer (C/A)	2008
PS	Julie Gould (C/A)	2011
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal (C/A)	2009

Laymen:

DD	Dennis Harrison (C/A)	2008
DN	Reginald Hopkins (B/A)	2012
DS	Mack Christian (C/A)	2008
PS	Ben Black (C/A)	2012
SM	Ray Hadaway (C/A)	2011
WF	Tom Venhaus (C/A)	2008
WF	Roger Williams (C/A)	2009

Clergy:

DD	John Taylor (NA)	2011
DD	Dina Steiner (C/A)	2012
DN	Stan Seat (NA)	2008
DS	Joe Zinser (C/A)	2012
DS	John Fiedler (C/A)	2013
PS	Wally Williams (C/A)	2010
WF	Charles Pierce (C/A)	2012

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair:	David Rucker (NA)	2009B

Lay:

DD	Melinda Johnson (NA)	2008B
DS	Ronald Jeans (NA)	2008A
SM	Nanci Kelly (C/A)	2009B
WF	Bill Presson (C/A)	2010B

Clergy:

DS	Lucretia Cooksey (B/A)	2010A
DS	Chris Schoolcraft (C/A)	2010A
PS	David Rucker (NA)	2009B
WF	Martha Myer (NA)	2009B

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair:	Joe Pool (C/A)	2008A

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs (NA)	2008B
DN	Lynda Mayberry (B/A)	2008A
DS	Sandy Kelley (C/A)	2008A

Laymen:

DN	Col. Jim Adams (B/A)	2008A
DS	Billy Ratcliff (B/A)	2008A
PS	Wyman Williams (C/A)	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Phil Mercer (C/A)	2008A
DN	Bart Smith (C/A)	2008A
DS	John Tatum, Sr. (B/A)	2008B

At-Large:

DD	Susan Bryan (C/A)	2008A
DS	Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A)	2008B
PS	Dan Hoke (C/A)	2008A

Appointed by Bishop:

DN	Joe Pool (C/A)	2008B
DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2008A
DS	William Lawrence (C/A)	2008A

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy

Don Underwood (C/A)
Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair:	Linda Parks (NA)	2008
Vice-Chair:	Rusty King (C/A)	2010
DD	Carmen Emery (N/A)	2010
DN	Tricia Loe (C/A)	2011
DS	Ouida Lee (B/A)	2008
PS	Dana Compton Coker(C/A)	2011
SM	John Allen (C/A)	2010
WF	Merwin Turner (C/A)	2009

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George (C/A)
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS	Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS	Keith Boone (C/A)
SM	Fred Durham (C/A)
WF	John Rosenburg (C/A)

Co-Chairs of Anti-Racism Team:

Reid Fade (C/A)
James Minor (B/A)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair:	Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2008A
DS	Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2010A
DS	Ernestine Rhynes (NA)	2008B
SM	Jim Bowden (C/A)	2009B
WF	Sharon Coleman (NA)	2008A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair:	Jerry Jones (C/A)	2011A
DN	Melinda Smith (C/A)	2011B
DN	Shirley Pleasant (B/A)	2011A
DS	Ruby Fulsom (NA)	2008A

Ex-Officio:

DN	Leighton Bearden (C/A)	2008B
DN	Ruth Robinson (B/A)	2009B
	Marvin Guier (C/A)	

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair:	Ruth Robinson (B/A)	2009B
DD	Michael Daves (C/A)	2009B

Ex-Officio:

DD	Leighton Bearden (C/A)	2008B
	Marvin Guier (C/A)	

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:	William Bryan (C/A)	2009B
DD	Sammie Perry (C/A)	2009A
DD	Marilyn Hamilton (C/A)	2010A
DD	Jim Heath (C/A)	2011A
DS	Larry Davis (C/A)	2008B
DS	Dolores Sanchez (NA)	2011A
DS	Darnell Walker (NA)	2011A
PS	Walter Zimmerman (C/A)	2008A
SM	John Gondol (C/A)	2008A
SM	Judy Rucker (C/A)	2011B
WF	Troy Sims (C/A)	2008A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair:	Anne Todd (C/A)	2010B
DD	Don Wiley (NA)	2010B
DN	Clay Womack (C/A)	2008A
DN	James Minor (B/A)	2009B
DS	Sara Hardaway (C/A)	2008A
DS	Tom Waitchies (C/A)	2008A
PS	Jim McLeroy (C/A)	2008B
SM	Nancy DeStefano (C/A)	2010B

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Chair:	Scott Smith (C/A)	2010A
DN	Bill Baxley (NA)	2010A
DN	Frank Clem (C/A)	2010A
DN	Roland Keyes (C/A)	2010A
DS	Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2010A
DS	Larry Owings (NA)	2010A
DS	Sheron Patterson (B/A)	2010A
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2010A
SM	Fred Durham (C/A)	2010A
WF	Steve Robertson (C/A)	2010A

At-Large:

Conference Chancellor: John Croft (C/A)
Conference Director of Admin/Treas/ Benefits: Marvin Guier (C/A)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair:	Clara Reed (B/A)	2008B
Registrar:	Todd Harris (NA)	2008A
Candidacy Registrar:	Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2008A

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders

Chair: Lisa Greenwood Wolcott (C/A)	2008B
Vice Chair: Nicki Lyford (C/A)	2008B
Assistant Registrar: Terry Jones (NA)	2008A
Michael House (C/A)	2008B
Kenneth R. Dickson (C/A)	2008B
Don Pellikan (C/A)	2008B
Natalie Woods (B/A)	2008B
Debbie Chapman (C/A)	2008A
David Farish (C/A)	2008A
Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2008A
Paul Escamilla (H//L)	2008A
Javier Escalera (H/L)	2008A
Todd Harris (NA)	2008A
Debra Hobbs Mason (C/A)	2008B
Georjean Blanton (C/A)	2008A
Perry Crenshaw (B/A)	2008B
William B. Lawrence (C/A)	2008A
Ouida Lee (B/A)	2008A
Wyman Williams (C/A)	2008A
Ivolure Armstrong (B/A)	2008A
Joe Pool (C/A)	2008B
Jo Biggerstaff (C/A)	2008A
John Dillard (C/A)	2008A

Committee on Local Pastors

Chair:	Roy Spore (C/A)	2008B
	Linda Marcum (AI)	2008A

Don Yeager (C/A) 2008A
Clay Womack (NA) 2008A
Larry Davis (C/A) 2008A
Jim Goodwin (C/A, AI) 2008A
David Rucker (NA) 2008B
Virgie Holbrook (NA) 2008A
Tommy Brumett (C/A) 2008A
J. Michael Miller (C/A) 2008A
Marsha Middleton (C/A) 2008A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification
Chair: Susan Bryan (C/A) 2008B
Dale Daniels (C/A) 2008B
Karan Marshall (C/A) 2008B

Committee on Formation
Chair: Kathryn Strempke (C/A) 2008A
Pat Grable (C/A) 2008B
Jim Bowden (C/A) 2008B
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A) 2008A

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Marti Soper (C/A) 2008B
Judith Reedy (C/A) 2008A
Eric Rothe (C/A) 2008B

Committee on Transfer Review
Chair: Ben Shinn (C/A)
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott (C/A)
Kathleen Baskin-Ball (C/A)
John Rosenburg (C/A)

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Ben Shinn (C/A) 2008B
Donna Whitehead (C/A) 2008A
Dick Wilson (NA) 2008A
Leighton Bearden (C/A) 2008B
Sally Vonner (B/A) 2008A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: William Bryan (C/A) 2008B
Joan LaBarr (C/A) 2008A
William M. Finnin, Jr. (C/A) 2008A
Vacancy

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball (C/A) 2008A
April Bristow (B/A) 2008A
Rusty King (C/A) 2008A
Paul Gould (C/A) 2008A

Committee on Administrative Review
Chair: Stan Seat (NA) 2008

Clergy:
Ken Hildebrand (C/A) 2008
Sarah Squires (C/A) 2008
John Tatum, Sr. (B/A) 2008

Alternates:
Sheron Patterson (B/A) 2008
Walt Marcum (NA) 2008

Committee on Investigation for Clergy:
Chair: Harold Dangerfield (B/A) 2008
Joy Anderson (C/A) 2008
Pat Grable (C/A) 2008
Dan Hoke (C/A) 2008
Glen Blackmon (C/A) 2008
Doug Miller (C/A) 2008

Alternate Clergy:
John Mollet (NA) 2008
Jim Ozier (NA) 2008
John Gondol (C/A) 2008
Tyrone Gordon (B/A) 2008
Robert Walker (C/A) 2008

Lay Members:
Phil Garlington (C/A) 2008
Alys Richards (C/A) 2008

Alternate Lay Observer:
Tim Crouch (C/A) 2008

Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers
Chair: Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2008

Diaconal Ministers:
Rusty King (C/A) 2008
Leslie Stephens (C/A) 2008

Chairs of Ministry Orders
Elders:
Tyrone Gordon (B/A) 2008

Deacons:
Jo Biggerstaff (C/A) 2008

Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Joy Stone (C/A) 2008

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY 2007-2008

Dallas-Denton District
Chair: William LaBarr
Registrar: Ruth Peikert

Clergy Members:
William E. LaBarr
Elzie Odom, Jr.
Judith Reedy
John Earl Taylor
Russell Floyd
Rebecca Frank
Tom Palmer
Daniel Humbert
Karen Chraska
Jennifer Scott
Matt Gaston
David Howeth

Lay Members:
Amy Forbus
Patti Martin
Don Wiley
Steve Niermann
Peggy Carr
Frank Jackson

Dallas-Northeast District
Chair: Marsha Middleton
Vice-Chair: Brian McPherson
Registrar: April Bristow
Secretary: Kathleen Baskin-Ball

Clergy Members:
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
April Bristow
Edlen Cowley
Valarie Englert
Scott Holcomb-McLain
Brian McPherson
Marsha Middleton
Doug Miller
Tim Morrison
Walter Purkey
Marti Soper
Duane VanGiesen
Clay Womack

Lay Members:
Bill Gavitt
Marty Jones
Marci Macaluso
Harry McCalla
Tom Perkins
Ed Young

Dallas South District
Chair: Tim McLemore
Registrar: Jill Jackson-Sears

Clergy Members:
Tyrone Gordon
Tim McLemore
Jill Jackson-Sears
Ouida Lee
Tom Waitschies
Eston Williams
Michael Greene
Steve Matthew
Levy Laguardia
Diane Presley

Lay Members:
Brenda Hargrove
Gloria Lett
Valencia Williams

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Daniel Hoke
Registrar: Jan Chapman
Conference BOM Representative
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott

Clergy Members:
Dana Compton Coker
Don Pellikan
Henry Suche
Allen Snider
Daniel Hoke
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott

Lay Members:
Ben Bennett
Anna Blohm
Carol Rooks
Jan Chapman
Julie Gould
Jeribeth Jones

Warren Kastner
Don McCaskill

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair:
Registrar: Shirley Miller

Clergy Members:
James B. Bowden
Rene Lawson
Don H. Yeager
John Gondol
Frank Drenner, III
Mark Long
Natalie Woods

Lay Members:
Sarah Franklin
Wanna Kniss

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Tommy Brumett
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Tommy Brumett
Elaine Bussey
John Dillard
Johnny Irish
John Kay
Larry Kruger
Bob Lee
Kathy McLean-Davis
Rob Price
Steve Robertson
David Weber

Lay Members:
Judy Boyer Deaton
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Mickey Doyle
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Chris Showalter
Rogers Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
J. Clayton Oliphint (C/A) 2005-2008

Chair of Health and Welfare:
Liz Talbert (C/A)

Lay Director:
Patsy Johnson

At-Large Directors:
Ouida Lee
Blake Moore
Scott Wallace

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Board of Directors:
Clergy Class of 2010:
Jim Dorff (C/A)

Lay Class of 2008:
Joseph W. Holmes

Lay Class of 2009:
Thalia Matherson (B/A)

Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Sr. Advisory (B/A)
Cheryl Y. Haynes, Advisory (B/A)

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Patricia M. Deal (C/A)
Robert W. Dupuy (NA)
Terry Kelley (NA)
Katherine Lyle (C/A)

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference
Clergy:

W. Mark Craig (C/A)	2005-2009
Ron Henderson (B/A)	2006-2010

Lay:

Robert W. Dupuy (NA)	2005-2009
Larry J. Haynes (NA)	2005-2009

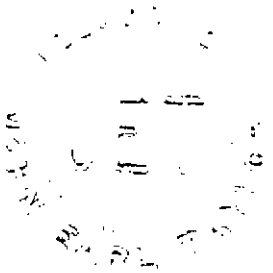
At-Large:

Donald W. Underwood (C/A)	2006-2010
Pete Sessions	2007-2011

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

North Texas Conference
At-Large:
Jim Pledger (NA)

ETHNICITY CODES:



C/A—Caucasian, Euro-American, Africander

B/A—African-American, African

H/L—Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina

A/P—Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander

AI—American Indian

OE—Other Ethnicity

NA—Not Available



XIV. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS
Conference Leadership Team and sub–groups 326
Mission Office and sub-groups 329
Commission on Communications 344
United Methodist Women 346
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 348
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 349
Board of Ordained Ministry 350
Clergy Effectiveness Initiative 378
Health Benefits Policies 380
Property and Liability Insurance (PACT) 387
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report 389
District Budgets and Financial Reports 393
Audit Statement 395

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
Methodist Children's Home 396
Methodist Mission Home 398
Methodist Health System 400
Golden Cross 402
Perkins School of Theology 403
Southern Methodist University 404
Saint Paul School of Theology 406
Lydia Patterson Institute 407
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 408
Texas United Methodist College Association 408
Texas Methodist Foundation 410
Wesleey Village 411

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

This past year marked a time of transition for the North Texas Conference, and thus, the Conference Leadership Team. Following the untimely death of Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., the team met under the leadership of Vice-Chair Dr. Thalia Matherson to reflect on the life and ministry of Bishop Moncure. Policies were also adopted concerning appropriate memorials for Bishop Moncure in our annual conference.

Bishop Alfred Norris was welcomed in November as our new episcopal leader. He opened his first meeting by serving Holy Communion to the team members, thus initiating his tenure as a strong pastoral leader. Additionally, Doctor Thalia Matherson was recognized for her service as Conference President of United Methodist Women and Vice-Chair of the Conference Leadership Team, and Mr. Billy Ratcliff, Conference Lay Leader, was elected Vice-Chair.

Several legislative items in this workbook were generated by the Conference Leadership Team as a result of the 2006 Annual Conference session actions. These were assigned to appropriate agencies with the task of perfecting these documents and reporting back to the team, where further discussion and amending occurred. These will be presented for consideration to the 2007 Annual Conference session.

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by Annual Conference.

Meeting on a quarterly basis, the team focuses on one or two agenda items that are in need of special attention. Written reports of the work of agencies are distributed at each meeting.

In keeping with previous goals adopted by the Annual Conference in 2003, the Conference Leadership Team continued to support the work of the Anti-Racism Team. A complete report of the Anti-Racism Team is found below.

The team continued to receive and act on reports from the Vision 2020/New Visionaries Funding Task Force concerning the allocation of these funds and grants. Participation in the New Visionaries program continues to be encouraged as the stories of mission and ministry are shared. (See report below).

Within this workbook are reports of the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. Many of the innovative ministries of our annual conference are recognized throughout the general church as pioneering efforts. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

Bishop Alfred Norris, Chair — Mr. Billy Ratcliff, Vice-Chair
Richard Stanford, Secretary

New Visionaries—Duane VanGiesen

This voice kept coming from the other room, saying, 'You need to come and see this'. Reluctantly I did, giving up watching an exciting basketball game. That ended up being the best decision of the day.

The program was about the Leadership Academy for Girls which Oprah Winfrey has built near Johannesburg, South Africa through a $51 million gift. Almost 450 girls, all from difficult circumstances, will be given educational opportunities of which they could only have dreamed. All had a history of studying hard, and taking their education seriously.

As Oprah interviewed girl after girl, one finally had the nerve to ask the question all must have wanted to ask, "Am I good enough to be in your school?' After a very emotional pause, Oprah responded, 'Yes, you are good enough!!'As you can imagine, it was difficult to keep the tears from flowing.

All around our churches we have persons asking the same question, 'Am I good enough?' Am I good enough to play on your new play equipment? Am I good enough to be in the children's musical? Am I good enough to learn on your computers? Am I good enough to go on the field trip? Am I good enough to come to worship? Am I good enough to get something to eat. Am I good enough for someone to teach me?

New Visionaries helps us to say, 'Yes, you are!!!'

Thank you for your continued support of New Visionaries, because lives can be changed forever.

For additional information or questions, contact me at 972-526-5000 or vangiesen@ntcumc.org

Anti-Racism Team's Report to the Annual Conference—J. I. Minor and Reid Fade Co-Chairs

In 2003 our Annual Conference approved the vision statement that:

> *Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldview and their cultures.*
>
> *Being restored into the image of Christ, we claim our identity as an anti-racist, multi-cultural church where power sharing and inclusive decision making are practiced through clear lines of accountability to racially oppressed people; redefining and rebuilding relationship; and working to dismantle racism in the entire community wherein individuals, congregations, communities and society are transformed toward God's design for creation.*

The team duly commissioned to facilitate that work continues to labor in this redemptive and transformative call, and the work goes on.

Goal 1: Pertaining to **Identity Change** of a critical mass understanding, owning, and affirming an analysis of systemic racism the following individuals have completed a 2½ Day Training.

Victor Aves	Alice Coder	Peggy Larney	Mary Nickson	Patricia Piron Thresher
Linda Bass	William Cottle	Jackye Waiters-Lee	Buster Noah	Leo Tipay
Otto Bielles, Jr.	Eliza Davis	Mark Long	Janet Bell Odom	Herman Totten
Shirley Black	Frank Drenner	Karan Marshall	Joy Perry	Mark Treger
Jo Blount	Valarie Englert	Thalia Matherson	Ben Read	Sally Vonner
Carol Boyd	Reid Fade	Paul Meyenberg	Steve Richardson	Carole Walker
W.J. Bryan III	Cindy Johnson	J. I. Minor	Michael Rowe	Vickie Washington-Nance

Andy Stoker	Joseph Nash	Phyllis Jefferson	Dee Weaver	Mary Brooke Casad
Brian Larney	Michael Nichols	Rosaland Strickland	Celia Williamson	Mike Wright-Chapman
Shonda Jones	Ann Johnson	David Barton	Paul Meyenberg	Levy Laguardia
Javier Escalera	Ben Shinn	Gail Roe		

Goal 2: Pertaining to **Leadership** on the extended cabinet, Conference Leadership Team, and conference staff:

a. the following individuals have completed a 2½ Day Training.

Mary Brooke Casad	Todd Bristow	Tom Talbert	John Allen
Mike Wright-Chapman	Jim Dorff	Calvin Page	John Rosenburg
Fred Durham	Perry Crenshaw	Joe Dan Boyd	Doug Miller
Shirley Black	Ron Henderson	Joan LaBarr	Marvin Guier
Sally Vonner	Don Lee	Holly Bandel	Derrick Wright

b. the following groups have attended a 2½ Day Training.

Conference Leadership Team	02/2005
Conference Youth Council	11/2003
Conference Clergy Women's Fellowship	10/2006

c. the following groups have attended a 90 min Training.

Lay Speakers Training	03/2006

Goal 3: Pertaining to **Openness and Trust** across racial lines signifying readiness to build and accept new structures of culture and power the following churches have conducted Round Table Seminars—*Getting Beyond Getting Along*.

Greenland Hills	03 & 04/2004
First Richardson	07/2006
Holy Covenant	02/2007

Goal 4: Pertaining to **Spiritual Change** there will be a deeper and commonly affirmed spiritual and theological understanding of doing anti-racism work and claiming an anti-racist identity.

Goal 5: Pertaining to **Organizing** for the formation of additional anti-racism teams among partnering churches the following churches have participated in

a. 45 min Introductory Training: Racism—Owning A Common Definition.

DN	Arapaho	01/2006
DN	First Richardson	08/2003

b. 90 min Training: Where To From Here.

c. 180 min Training: Claiming an Anti-Racism Identity in the 21st Century.

DD	St. Paul	09/2004
DN	Casa View	01/2004
	First Richardson	06/2004
	Greenland Hills	03/2003
	Hamilton Park	08/2004
	Munger Place	09/2003
	Owenwood	01/2004
	St. Mark	01/2004
	St. Stephen	01/2004
DS	Art Spirit	06/2004
PS		
SM		

MISSION OFFICE

The past year has been one of great transition for the North Texas Annual Conference. In the midst of grieving the death of our beloved Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., and welcoming our new episcopal leader, Bishop Alfred Norris, those charged with responsibility for our conference boards and agencies have faithfully continued their ministry of resourcing local churches and connecting them together in a common mission.

More transitions are underway! We are anticipating the increased use of the Ministry Center for more "equipping and connecting" events in the coming year. Additionally, we are making plans for the Mission office to become the Connectional Ministries office, continuing to strengthen our emphasis on our United Methodist connection.

Our prayer is that every local church will come away from the 2007 Annual Conference session having "caught the flame" for a variety of missions and ministries that burn brightly within our conference and throughout the world, spreading the light of Christ to all peoples and all nations.

The reports below which reflect the work of the past year are testimony to what we are able to do when we are connected through a common mission. We give thanks to all those who work on behalf of their local churches for the good of the United Methodist connection in North Texas.

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

2006 echoed of the eschatological "now" and "not yet." While there were more "bulbs" and "seeds" than "flowers" and "apple trees" in 2006, we believe we have better soil than perhaps ever before in which to see new church starts arise. Among the accomplishments for 2006, we thank God for the following:

+ a trained second class of potential church planters from the Institute for Church Planting, bringing our total of participants to 25;

+ Provided a grant through apportionment and New Visionaries funding to Faith UMC, Corinth for assistance with property purchase;

+ Provided on-going consultation for the Cabinet and coaching for five new church planters with Don Smith, Church Planting Strategist, Vital Connections;

+ Strengthened the African-American 5 year plan and the Hispanic National Plan with additional members; received reports of new goals and strategies. Continued work with Project Pentecost (individual reports will be included in the Conference Workbook);

+ Provided salary support for four Hispanic Ministries and two Asian Ministries in ongoing new church efforts;
+ Re-organized the CCT to include *Church Properties, New Churches,* and *Missional Churches* sub-committees. Received resolution from Conference Leadership Team and completed work on the *Missional Churches* proposal.

This reorganization of the CCT is significant as it allows for greater productivity with more focused energies in these categories. Moreover, it gives us the flexibility to work more nimbly within the

emerging paradigm for church-planting, namely the collaboration of local congregations and districts to start new churches, and for larger established churches to "daughter" new churches or extension campuses. In both of these models, the efforts and expertise are increasingly decentralized, thus leveraging the strength of local church to start new churches in their region. Creating Congregations will continue to lead and educate our Conference about these new paradigms; they are our future.

To this end, we are very heartened and supportive of Bishop Norris' initiative to make new church starts again a priority for us all. We covenanted as a Conference to start 100 churches by the year 2020. At our current pace, our total starts (successes and failures) would total 76 by 2020. We have work to do, and this is the Conference that can accomplish it. Creating Congregations looks forward to partnering with your church, your district and your Bishop to do so. Thanks be to God.

2007 Goals

Adoption of Missional Churches proposal by Annual Conference

(Missional Church Subcommittee: Work with Cabinet on naming Mission Ministries that are eligible for Mission Partners. Recommend mission churches to receive continued funding from CCT. Offer workshops for Multicongregational Ministries and Catalysts Congregations.)

Provide resources for at least one new church by the end of the year.

Work with ethnic committees to receive proposals for Ethnic Consultants and Leadership Events

Sponsor two workshops in September to encourage church planters and church partners

New Church Subcommittee: Devise strategy with cabinet for mother/daughter churches.

Church Properties Subcommittee: Continue work with Wellspring UMC in acquiring property and selling property at 1727 Edmonds Lane, Lewisville

Add 50 new churches to Percept registration/ Train 5 new Percept facilitators

Provide Vision and Values workshops for 6 churches (1 per district)

Provide funding for conference leaders to attend School of Congregational Development

Train 8 potential church planters; nominate 8 additional church planters for 2008 New Church Leadership Institute

2008 Goals

Add 50 new churches to Percept registration/Train 5 new Percept facilitators

Provide Vision and Values workshops for 6 churches (1 per district)

Provide funding for 8 potential church planters in New Church Leadership Institute

Provide resources for at least two new church starts

Receive proposals from ethnic committees for Ethnic Consultants and Leadership Events funding

Rev. Matthew B. Gaston, Chair

Hispanic Ministries Task Force

2001	Hispanic Ministries Task Force reorganized with the assignment of 10-10-10 Missionary, Javier Escalera and have continued meeting to present Hispanic Clergy Network began meeting and have continued to present
2002	Purchased translation equipment Sunday School training (22)*
2003	Began process with General Board of Global Ministries consultant from the National Hispanic Ministries Plan to develop the North Texas Conference Hispanic Ministry Plan
2004	Hispanic Youth Leadership Academy Hispanic Ministry Plan approved by GBGM ($50,000 over 3 years) Hispanic Ministry Plan approved by NTC Conference Leadership Team

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HISPANIC MINISTRY PLAN

GOAL 1: STRENGTHENING CURRENT MINISTRIES AND LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

2004	Participation of Task Force reps at SCJ Hispanic Caucus meeting and Latino Leaders event (General Board of Church and Society)
2005	Youth Leadership Conference (18)* Youth Reunion at Casa Linda UMC (75)* Youth Reunion at Agape Memorial UMC (26)* Pentecost United Service at Casa Linda UMC (75)* Youth Reunion at Elmwood (30)* Liturgia de la Iglesia Metodista Youth Camp (?)* Worship Camp in Houston (10)* Music Training (36)* Consultation with Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences Brazilian-Latina Ministries Consultation, Spring Valley UMC
2006	SCJ Bishop's Week Mount Sequoyah (26 greatest Annual Conference participation)* Module I Attendees Module II Attendees

GOAL 2: IDENTIFYING AND DEVELOPING NEW HISPANIC MINISTRY SITES

2005	Sidewalk Sunday School—El Camino UM Fellowship
2004-06	Meetings with various churches [Axe Memorial, Casa Linda, Oak Cliff, Oak Haven (Irving)]

GOAL 3: PROMOTION OF HISPANIC MINISTRIES IN THE NTC

2004	Celebrando Unidos Fiesta (200+)*

2005 Annual Conference Presentation

2006 Annual Conference Fiesta and Presentation
* = Number of participants

Edgar Bazan, Chair
Leslie Herrscher, Co-Chair

The Task Force for the Five-Year Plan for African American Churches of The North Texas Conference

Team Members

(1) Ouida Lee
(2) Black Church Consultant
(3) Kathleen Baskin-Ball
(4) Perry N. Crenshaw
(5) Richard Hearne
(6) April Bristow
(7) Jackye Waiters-Lee
(8) Raymond Moore
(9) Robert Patterson
(10) James Minor
(11) Lucretia Cooksy

The Five Year African American Plan Task Force takes this opportunity to share with you from a historical perspective the Plan

- Updated by members of the African American Clergy Fellowship June 2003 and presented to Annual Conference.
- Accepted by the AC and recommended to the Conference Leadership Team
- Adopted by the AC June 2004

The Plan has three basic components

- Current Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches
- New Church Development
- African American Clergy Development

Accomplishments for Conference Year 2004-05

Current Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches

- All Clergy were invited to meet with Cabinet Representatives and Extended Cabinet to communicate the components of the Plan.
- Shared interrelatedness of Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century to the Plan

New Church Development

- Letter written to the Cabinet to request a new church start
- Task Force met with the Creating Congregations Team regarding Conference area demographics
- Southern Dallas County identified as a potential area

African American Clergy Development

- Encouraged AA churches to complete applications to become Partnering Congregations with SBC 21
- Encouraged AA Churches to become Partner Congregations with St. Luke Community Church
- Encouraged attendance of AA Churches to attend the SBC 21 held at St. Luke
- Thirteen AA Churches representing all Districts of the NTC attended the conference Lay and Clergy in September 2004

- Seventeen AA Congregations attended the GBOD Training held in Atlanta, GA supported by the NTC January 2005
- Developed and conducted a workshop for Clergy and Laity regarding writing vision and mission statements in May 2005
- Twenty Pastors attended the Convocation for Pastors of African American churches from the NTC. January 3–6, 2007 greetings were given by Bishop Alfred Norris at the Hilton Anatole in Dallas, Texas. This event was sponsored by the GBOD and hosted by St. Luke "Community" UMC

Update Conference Year 2005–2006

Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches

- Hosted a series of meetings with churches, at their request to revisit vision and mission statements
- Follow up sessions have been held with various churches to solidify their plans

New Church Development

- Two members of the TF participated in the New Church Development seminars
- TF met to develop strategies for proposed new church starts

African American Clergy Development

- Clergy participated in the leadership assessment process to determine personal relating style for the development of leadership teams
- Pastors were encouraged to attend the Leadership Institute held at St. Luke Community UMC

Future Recommendations:

Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches

- To consider merger of several existing congregations
- Strongly encourage District Superintendents to work with pastor and Laity to ensure that congregations that have not participated in the assessment process to complete them by end of 2007
- Ensure that all AA churches go through the assessment to become part of the SBC 21 initiative
- Increase financial support of the Mt. Calvary Church of Wichita Falls

New Church Development

- Strongly recommend a new church plant in the DeSoto, Cedar Hill 2007
- Recommend the location of a new church start in the Frisco, Allen, McKinney corridor

African American Clergy Development

- Encourage Pastors to avail themselves of all opportunities to grow
- Recommend District Superintendents annual review with clergy include the components of clergy development as detailed in the AA Plan
- Develop a Pastoral Institute making use of the Black Staff Forum of National Church
- Recommend long-term pastoral appointments
- This entire report was shared with the Cabinet on December 13, 2006
- Our first meeting of the year was held on January 9, 2007 without a Cabinet Representative
- Meeting was held with the Dallas South District Superintendent, Milton Guttierrez and Derrick Wright, Associate Director of African American Ministries on February 5, 2007

to discuss future plans. Plans were made to begin meeting with clergy and laity of selected African American Churches in the Dallas South District

- ☐ The Dallas South District Superintendent would begin to schedule these meetings in the Spring of 2007.

Derrick Wright, Associate Director African American Churches/Church Revitalization and members of the Five Year Task Force

Project Pentecost, 2006–2007, Kenneth B. McIntosh, Coordinator

According to the 2000 Census, 3.3 percent of Texans are of the Asian descent. Project Pentecost seeks to reach out to those persons in many ways. This ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference began in September 2000.

Asian and African Pastors Fellowship Meetings, 2006–2007:

Continuing to develop ministerial relationships among the Asian and African Pastors, Spouses, District Superintendents, Director of Mission, and Coordinator of Project Pentecost. We also now have an African Fellowship with us.

- June, Ms. Marji Bishir and Dr. Duane VanGiesen, Speakers Chinese UMC Fellowship , Richardson
- August, Korea Report from those who went to the World Methodist Conference in Korea, Immanuel Korean UMC Fellowship, Grand Prairie.
- December, Annual International Christmas Celebration (16 Asian Churches, 1 African Church (260 participants), Korean Central UMC, Irving.
- February 2007, Rev. Tinos Ndandarika, Zimbabwe UMC Fellowship, Speaker Chinese UMC Fellowship, Richardson.

16 Asian Churches and Fellowships: three English Language (1.5 Generation) Congregations

1 Zimbabwe (African) Fellowship (Shona Language)
Meeting at Wesley Chapel, Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas
Celebrating 1 year Anniversary: December 2006, Prothro Centre, Lake Texoma "Mini-Conference", 200 participants from various areas of USA

Celebrating: New Burmese Ecumenical Fellowship (Chin Language) (June 2006) now Meeting at First Christian Church, Lewisville

Chinese UMC Fellowship (Bi-Lingual: Chinese/English) Celebrated one year Anniversary, led by Bishop Chio Sing-Ching (Peter) of Malaysia. Meeting at First UMC, Richardson.

Living Faith UMC (Vietnamese). Chartered as a UMC, completing the renovation of a facility in Highland Village.

One Asian Fellowship is moving toward constituting as a new UM Church.

City-Wide Thanksgiving Service including all Filipinos, at Cochran Chapel UMC, Dallas. Many leaders of Project Pentecost Filipino Churches gave leadership.

Cambodian UMC Fellowship expanding Fellowship Hall, growing rapidly.

Umphress Road UMC, Southeast Dallas, joining with the C.C. Young Retirement Center, to build a Retirement Center on Umphress Road property (3 acres given by the Church) to provide housing for southeast Dallas residents.

3 Asian Ministers in Training at Perkins School of Theology, SMU

2 Asian Ministers enrolled at Perkins, SMU, Conference Course of Study

The Coordinator has also visited and preached at Project Pentecost Churches as well as 16 other North Texas Annual Conference Churches to interpret Project Pentecost.
April 30, 2006, Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of Lake Highlands UMC, Dallas, Texas, Founding Pastor: Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh.

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

- **Spiritual Formation** maintains its commitment to supporting the ministries of Discover God's Call and The Five Day Academies for Spiritual Formation. The most recent Five Day Academy was held March 4–9 at Prothro Center.
- **Spiritual Formation** continues to create and provide sacred space in the Prayer Room here at Annual Conference and now maintains a Prayer Room at Prothro Center.
- **Single Adult Ministries** partnered with Highland Park United Methodist Church to provide a Singles Event, "Creating a Love That Lasts Forever or Through Next Week Whichever Comes First," with speaker Terry Hershey.
- **Young Adult Ministries representative,** Amy Forbus, and Rev. Mark Long represented the North Texas Conference on the planning team for the Generation x/y Gathering for laity and clergy across The United Methodist Church held May 23-26, 2007 at Mt. Sequoyah Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. The North Texas Conference joined the Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences in providing financial support for this event.
- **The Conference Council on Youth Ministries(CCYM)** provided leadership for two Mid-Winter Spiritual Life Retreats in February with the theme, "Walk it Out." CCYM also planned and provided leadership for Youth Annual Conference 2007, "With Great Power Comes Great Responsibility." CCYM wishes to thank Rev. Andy Stoker, who has recently completed seven years as an adult member. He served the last two years as Volunteer Coordinator.
- **Children's Ministries** continued Confirmation Celebration under the leadership of Karie Boughton. Our first event with Bishop Norris was held at First United Methodist Church of Richardson. Celia Whitler led music and worship. During the worship service, Bishop Norris answered questions posed by confirmands and Rev. Clayton Oliphint facilitated the question and answer session.

Looking Ahead...

- **Perkins School of Children's Ministry 2007** will be held Saturday, September 8.
- **Children's Ministries** will sponsor a Bible Retreat for 3rd, 4th, and 5th graders October 5 & 6 at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center.
- **Perkins School of Youth Ministry** will celebrate its 20th Anniversary May 11, 2008.

Campus Ministry

Texas A & M, Commerce, TX

After a very meaningful mission trip to Cameroon last year, other mission experiences will continue to happen. A group of students went to Juarez over spring break, building two houses and having great worship. They will return this Summer. There are three lunch Bible studies in order to fit

campus class schedules. Church members graciously cook the meals. A worship service is held on Wednesday evenings. The Friday night informal coffeehouse, called Groundwerks, is growing in popularity. A computer lab has been established and a back deck is being built. Many improvements have been made on the building, but challenges remain. Dana Compton is the Campus Minister.

University of North Texas & Texas Women's University, Denton, TX

Tuesday night is worship night (student led) with an average attendance of over 65. Thursday noon is the Community Lunch which averages 150-200. Music is an important aspect of this ministry, with an amazing band and choir. Invite them to your church. Mission involvement includes a 2006 Cameroon summer camp for youth, a hurricane relief mission trip over Christmas break, Habitat for Humanity (Denton), and much more. There are also Bible studies and small group ministries. The Board is working with an architect to determine how to use the present facility more effectively, and to design a much needed expansion of the building while preserving potential parking spaces. Discussions have begun with UNT over future options. To remain in this ideal location, the best option might be to build a second story, though this will be expensive. Cammy Gaston is the Campus Minister.

Paris Junior College, Paris, TX

Through a well-known lunch ministry, over 270 students enter the doors every week (Tuesday - Thursday) for food, fun, fellowship, prayer and a meditative thought for the day. Architect Paul Denny has developed plans for a possible new building, but additional land is needed. Conversations with an adjacent property owner have not been successful. But, the property behind the Wesley Foundation building suddenly became available, and an immediate effort was initiated to obtain this property, including the District Superintendent and District Committee on Location and Building. Expanding this ministry will take a larger and more functional facility. A fund raising campaign will begin soon. Fortunately our Wesley Foundation is located immediately across the street from the college. Ed Dodd is the Campus Minister.

Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, TX

The Wesley Foundation building is scheduled for demolition as soon as the demolition company is available. Asbestos abatement has been completed. The total cost to get the building removed will be around $20,000. Meanwhile, a growing campus ministry is happening through the generosity of University UMC, which is temporarily making three rooms available. Architects Troy Secord and Jackie Lebow have been working closely with the Building Committee to design a basic building which will allow the functionality for this ministry to grow. The proposed new building is well-planned and most exciting, but it will take significant gifts to get it built. A Capital Campaign Committee is being formed. Cheryl Murray is the new Campus Minister.

It's exciting to see all the great things happening at our campus ministries, as these students continue their journey in the Christian faith by choosing to be a part of Bible studies, worship and mission trips, and much more. Many will become our future church leaders. All our current buildings will be a challenge until they can be replaced or expanded. Realistically, each Wesley Foundation needs at least $1 million. Campus Ministry exists to help God stir the souls of our college students in leading them to become faithful disciples of Jesus. You can tell, great things are happening.

Dr. Tom Talbert, Team Leader

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

The members of the Sending Servant Team share a unified commitment to the ongoing challenge of global health issues in our world. In keeping with this commitment, we challenge members of the North Texas Conference to consider two important health initiatives.

Global AIDS Fund
The AIDS pandemic is a global emergency. More than 40 million persons are infected, with nearly 50 percent of them women. More than 23 million have died from AIDS related diseases. Approximately 600,000 children are infected each year. 13 million children have been orphaned due to the pandemic.

The *Global AIDS Fund* was established at the 2004 General Conference to raise $8 million by 2008. The $8 million represents a $1 commitment of every United Methodist in the United States. It supports education, prevention, care, and treatment programs for people living with HIV/AIDS. Further, 25% of what each annual conference raises will be designated for use in that conference for AIDS work, either locally or in global projects.

Sending Servants is requesting that members of our Annual Conference approve a resolution that asks all local churches to contribute $1.00 per member (plus children) to fund the UMC Global AIDS Fund and annual conference and global connectional projects in combating HIV/AIDS.

Nothing But Nets
Each year, nearly 500 million people are infected with Malaria, a preventable disease. More than one million die annually. Malaria is a leading cause of death of children in Africa, killing nearly one million children each year. Every day 3,000 children die from the disease.

Nothing But Nets is a non-profit, ecumenical, global effort to purchase and distribute insecticide-treated bed nets to children under the age of five, as well as providing education and follow-up. The bed nets cost just $10 each and lasts a family about four years. Studies show that use of insecticide-treated bed nets can reduce transmission as much as 90% in areas with high coverage rates. Bed nets prevent malaria transmission by creating a protective barrier against mosquitoes at night, when the vast majority of transmissions occur.

A global health offering will be taken during the ordination service on Tuesday evening that will benefit Nothing But Nets and the Global AIDS Awareness Fund.

In addition to our commitment to these global health issues, Sending Servants continues its work in global and local missions, ecumenical work, and peace and justice issues. We encourage our local churches to partner with Rev. Wesley and Leah Magruder and their work in Cameroon, which is our Conference Mission priority for this Quadrennium.

It is with gratitude to those who have participated that this report is submitted. The various task forces represented on Sending Servants report the following activities:

Church and Society—Nelda Reid

- In March, 2007:
  - C&S supported the participation of Rev. Bill Matthews in attending the National Conf. of UNA-USA in New York.
  - Recommended and supported DonnaLea Sutton's participation in the Young Adult Pastor Leadership Forum in Washington, D.C. sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society.

- Had one member participate in Ecumenical Advocacy Days training in Arlington, Virginia and Washington, D.C.
- Joined with United Methodist Women, Texas Impact and other organizations statewide in continued support of and advocating for restoration of CHIP (Children's Health Insurance) benefits per Texas House Bill 109.
- In February, we added new team members:
  - Rita Clark focuses on hunger through Bread for the World and will encourage churches to participate in an offering of letters. Plans are to host a Hunger Summit in fall of 2007.
  - Amy Vanpool, a youth minister, to encourage greater youth participation in Church and Society issues.
- We continue to endorse the **"Breath of Life"** program from Texas Impact, a program designed to *"clear Texas air one congregation at a time."* All North Texas Congregations are encouraged to participate.
- Our Drug and Alcohol Concern support network continues to grow as more churches adopt ministry in this area. Our new coordinator Rev. Bruce Hargrave attended Core Competencies for Clergy and Religious Leader Training Conference in Little Rock.
- We continue to support the work of the Dallas Peace Center and their annual awards banquet.
- We continue to work with NAMI(National Association of Mental Illness) and support their educational efforts on behalf of the mentally ill.
- We are actively involved with the work of Texas Impact. Rev. Jack Soper and Rev. Mel Caraway represent the North Texas Annual Conference on that board; Rev. Caraway continues to serve as President of that board.
- In April, Rev. Mel Caraway presented at the NTC United Methodist Women's Social Action Meeting, a combined meeting with three districts.
- Will help host the General Board of Church and Society (GBCS) sponsored *Living Faith, Seeking Justice* conference in Ft. Worth, November 1-4, 2007. Please plan to attend.
- Promote Peace with Justice Sunday, June 3, 2007.
- GBCS Staff Person Bill Mefford, Director of Civil and Human Rights, to speak at Church and Society luncheon at annual conference.
- Support Justice for Our Neighbor immigration clinic and efforts to broaden impact.
- Promote GBCS Peace with Justice grants, two granted in NTC in 2006.

Communities of Shalom—Diana Holbert

The best quotation of the year came from one of our Shalom sites: "It's amazing what a big-hearted person can do when she visits a home and a cockroach crawls down the wall and into her purse." Immediately the home was fumigated!

The eight NTC Shalom Communities have offered help in the previous Conference year:

Ferris reported that a spring "Brickfest," a Juneteenth celebration, and a fall festival have brought renewed vigor to those whom the community is serving. Meals were delivered, a Sweet Potato Drop was held on the church parking lot, and an ecumenical Bible study was held.

The Peniel community of Greenville worked on homes for elderly and sick, provided training for Scouts, gathered churches together to seek common ground, cooperated with Hope Community to train people in life skills, work skills, and literacy. Food was provided through www.angelfood.com

Lambuth community of Dallas continued its crime watch program, and offered holiday baskets to senior citizens.

Eastside community of Wichita Falls began refurbishing its center with security and multi-media. Summer work camps benefited three homes and the Center. A Power Breakfast and Wednesday evening meal was offered each week, feeding over 3,000 meals.

Highland Hills community of Dallas conducted its second annual Health Fair, and continued its Summer Music Camp with 30% increase in student enrollment. Its food pantry served 165 people; its homeless and elderly weekly lunch served 2,860 meals and also, provided clothing for the homeless.

SE Dallas Cooperative Parish continued offering its "Justice for Our Neighbors" Clinic, with 150 new clients, and 100 existing clients. The Emergency Food Center provided for food and clothing assistance as well as Christmas gifts for children. The Caring Ministries continued to provide seniors with a nutrition program, Meals-on-Wheels, and transportation to doctors and shopping. The After School Program served 65 children.

North Town community in Denison sponsored SWAP (Seniors with a Purpose) that took 90 high school seniors on visits to Prairie View A&M and the Technical Institute in Waco. They planted a community garden and sponsored a community-wide VBS with 100 children in attendance. A Back to School Festival was fun for all ages.

Camp Wisdom community continued their computer training classes for community residents.

Ecumenical Ministry—Mike Renquist

Last year in our **annual survey** of Annual Conference attendees on ecumenical pursuit, we received word loud and clear in support for an intended workshop that the Ecumenical Ministry Team (EMT) could offer local churches or at the district level. **The EMT** expanded its membership, spent several hours in preparation training, and **now has available,** for local churches, **at no cost, a very fine two-hour interactive workshop, on Christian ecumenism.**

That workshop, entitled **"Bound In Love"** will both confirm your church's historical Methodist position, challenge you with Scripture and develop at least two new ideas for ministry with a bent toward unity, all in two hours! Plan on providing your people with these insights this summer or fall. Write me mgrenquist@sbcglobal.net or Alice Coder acoder@firstmethodistplano.org about arranging a workshop in your church.

Our annual survey at Annual Conference shows that the efforts of several NTC congregations in pushing dialogue with other faith groups is encouraging. Some of the collaborative work begun in 2005 in response to Katrina-Rita remains. Also, some churches have shared facilities with those of a different denomination, and a goodly number of congregations participate in service ministries supported by more than one denomination, and a measurable number of churches have joint or shared worship with other denominational churches during Lent, Easter or Advent, but for the most part, our conventionalism as United Methodists is the extent of our links. Still rare is the congregation sponsoring let alone advocating dialogue with non-Christian bodies, Muslims or Jews in particular.

The North Texas Conference is strongly represented and supports the significant programs and outreach of **Texas Impact** and the **Texas Conference of Churches**. We continue to monitor the viability of these organizations and others as best expressions of our hope in Christian unity at the state level, that together, we can do more than merely be the sum of our separate parts. The Annual Meeting of the TCC in February, 2007, stimulated discussion and provided support for local ecumenism and your North Texas Conference was well attended. Our own Bishop Norris preached the Dallas area Week of Prayer for Christian Unity service (January 25, 2007) and Bishop Oden keynoted a preceding meeting as he highlighted progress among United Methodists, Lutherans and other bodies. Conversation continues among judicatory representatives for a Dallas-area intra-faith connection.

On the **national scene**, this year marks the 50th Faith and Order Conference (July 19-23 in Oberlin. OH). See www.ncccusa.org/faithandorder/oberlin2007. Churches with very different self-understandings, histories and theologies continue to engage one another in productive dialogue of

mutual discovery and discussion. The United Methodist Church often takes the lead, sometimes in our witness through the National Council of Churches (NCC). And yes, the NCC gets drawn into political discussions when the powers and principalities engage in war, propose legislation that arguably favors the rich at the expense of the poor, and supports the exploiters of the environment over its protectors. The NCC's interpretation of Gospel imperatives is that God wants people to live in peace, work to eliminate the poverty that kills, and protect creation. Many such initiatives show that Christians can be in accord by showing unity in social justice and environmental issues. Also in 2007, there was record attendance at the 2007 National Workshop on Christian Unity, and the now eleven denominations committed to Churches Uniting in Christ (CUIC) enthusiastically continue dialogue. It is a great time for us to support the unity we so desperately want in Christ!

Your **Ecumenical Ministry team** continues as ears and eyes for Christian unity events and concerns and issues and advocacy here in NTC. We now have representation in every district. One more time we'll be taking a survey during the 2007 NTC Annual Conference which allows you to highlight your church's continuing commitment to matters of Christian unity. Please take a few moments and complete this survey and also note your interest in our workshop. Feel free to contact these people with what your congregation is doing for the unity of God's Reign and/or for the furthering of dialogue between the faiths: Mike Renquist, lead; Jennifer Akins, Carol Berglund, Alice Coder, Nancy DeStefano, Terry Heislen, Sam Martin, Greg Neal, Judith Reedy, Troy Sims, Leo Tipay, Jr., Dave Yunker with conference staff support from Jim Dorff, Sally Vonner and Shirley Black.

Global Ministries—Ron Koo

Key measurable objectives achieved in 2006:

- As of 10/4/06, NTC contribution to the Advance for Christ and His Church totaled 418 gifts, $280,421, which amount is typical of NTC annual contribution to the "Second Mile" giving over the last few years, with the exception of 2005 where UMCOR disaster giving portion had an extraordinary increase due to Asian Tsunami and US Katrina disasters.
- As of 8/27/06, NTC had 9 Covenanting churches, contributing a total of $22,269, and as of 7/30/06, there were 17 Non-covenanting churches, contributing a total of $22,881, towards the GBGM Covenanting Relationship program of supporting GBGM missionaries.
- A number of local churches sponsored mission itineration of Ms. Marthe Densokho, a Women's Division regional missionary for West and Southern Africa, with one church sponsoring selling "Fair Trade Coffee" to support her mission to en-power African women and ministering to children.
- NTC supported GBGM Current and Deferred Giving for Missions, for the first time.
- Promoted mission education and giving via Alternative Christmas Giving in the following: The NTC focus on Cameroon mission ministries; Special gifts to Mission (Current and Deferred Giving), The Society of St. Andrew; The Katrina Recovery Appeal; and Support for GBGM missionaries assigned/related to NTC.
- Continued to support partner churches programs with Czech Republic, and Russian Initiative/Consultation. Positive feedback with personal visit to Dallas by Czech Republic Lay Leader, Rev. Jana Krizova, and Czech Pastor underscore the world Methodist Church family. Ron Koo, CSGM, participated in the World Methodist Conference in Seoul, Korea, 2006, with a renewed spirit and conviction.
- Budgeted $4000.00 towards Cameroon program needs in radio outreach ministries. Attended breakfast consultation on Cameroon Partner Churches at St. Andrew UMC.
- Reviewed and recommended for this quadrennial, current NTC Advance Specials, and approved 2 additional Specials: Methodism's Breadbasket, and the Salvation Army outreach programs of family literacy, performing arts, and domestic violence for teens.

Health and Welfare Ministries—Elizabeth Talbert

Health and Welfare continues to:

- Encourage local church and conference support of Golden Cross, the Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Mission Home, and the Lydia Patterson Institute.
- Gather and disseminate resource data on Health and Welfare Ministries among the local churches in our annual conference.
- Investigate, implement, and augment programs that focus on wholeness of mind, body, spirit, and community; and the partnering of clergy and laity in such programs for leadership and mutual accountability in the area of healthy lifestyles and life choices.
- Support the 2004 General Conference request to raise $1.00 per church member in our Annual Conference by General Conference 2008 for AIDS relief in Africa and AIDS awareness in our annual conference.
- Representatives from our North Texas Conference will attend the annual Health and Wellness Conference September 23-26, 2007 sponsored by the General Board of Global Ministries.

Additionally in 2007, churches from each district will be asked to participate in the "Prescription for Church Health." Churches from each district will be encouraged to participate in a Health and Wellness Study, a 6-8 week study of what wholeness and integrated ministry in health and wellness looks like in a congregation

The United Methodist Committee on Relief—UMCOR Part I—Clay Womack

In this 2007, pick your point along the calendar. . . or in any year before or after. . . and what the Church finds is that people's needs & struggles are ongoing *and* made fresh each day. As the United Methodist Church's global humanitarian aid organization working in more than eighty countries worldwide—including the United States—UMCOR continues to effectively address the rebuilding of lives, homes, and health.

That's a good thing because whether it be in the arena of *Emergency Response,* or *Refugee Ministries,* or *World Hunger & Poverty* human suffering looms large. . . and Christ calls his people to respond with open minds and hearts. Recent close-to-home hurricanes Katrina and Rita, along with west and central Texas wildfires, well-remind North Texas United Methodists of the truth that human suffering and need are ongoing and made fresh each day. The United Methodist Committee on Relief assists us in becoming directly active in addressing and, where possible, alleviating human suffering. With UMCOR's assistance this our task, and privilege, continue.

2005 really woke us up: those two hurricanes redefined *response* at every level in our connection and was the crucible for a tremendous leap forward in local community, local church, and conference initiatives — especially in disaster relief/recovery. North Texas United Methodists were, and are, in the forefront of an immense generosity and mobilizing.

Today is 2007. We remain awake, alert, and active. But a reminder is helpful. In **2006:**

- Just 62 of the 325 local churches in our conference contributed to the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering for a total of $20,526.77

And for **2007**, as of April 1:

- Only 7 local churches, *so far*, have contributed to the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering for a total of $2,167

Thank you to Carrollton First, Webb Chapel, Lake Cities, Dallas Grace, Denison Trinity, Iowa Park, and Wichita Falls St. Marks for getting an early 2007 jump on the ***One Great Hour of Sharing Offering***. . . and leading the way! When we give specifically to an UMCOR identified disaster or circumstance, 100% of that support goes directly to that situation. UMCOR administrative and

readiness needs are supported *only* through the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering .. not even through apportionments. ***So whether it be during Lent or another time in the year, PLEASE TAKE THIS SPECIAL OFFERING.***

May it be that by year's end 2007, a minimum of **83** North Texas Conference congregations (a 33% increase over 2006) would have received and passed along a One Great Hour of Sharing Offering! Thank you, friends, for your big hearts and hands-on faith.

UMCOR Part II—Disaster Response Task Force —Marji Bishir
This was a year of organization for the Disaster Response Task Force. A new group was recruited and district level coordinators were sought for each district. Several districts still need leadership on this task force: Dallas South and Dallas Denton district.

One key responsibility of this task force is to allocating funding to various organizations active in disaster recovery. Grants were given in 2006 to these groups

- ❑ All Nations UMC for hurricane relief
- ❑ The Wilkinson Center at Munger Place UMC for hurricane relief
- ❑ Grace Place in Nocona, Texas for wildfire relief

A special ecumenical project was started in March 2006 in response to localized flooding in Grand Prairie. A $3000 grant from UMCOR was requested and granted to help to rebuild the Willowbend Mobile Home Park. This project was spearheaded by local laity leader Steve Rice from Christ UMC. We partnered with the Texas Baptist Men, the Red Cross, and the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Many impoverished families were helped through these efforts. Thanks go to Highland Park UMC for also helping with funding for this program.

UMCOR Part III—Justice for Our Neighbors—Connie Millsap
Justice for Our Neighbors is a monthly clinic providing legal consultation to immigrants in the North Texas Conference (NTC) and beyond. The office and clinic are housed at Pleasant Mound-Urban Park UMC in Dallas. For more information, go to www.ntcumc.org.

In 2006

- We served over 400 clients last year (includes new clients and follow up clients) at the Dallas JFON site.
- We secured a Young Adult Missioner from the GBGM Young Adult Missioner program who started with us in January 2007. She will work on volunteer recruitment for the JFON clinic within the NTC on a part time basis. (The other half of her time will be spent doing the same thing in the Central Texas Conference).

In 2007

- We will do at least 8 "traveling clinics" at churches in the NTC. This involves going to UMCs in the NTC who express an interest in hosting a JFON immigration legal clinic at their church. These clinics will be in addition to the monthly JFON clinic at the Pleasant Mound-Urban Park UMC in Dallas where the JFON Dallas office is located. **The goal:**
  - raise awareness of the JFON program to immigrants as well as to pastors, members of UMC congregations and the community.
  - garner more financial support from individual churches.
  - get more NTC members involved in JFON as volunteers: at a clinic; as a member of our Task Force; as fundraiser, office assistant, or clinic coordinator.
- We expect to serve over 500 clients this year and do at least 4 "Know Your Rights" presentations in the immigrant community.
- We will also speak to a few groups who are U.S. born citizens to educate them about immigration law and immigrants.

- We will host a regional symposium on immigration to educate and advocate on issues facing communities regarding immigration and immigrants. The symposium will be October 13, 2007 at First UMC, Grand Prairie. Stay tuned for more details at www.ntcumc.org.

Reverend Don Lee, Chair of Sending Servants Team

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

From the time of the 2006 Annual Conference The Accountability Group has worked to fulfill its mission of holding the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and ensuring inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference through the following activities:

Commission on Religion and Race—Vivian Crowson, Chair—This group hosted two Racial Ethnic Dialogues to discuss the progress of the North Texas Conference (NTC) as an inclusive body through the eyes of individuals at the grassroots level. To further examine the progress of the NTC as the church on earth reflective of heaven, Religion and Race held its Annual Conference Luncheon. The luncheon celebrated the 50th Anniversary of Full Clergy Rights for Women and was co-hosted by the NTC Clergywomen and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW). Two young adults, Elzie Odom, III and Jason Billingslea received the Inclusiveness Award for their role with the NTC and the SCJ Council on Youth Ministry. Ongoing activities include following up with the lead group assigned oversight for the NTC Priorities developed at the General Commission on Religion and Race Site Review February 2003 and approved at the 2004 Annual Conference.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW)—Thalia Matherson, Chair—COSROW co-hosted the Religion and Race Annual Luncheon celebrating the 50th Anniversary of Full Clergy Rights for Women and displayed congratulatory banners observing the 50th Anniversary of Full Clergy Rights for Women at the 2006 Annual Conference and the celebratory luncheon. As an ongoing responsibility, COSROW will continue to expand its base and refine the Annual Conference monitoring process as well as the tools used in monitoring. A formal reporting process for information gathered during the monitoring process will also be initiated.

Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics (BCOSE)—Alice Zaccarello, Chair—The Bishop appointed 26 Response Team members and the Response Team Coordinator. Three orientation meetings were held for Response Team recruits. BCOSE hosted a day and a half workshop for Response Team members. Three BCOSE members met with the Cabinet to discuss the Response Team plan and five BCOSE members attended the Safe Sanctuaries/Response Team Workshop conducted by the General COSROW in Nashville, Tennessee. BCOSE Conducted trainings for seven new Resource Persons for a total of ten Resource Persons. Ongoing activities are trainings on clergy sexual misconduct and services available through BCOSE during each of six District Lay Leader workshops for Chairs of the Staff Parish Relations Committees and providing continuing education for Resource Persons and Response Team members. Resource Persons are available to respond to persons in need of support throughout the year. Response Team persons are available to congregations in need of support throughout the year. BCOSE meets monthly.

Mavis B. Knight, Chair

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Commission on Communications oversees the internal and external communications functions of the North Texas Annual Conference. Members and staff are committed to the agency's mission statement to "Tell the old, old story in new and creative ways" as we resource local churches and share the common goal of making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Accomplishments during 2006-2007 include:

United Methodist Reporter—North Texas Edition

- Cleaned up UMR subscription database for the first time in many years, saving money on needless duplication of addresses and determining individuals whose subscriptions had run out and needed to renew.
- Reworked the process for the church key official free subscriptions, sending each church a customized list. More churches are now taking advantage of this benefit.
- UMR subscription funds were systematically re-deposited into the operating funds to cover costs of new subs, allowing the UMR line item to remain stable throughout the year.
- Added new individual subscriptions on a regular basis.
- Continuing commitment to covering the news of the whole annual conference, with a goal of strengthening the connection through sharing the stories of successful ministry and resources and training available.

Press Office management

- Worked with local media on some very challenging situations, most notably the illness and death of our beloved bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.
- The director managed the United Methodist News Service newsroom for the World Methodist Conference in Seoul, Korea.

Annual Conference Coverage:

- Live webcast of opening service and ordination; delay webcast of the memorial service.
- Posted news to website on a daily basis.
- Managed the multi-media production and post-production.
- Organized and managed the media production team and print production team.
- Produced an 8-page, full-color special edition of the *NT UM Reporter*; e-mailed .pdf of special edition to churches in time for Sunday after Conference reports.

MY CHURCH bi-monthly "bundled" mailing

- Converted to an all-electronic distribution beginning in January 2007, achieving savings that can be used to help support the new website and media center.
- Expanded the electronic subscription list by opening it up to all interested laity and clergy and vigorously promoting this option.

Brick River Content Managed Website

- Successfully launched the new website and continue to train users, moving from staff and agency leadership to local churches. Every local church has a page on the site, which can be an enticing portal to their own site, or stand as a mini-site for small churches.
- A goal for the new year is to grow in utilization of website services, such as creation of interactive forms and database management.

- Another goal is to assist local churches and groups to take advantage of the 7 Villages interactive dialogue.

Multi-Media, Media Center

- Developed plans and basic infrastructure to launch a working production and post-production center in the new Ministry Center.
- Conducted first webcast training as part of the New Home for Christmas initiative.

Media Initiatives

- Provided complimentary oversize postcards for local church marketing efforts during the August/September "Back to School, Back to Church" *Igniting Ministry* campaigns.
- Purchased some $25,000 worth of advertising for local church Christmas Eve Candlelight/Watch Night services in key markets throughout the annual conference.
- Conducted a test e-mail marketing blast in the Denton area, targeting young families and inviting them to Christmas Eve services. This ad included locations and times of area services.
- Conducted a similar test e-mail in the Wise County churches during Easter 2007.
- Produced and purchased airtime for Christmas Eve candlelight service advertising on WRR, 101.1 in the Dallas market.
- Coordinated *Dallas Observer* advertising with a special message for seekers on the ntcumc.org website. The ad directed the reader to the website, which had an image of the ad which the reader could select and be led to two helpful, faith-centered messages and the list of Christmas Eve/Watch Night services.

Workshops/Grants

- In addition to hosting the regional IM training in March 2007, plan a conference-wide event focusing on communication skills for the spring. The Communications Commission is working on what the specific focus will be.
- Develop a year-around plan for webcast training, available for local churches to download and utilize at their convenience. Prepare study guides to accompany the training.
- Continue to host the Annual Conference local church communicators luncheon and coordinate the Robert L. Robertson Awards of Excellence in Communications competition for local churches.
- Conducted New Home for Christmas training at First UMC, Dallas, supported by a webcast that drew some 350 hits.
- Plans are in place to develop a plan for production and webcasts of training resources in 2007–2008.

Leadership Training

- Hosted Regional *Igniting Ministry* training for trainers (involving Lay Speakers and others) and local churches March 2-3 at Plymouth Park UMC, Irving.
- Leadership participated with Central Texas in the *Igniting Ministry* "train the trainer" program for Lay Speakers.
- Developed the "Mystery Guest" program—introduced at annual conference 2006—and trained volunteers to use a simple audit to provide feedback on how they were welcomed and experienced worship at churches which request visits. Churches who would like "Mystery Guest" feedback are invited to contact the NTC Communications Office.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

This past year was the same as so many others in many ways, but very different and exciting in other ways. We began 2006 with the conference and district officers gathering at Prothro Center at Lake Texoma for the Annual Spiritual Retreat with Ann Craig of Women's Division as the leader. A year later, the Team gathered for the January 2007, Spiritual Retreat that was entitled "Resurrection Women" which was based on the theology of mission. Fifty-four women attended this exciting and powerful experience led by two South Central Jurisdiction Core Planning Group representatives, Bobbie Griffin (North Texas Conference) and Judy Elliott (Oklahoma Conference). Trining Yadav, Coordinator for Spiritual Growth, led in the planning and facilitation of this wonderful event.

As president, I have had the privilege to participate with district and local women in their District Annual Meetings, Women's Day observances, Day Apart experiences and other activities; and shared with them as speaker, installing officers, or as they have requested. These are usual experiences; however, they continue to be uplifting because they have given me additional opportunities to meet women who are excited about being involved with United Methodist Women, and eager to share the ways that they have been in mission to and with others. Two of the districts in our conference partnered in sponsoring one of its activities, and this was a new experience for our conference. The Dallas Northeast and Dallas South Districts joined together for their District Annual Day. It proved to be a smart decision because the event had good attendance, and program facilitation as well as leadership for the event was shared by women from both districts.

Approximately twenty-five United Methodist Women from our conference attended the *United Methodist Women's Assembly* in Anaheim, California for a four-day event filled with inspirational worship, thought provoking speakers, wonderful music, and dance.

Significant opportunities for education were available during the summer of 2006. Conference Officers and School of Christian Mission Study Leaders attended the four-day West Gulf Regional School at Baker University in Winfield, Kansas. The Conference Mission Team (Executive Committee) sponsored and attended the North Texas Conference School of Christian Mission held at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church. The Weekend Cooperative Mission Event was held at Austin College in Sherman, Texas during the weekend following the weekday school. The Conference President was unable to attend the school(s) because of being in attendance at the World Methodist Council meeting and Conference in Seoul, Korea from July 16 – 24, 2006, which the conference women made possible.

The North Texas Conference United Methodist Women *Annual Meeting* was held November 4, 2006, at Wesley United Methodist Church in Greenville, Texas. The conference Vice President, Ruth Robinson, led the Mission Team in the planning of the spirit-filled day. In the absence (due to an injury) of the Deputy General Secretary of Women's Division, Jan Love, a youthful and vibrant Barbara Wheeler (the new Executive Secretary for Communications for Women's Division) was the keynote speaker. She was an awesome breath of fresh air and inspired all with her thoughtful insights. A Mission Gallery display highlighted sixteen of the best local mission projects for 2006. Three of the sixteen units received commendations for their projects: Highland Park (Dallas), Wichita Falls District, and Axe Memorial (Garland). Axe Memorial of Garland received a Certificate of Recognition for its outstanding Reading Program for latch-key children from their surrounding community. The Conference Mission Team chose as its conference 'project' one that supports children who are removed from their homes on an emergency basis for their own safety. Project **HHUGS** (Help Hold Up Growing Souls) was a ministry to Child Protective Services of North Texas. 880 HHUGS boxes

of specified items (warm-up suit, toiletries, book, stuffed animal) were distributed throughout the cities/counties of the North Texas Conference in support of these at-risk children. A representative from the agency was in attendance at the meeting and presented the Conference (President Matherson accepted) United Methodist Women an appreciation plaque.

Officers completing their tenure of office were recognized for their service with Special Mission Recognition Pins. President Matherson received the Special Mission Recognition Diamond Pin, and Bishop Alfred Norris, Sr. was honored with a pin (sapphire) for his support of United Methodist Women. Bishop Norris installed the new officers and presided over the closing Communion Service. Attendance for the day was at 365 according to attendance forms. This was, indeed, a great day!

Toward the end of the year, North Texas Conference United Methodist Women received notification of its selection (along with nine other conferences) to receive the services of the Genie Banks Intern for the 2007 program year. Intern Courtney Jones of Savannah, Georgia will be working with the Mission Team to design programming geared for gaining more presence among Teen and College/University women. This is a great honor for our conference, and we are excited about the possibilities that this effort will bring.

In honor of the late North Texas Conference Episcopal leader, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., the Mission Team authorized and submitted to the conference a monetary gift to the Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. Scholarship Fund.

Membership information as of December 31, 2006, reported by the six district coordinators of Membership, Nurture and Outreach and coordinated by the conference coordinator indicates the following:

Total Membership:	**6,566**
New Members:	486
Loss of Members (death, etc.):	125
New/Reorganized Units Chartered:	1
Units Disbanded	7

With new members exceeding the numbers lost through death, disbanding units and other departures, North Texas Conference United Methodist Women continues to grow and thrive. We are able to do this because we are true to our purpose. God will continue to sustain us as long as we keep God as the foundation and under-girding force of our purpose.

Future events that are scheduled for 2007 are:

- An event targeted for younger women Summer 2007
- Women's Division National Seminar August 11-16, 2007, at Scarritt-Bennett Center
- North Texas Conference United Methodist Women Annual Meeting at University Park October 13, 2007
- School of Christian Mission at Lovers Lane UMC July 16-19, 2007. The studies are: Music and Mission, Globalization, India and Pakistan
- Weekend Cooperative Mission Event is July 20-22, 2007 at Austin College in Sherman, Texas

The 2006 Budget of $245,921 was set by the Team in 2005, and the Pledge for Mission/Mission Giving included in the budget was $188,021. We met and surpassed our pledge again this year. I

extend thanks and gratitude to the women in all of our local units for your dedication to mission and expressing your love and commitment to God's children in this manner. The 2007 Budget has been set at $255,629 with the mission giving pledge in the amount of $200,479.

The North Texas Conference United Methodist Women welcomes new conference leadership with Conference President Ruth Robinson and others taking office January 1, 2007.

Thank you, North Texas Conference United Methodist Women, for giving me the opportunity to serve you as your conference president for the past four years. I have been blessed in so many ways for this privilege. I will always cherish your respect, love, and support. May our paths continue to cross and meet as we carry out the mission of our purpose, and serve God through serving the people that Christ would serve.

Blessings,

Thalia F Matherson, President

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

Since 1949, The Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center has continued to grow and expand its mission to provide a quality outdoor and retreat setting enhancing Christian formation and discipleship for persons of all ages in our North Texas Annual Conference area. In 2006, Bridgeport posted a record number of person days (i.e. 3 meals and one night per person) with 14,705 over last year's 14,276. Last summer, the Bridgeport CRC hosted week long camping experiences for 2,446 campers and staff. The camp operated at full capacity which included two SEEK camps (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers), two Music and Arts camps, three Junior High Camps, and three Senior High camps. Also, Project Transformation sponsored an Urban Camp for PT kids as well.

This year already looks like another great summer with several camps already at capacity with growing waiting lists. A new program feature this year will be fishing, since the lake is up. This joins mountain biking, archery, and Frisbee golf as new program features that were introduced last year.

In May the camp installed the first stage of the ADA approved Wilkinson Memorial Children's Playground located just north of Kiker Hall.

Bridgeport is currently able to accommodate 230 campers a week. The new Lakeside facilities are able to accommodate ninety-six. The Bridgeport Board of Directors is now planning a Phase II development that will considerably upgrade our current South Village. In order to do this we will need special funds acquired through the New Visionaries program, the Annual Conference Advanced Specials for Bridgeport as well as personal donations from friends of the Bridgeport Camping program. Bridgeport has been the setting for thousands of changed lives and calls into the ministry of Jesus Christ over the past 56 years. It continues to be one of the most effective evangelism and discipleship ministries of our Annual Conference.

Vic Casad, Chair,
Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center Board of Directors

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

This ministry of hospitality prayerfully continues to serve all our North Texas Conference membership as well as other Methodists, denominations, families and organizations as a place to gather that is truly grounded in Christian principles.

Below please find our basic update on operations at the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma:

A beautiful outdoor, full scale 11-circuit labyrinth was constructed this past summer using over 3,500 stones gathered from Lake Texoma by the Grand Prairie FUMC Jr. High Youth Mission trip participants and staff. This area has become extremely popular with our many guests seeking solitude and focus. "Thank You" to our Grand Prairie youth for a job well done.

A renovation of the Activity Center was completed in late December. We desire to have a new name for this wonderful and useful facility soon. Because of the work done in this building we can now offer additional "upscale" meeting space required by many of our groups. New carpets, flooring, wall surfaces, paint scheme and fixtures have all added together to make this as special a place to meet in as is our Lakeview Room in the main conference building. Placed just outside we also added a water fountain and sitting area and already we have noticed many visitors to the Prothro Center taking a few moments to sit, reflect, and renew.

The former A-Frame dining room turned meeting room/chapel is no longer. Demolition was completed just after the start of the New Year. While the site sits vacant we plan to use it temporarily as an additional recreational area to feature a sand-surfaced volley-ball court.

"Wellness Initiative" participation continues to bring new clergy and families to the Prothro Center to enjoy an often times needed break from the regular and dedicated routines they face each day. Both the Renewal House and the Oasis Cottage have seen continued growth in reservations. We are truly proud to be able to provide these unique and welcoming facilities.

Programs sponsored by the North Texas Conference and hosted by the Prothro Center included the annual S.E.E.K. camp programs, Clergy Spouses Retreat, Women Clergy Retreat, The Extended Cabinet, The Board of Ordination and many other North Texas Conference related groups. We continue to serve young people from around the world as the host site for the annual Julian C. Hyer International Lions Camp program. With our beautiful lakeside views, weddings have continued to grow in popularity here as well. Also this past year the Prothro Center was blessed to served as the site for our community-wide Easter Sunrise Service with well over 250 people from various denominations attending.

We have been blessed in our ability to provide outstanding dining due to the addition of our Executive Chef and our Sous Chef. Many of our groups now tell us how much better our food service has become.

Our grounds continue to be developed and improved for additional enjoyment by our many visitors. Branch-pruning throughout our property has allowed better lake views without the removal of trees. Beautiful colors can now be seen throughout our grounds as roses (thank you Rev. Chris Allen) and many, many flowers and plants have been added.

Larry W. Anderson, CCCP, CVM
Executive Director
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
903-786-2141
www.prothrocenter.org

Rev. Paul Goodrich
Board Chairman – The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
FUMC, Wichita Falls, Texas
940-766-4231, Ext. 222
www.fumcwf.org

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2007 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley
5801 W. Plano Parkway, Plano, Texas 75093 Phone: 972-380-8001
E-mail: ecowley@standrewumc.org

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

Transitional Provisions For Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(¶366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (¶305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under ¶305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (¶366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (¶366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2004 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 2004 *Book of Discipline*, ¶310-314, 324, 320, 663)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (¶311.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (¶311.1a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process, ¶311.1b).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office).
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville.
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation. Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance. (See Note 1 below for the process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (¶311.2):
      1) Answer historic questions in ¶310.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (¶311.2).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (¶311.3b,c,c).2)
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (¶663.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (¶3012):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (¶315-319).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (¶324):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by the Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.

f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the District Committee Chair.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry (BOM) will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The candidate should contact **Duane VanGiesen** at the Conference Office, **972-526-5000, ext. 211 or vangiesen@ntcumc.org** and request the necessary (BOM) form. The cost to the candidate is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

C. National criminal background and credit checks expenses will be incurred by the candidate. The cycle for these checks will be on a three year basis beginning with 2006. This is the same cycle that is currently in place for clergy. (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶311.3 d.).

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduate students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060. E-mail: masoper@sbcglobal.net

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit an application for scholarship **each semester** (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) that a scholarship is needed, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address. Applications may be requested from the Scholarship Chairperson or downloaded from the NTC website (ntcumc.org).
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see ¶310-311 or 304) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year, and annually, thereafter, in the Fall for the current conference year. Note that scholarships *may* be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, if the application process is completed by the designated application deadlines.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) after the add/drop date.

These three items should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district** before the deadlines indicated below. When all information has been received in a timely fashion, the application will be given due consideration and acted upon by the scholarship committee. Checks for the scholarship amount granted to each scholarship recipient will be drafted by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Candidates should be advised that the per hour scholarship amount will vary, based on available funds and volume of requests. The anticipated support for the Fall term 2007 is $125/hr for UM seminaries, and $62.50/hr for non-UM seminaries.

2007-2008 Deadlines for Application

Summer 2007	June 30
Fall 2007	September 30
Winter 2008	January 31
Spring 2008	February 15

District Scholarship Administrators

Dallas Northeast/Sherman-McKinney
Rev. Marti Soper
5835 Penrose Avenue
Dallas, TX 75206
msoper@sbcglobal.net

Dallas-Denton/Dallas South
Rev. Judith Reedy
4901 Paige Drive
The Colony, TX 75056
judithreedy@fumctc.org

Paris-Sulphur Springs/Wichita Falls
Rev. Eric Rothe
2443 Abrams Road
Dallas, TX, 75214
revtheoldtruck@yahoo.com

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009)
5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060. E-mail: msoper@sbcglobal.net.

The procedure for applications for funds for undergraduate students is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See ¶310311 or 304).
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, before the deadlines indicated above.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All applications should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district (see above).** Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Chair/Registrar: Rev. Susan Bryan
P. O. Box 1729, Coppell, Texas 75019, 972-462-0471 or sbryan@fumccoppell.org

Certification requirements and information at www.gbhem.org—Certification
The deadline for all paperwork and application to be certified at annual conference 2008 is January 31, 2008.
All paperwork is to be turned in to GBHEM and NTC Certification Registrar, Susan Bryan.

Requirements for Certification:

1. Complete Enrollment Form
2. Complete transcript of undergraduate, graduate work and certification courses
3. Pass Background Check through the NTC
4. Undergo Psychological Testing—Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave, Phone: 214-526-4525. Candidate for certification will pay testing costs.
5. Submit three letters of reference—One from your ministry supervisor/pastor, and two from persons who have worked with you in ministry.
6. Provide verification of supervised ministry experience (may be included in letters of reference) including outline of job description/responsibilities.
7. Complete Certification Application Form.
8. Have successful interview with the NTC Certification Committee—Interviews will be set when all requirements have been completed and approved by GBHEM.

REPORT IV

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairperson: Rev. Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
1709 Highway 50, Commerce, TX 75428, 903-886-3220, email: lisa@fumccommerce,org

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Nicki Lyford
PO Box 551389, Dallas, TX 75355, 214-348-6600; email: nlyford@lhumc.com

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Rev. Duane VanGiesen
PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128, 972-526-5000 (ext. 211), Fax (972) 526-5003
E-mail: vangiesen@ntcumc.org [Maintains all non-confidential files.]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
601 S. Greenville, Allen, TX 75002, 972-727-8261, email: toddh@fumcallen.org
[Maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks.]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS ***(to be followed by all who are seeking probationary membership including those seeking commissioning, associate membership, and recognition of orders from another denomination).***

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Deacons and Elders) in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, ¶315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004*, ¶324.

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for probationary membership, **candidates should use the questions from the most current *Discipline*** (regardless of year of candidacy).

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to be recommended to the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications (P & Q). This interview should be completed before September 1, 2007. The candidate should request that their DCOM Chair forward a letter to the Registrar reflecting the DCOM recommendation.

Candidates should notify their DCOM of their intent to apply for commissioning. Candidates will be asked to complete paperwork in preparation for their interview with the DCOM.

B. **By September 15, 2007,** Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to ensure that a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the Registrar. Candidates must have an original report forwarded from the testing agency directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is five years or more out of date, the candidate may wish to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments on ¶ 315 (2000) and ¶ 324 (2004)

315.1 (324.1) All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference for probationary membership, including those who are seeking recognition of orders from another denomination, must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.

315.2 (324.2) Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership.

315.9 (324.9) Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered consecutively from beginning to end and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and keep the order of the questions consistent with that of the most current *Book of Discipline.* The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and should not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

E. Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit 14 copies of the following:

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each sermon) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached on the text of the candidate's choice, the second, Philippians 2:1-11. The sermons should be recorded during delivery in front of a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

   Note: Persons on the Deacon track may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word [i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship]. The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 14 written copies of the supporting material [i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc.], and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.

3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church. Remember to use the most current *Book of Discipline.*
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the United Methodist understanding of the process of salvation?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.
6. Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions (& additional NTC questions) early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2007**.

If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the October 15 deadline. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2007.**

F. **Background Check**
All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for Probationary Membership is an application for a Background Check. Previous background checks are not acceptable. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the background check **by November 1, 2007.**

G. **References**
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2007.** The references will include:
1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from the candidate's intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. A reference from the candidate's Theological School.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.
7. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must again prepare all written material for submission.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. **Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications**
Members of the committee will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermons of each candidate. They will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. Then, the committee, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview process:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plan
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning of the Sacraments and Salvation
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Understanding of United Methodist Polity, including itinerancy
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle.

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2007:

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermon, 14 copies of the orders of worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. *It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.* Deacons who choose to submit a video recording of a chorale piece or Bible Study, please provide 14 written copies of written work and 5 video copies.
2. Fourteen copies of the teaching plan (see above for details).
3. Fourteen copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions (from the most current Book of Discipline) and questions on Salvation and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. *No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2007)*
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator.
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work.
7. **Two personal photographs** suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back.
8. **A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.**
9. The Psychological Report from the testing center (sent to Registrar). Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.
10. Reference letters.
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference.
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable).
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable).
14. The service setting of a candidate for probationary membership on the Deacon track must be approved by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement (¶331.6).

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **January 28, 29 & 30, 2008** at the Prothro Center on Lake Texoma.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2007

July 1–August 1	Candidate should contact their District Committee on Ministry to set an interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1–August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
September 6	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator.
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2007. *If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.*

2008

January 28, 29, & 30	Interview with Committee of P & Q at the Prothro Center.
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop.

E. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract or from Elder to Deacon track must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are applying to change tracts, after serving as a probationary member in one tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. This may include, but is not limited to, certain educational experiences or additional years of probationary membership in the new tract. Persons seeking to transfer to a new tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Duane VanGiesen, PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128. Phone (972) 526-5000 (ext. 211); Fax (972) 526-5003; e-mail: vangiesen@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
ToddH@fumcallen.org [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for ordination, **candidates should use the questions from the most current *Discipline*** (regardless of year of candidacy).

A. Requirements for Ordination as Elder and Full Connection in the North Texas Annual Conference under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000*, ¶326; *The Book of Discipline, 2004*, ¶335.

Comments on ¶326:

326.4 (335.4) If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2007.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2007.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 (335.5) Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

326.7 (335.6) Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of the most current *Book of Discipline*. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

B. Requirements for Ordination as Deacons and Full Connection in the North Texas Conference under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004* ¶330.

If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2007.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2007.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

330 Candidates must have served as probationary members for at least three full annual conference years after completion of the educational requirement for ordination as Deacon.

330.1 Candidates must have served under Episcopal appointment in a ministry of service the entire probationary period.

330.2 Candidates must have been previously elected as a probationary member.

330.3,4 Candidates should submit written responses to questions listed for ordination as a Deacon in the most current *Book of Discipline.*

*Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline*. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally, they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

Additional notes on the written work to be submitted:

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following:

1. Current autobiographical information statement and all other forms required by the North Texas Conference.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.
   Note: Candidates for ordination as a Deacon may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 14 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answer to the additional question required by the North Texas Conference: What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
4. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. See details below.

C. Early Written Draft Option

Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2007**. If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the **October 15 deadline**. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2007.**

D. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the application packet is a release form for this purpose. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2007.*** No previous background checks are acceptable.

E. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than **November 1, 2007**. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister/Immediate Supervisor, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson.
2. Two references of the candidate's choice. (Both must be directly familiar with the candidate's ministry).
3. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.
4. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

F. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of approximately two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2007.***

G. The Interview Process

Members of the Committee will read all of the written work and review the sermons. They will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The entire Committee will participate in the interview process. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons.
2. The teaching plan on a book of the Bible (see below).
3. Answers to questions submitted.
4. Call to ministry.
5. Theology and personal understanding of itinerant ministry.
6. Sacraments and Salvation.
7. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's lifestyle; any relevant information from references or the candidate's psychological report.

H. Summary of important due dates for materials

By September 15, 2007	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By October 15, 2007	Completed Background Check form mailed directly to company.
By October 15, 2007	Optional due date for draft of written work.
By November 1, 2007	The reference names due to the File Administrator.
By December 1, 2007	Candidate's On-Site visit report.

By December 1, 2007

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2007.** This includes:

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermons, fourteen copies of the Orders of Worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. **It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.** Deacon candidates choosing to submit an alternative proclamation of the Word, see above for the details.
2. Fourteen copies of teaching plan: A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.
3. Fourteen copies of the answers of questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. If the candidate is under conference insurance, it is expected that they will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance, for the physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2007.***
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information forms.
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work.
7. **Two recent personal photographs** suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back.
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two full years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership.
9. Report from Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center (sent to the Registrar). Please note that if the report is more than five years old, the candidate may want to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application.
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless they have **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2007.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, the candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

I. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of the time of their interview. The Committee will conduct interviews on **February 25, 26 & 27, 2008** at the Prothro Center at Texoma.

J. Full Membership Schedule

2007

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar).

September 6	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m. (The content of this meeting will be covered at the P & Q meeting during the Residency Retreat/Ministry Forum in September. Applicants for full membership do not need to attend both sessions.)
By September 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership.
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted.
October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork.
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names.
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office.

2008

February 25, 26, & 27	Interviews for Elder's Orders at the Prothro Center.
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop.

K. Meeting with the Bishop.

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the event.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference. To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Committee. The Committee will utilize the candidate's paperwork submitted to P & Q from the Residency Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of P & Q for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 3, 2008.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on April 3, 2008.*

REPORT V

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 2007–2008 PROBATIONARY RESIDENCY PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Kathleen Baskin-Ball
1517 W. McDermott, Allen, TX 75013; 972-390-1695, FAX 972-396-1658
kathleen.baskin@suncreekumc.org

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participation in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the Cabinet for mission reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program, and then participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program. Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations within the North Texas Conference. Individuals appointed to extension ministries or to ministries within another conference will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

Program Components

1) The Covenant Group. This component is designed to provide dialogue, support, and spiritual formation under the guidance of an effective facilitator. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry and spiritual growth. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship. The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships which are so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Covenant Group Facilitator, in consultation with the Committee on Probationary Residency, will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Lay Ministry Committee. This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Continuing Education.

Ministry Forum. Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum presented in September of each year by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

Sexual Misconduct Seminar. A mandatory day long Covenant Group meeting focusing on "Clergy Sexual Misconduct Training" will be held in February in lieu of the regularly scheduled meeting for all first year Residents.

5) Reports. Third year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2007.

First and Second year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2008.

All residents will fill out and turn in a program evaluation form by May 1, 2008.

All forms are provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency in hard copy at the orientation/initial meeting and electronically communicated following the meeting. All forms are turned into the Chair of the Committee.

6) Successful Completion of the Program. The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of Preparations and Qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

7) Time Line. The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents immediately following Annual Conference and continues up until Annual conference of the third year unless residency is otherwise extended.

REPORT VI: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2007)): Roy L. Spore
PO Box 370, Whitesboro, TX 76273, 903-564-3156, pastor@whitesboroumc.org

Local Pastor Registrar: Marsha Engle Middleton
300 N. Galloway, Mesquite, TX 75149, 972-285-5456 pastormarsham@sbcglobal.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. **Licensing School:**

2007—This year's licensing school was held at Christ United Methodist Church in Plano on March 17, March 24, March 31, April 14, April 21, April 28 and May 5. Eleven students from the North Texas Conference participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Duane VanGiesen, Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Marsha Engle Middleton and Susan Bryan, as well as to Christ United Methodist Church, Plano.

2008—The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry has established the minimum requirements for Licensing School to be **80 class room hours.** To meet this expectation, the North Texas Conference has revised its schedule from previous years. **The 2008 Licensing School will be held on five Saturdays (March 29, April 5, April 12, April 19 and May 17) plus one five day week (May 27-31).** Saturday classes will be held at the new Ministry Center while the five day classes will be conducted at the Prothro Retreat Center.

General Guidelines—Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2008 NTC Licensing School to the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 8, 2008. Upon receipt of the names, each student will

receive a date for an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors and specific information as to the time and location of classes. A License for Pastoral Ministry is granted upon a candidate's appointment to a local church. Approval to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference is contingent upon successful completion of Licensing School.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

B. **Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time:** All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. The purpose of the interview is to determine the candidate's readiness for Licensing School and appointment as a local pastor in ministry through the North Texas Annual Conference. To that end, the candidate must be prepared to speak openly, honestly and effectively with regard to his or her readiness for ministry. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview. **The dates scheduled for these interviews in 2008 are: February 19, February 26, and March 4. If needed, additional interviews may be held on March 11.**

In order to assist the candidate in preparation for the interview and to provide a beginning point of conversation, each candidate is required to submit written answers to the following questions. This written work must be submitted to the registrar ***no less than*** **ten days prior to the scheduled interview.** Responses to the questions should be thorough, but should not exceed one page for each question.

1) Describe your call to ministry and how this call has led you to seek to be a local pastor in the North Texas Conference.
2) Explain your understanding of the itinerant system and your willingness to accept this system in your own ministry.
3) Discuss your understanding of the sacraments and how your understanding leads you to administer the sacraments in the local church.
4) What is your understanding of the service of a local pastor in ministry?
5) Do you know God as a pardoning God? Have you the love of God abiding in you? Do you desire nothing but God? Are you holy in all manner of conversation? *
6) Have you gifts, as well as evidence of God's grace, for the work of ministry? Have you a clear, sound understanding; a right judgment in the things of God; a just conception of salvation by faith? Do you speak justly, readily, clearly? *
7) Have you fruit? Have you been truly convinced of sin and converted to God and are you a believer edified by your service? *

* *These three questions are taken from the Discipline, ¶303 and are historic questions regarding fitness for ministry. Responses to these questions should include both an understanding of what these questions mean and the candidate's personal thoughts.*

C. **Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors:** All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for an annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors on a annual basis; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors or requested by the Local Pastor. The Committee requires all Local Pastors to meet with it five years following their initial approval in order to maintain a healthy working relationship and to ensure continued professional development (progress in seminary or the Course of Study program). These interviews are scheduled at the convenience of the committee in consultation with the Local Pastor.

D. **District Committees on Ministry:** District Committees on Ministry are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Duane VanGiesen at the Ministry Center on or before February 8, 2008. This list should include the recommended status of each Local Pastor (i.e., as Student, Part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of February 8, 2008. A list of all Local Pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance or change of status of a Local Pastor.

E. **Mentor Pastors:** Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

F. **Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations:** As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses per year (see ¶318.1 and 318.2 in the 2004 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time Local Pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in ¶319.3 of the 2004 Book of Discipline.

G. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology**: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as they are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the

completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

H. **NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS):** The North Texas Extension Course of Study School is convenient way in which **Part Time Local Pastors** can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Duane VanGiesen, registrar for the school.

The academic calendar for the extension school runs from September through August. A list of courses for the 2007-2008 year and application forms are available on the North Texas Conference website. The NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the **Part Time Local Pastor** to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during the summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses. Classes meet from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. one Saturday per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Duane VanGiesen, Board of Ministry File Administrator, at PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128, 972-526-5000 (ext. 211), Fax 972-526-5003. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student. **No registrations will be accepted later than 30 days prior to the first class session.**

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School, as North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets one Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 9:00 AM and conclude by 4:00 PM. Attendance at all three sessions is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church **as an extension of the Regional Course of Study program at Perkins School of Theology. All curricula and assignments meet the General Board's criteria for Extension Course of Study programs.** Grades will be issued, recorded and forwarded to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for inclusion in the Local Pastor's official transcript.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors. **In order to encourage participation in a regional school, the North Texas Conference will not offer the following courses: 512—"Contemporary Theology" and 514—"Theology and the Practice of Ministry."**

9. **The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment,** and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. **Full-time Local Pastors are required by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to complete all of the Basic Course at a Regional Course of Study. Exceptions to this policy can only be granted by the General Board. Requests for this permission should be made to the DCoM registrar in writing. A copy of the request, accompanied by the decision of the DCoM shall be forwarded to the District Superintendent and registrar of the Conference Committee on Local Pastors for recommendation to the General Board.**

I. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding ¶315 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:

When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their appointments include the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:

All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School.

In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, students must either attend Licensing School or have completed one third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics. If deemed necessary and/or beneficial, the District Committees on Ministry reserve the right to require attendance at Licensing School for any or all candidates.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

J. **Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry**: Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

K. **Background Checks:** All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check, initiated by their respective DCoM.

L. **Exceptions to Policy:** The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exceptions to the **conference policies** on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final. Exceptions to the policies of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry can only be made by GBHEM. Any request for an exception to existing policies shall be made in writing to the DCoM and forwarded with the recommended action to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors for appropriate referral and/or action.

REPORT VII: DIVISION OF CONTINUING FORMATION

Kathryn Strempke, Chair
c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065, 940-321-6100
kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org

"Throughout their careers, clergy shall engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. This shall include a carefully developed personal program of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." (2004 *Discipline*, ¶351)

The Division on Continuing Formation is responsible for setting minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing formation (education) for members of the conference and insuring the availability of such programs. **Thirty contact hours/ (30 c.e.u.'s) are required per year.**

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the North Texas Conference.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full-time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation events shall first be approved by the applicant's PPR or equivalent Committee, and the district superintendent will send an approval form to the division chair (attached, email "signature" acceptable). Continuing formation events shall fit into the applicant's goals for continuing formation as stated in the Charge Conference report.

Funds are made available to the Division through the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment, 25% of which is returned to the conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry. *Funds for continuing formation are **not** an entitlement.*

The Division will give scholarship/grant priority to group events sponsored by/in the NTC. These events may be planned by a district or a cluster of professionals or be events designed by a UM agency in the bounds of the Conference. To receive funding, events must be approved by the Division at least 6 months prior.

Continuing formation grants for individuals attending programs of study outside NTC are made as funds are available. The Division recommends that each local church or agency provide a continuing formation allowance of not less than 3% of the conference equitable salary.

Continuing formation grants *may* be approved for up to 1/3 the total cost of an event. It is recommended that the applicant pay 1/3 and the local church or agency pay 1/3. Exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1000 over a three-year period. Continuing formation grants are not available for assistance in any degree programs (i.e. DMin, MDiv).

Applications are available online on the North Texas website, from the district offices, and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds and supporting documentation should be sent to the Division, Kathryn Strempke, chair, c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065 or kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER REVIEW

Chairperson: Rev. Ben Shinn
10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, TX 75229 Phone: 214-357-5656

The Committee on Transfer Review shall be composed of the chairpersons from the following committees: 1) The Committee on Conference Relations; 2) the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications; 3) the Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency); and 4) the District Superintendent serving as the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall interview persons transferring into the North Texas Conference in order to obtain all pertinent information necessary to enable the Board of Ordained Ministry to fulfill its responsibilities to provide support services for the minister's career development.

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF ELDERS

"As members of the Order of Elder, all elders are in covenant with all other elders in the annual conference and shall participate in the life of their Order." ***The Book of Discipline.***

As Elders in the United Methodist Church we are members of the Annual Conference and are in a covenantal relationship with one another! I hold before us again the words of ¶333.1 of The *Book of Discipline:* ***"Elders in full connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained elders of the annual conference...They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship."*** It has been a pleasure to work hard to strengthen this relationship among the sisters and brothers within the Order of Elders.

I have tried to represent the concerns of the Elders of our Annual Conference as we plan various activities and opportunities for growth and development. Being a part of the planning team for the Bishop's Retreat helps to ensure that there is a venue for growing, resting, bonding and regrouping as we come together with all of our clergy sisters and brothers in our Annual Conference. I've worked on the Clergy Excellence Team, whose report will be presented at this Annual Conference Session, as we move to more effective ministry and under-gird one another in our covenantal relationship as we support each other in ministry, and as we hold one another accountable in our calling.

The interview process is growing more hospitable and welcoming for our candidates as a result of suggestions made a few years ago and working with the Board. I continue to hear from candidates how disarming and relaxing the atmosphere is as our candidates move through our process of interviews.

I would like to take this time to welcome into the Order of Elders all those who are being ordained at this Annual Conference Session and pray that we will grow together in love, support and in ministry! As we continue to live out our covenantal relationship within our Annual Conference, please keep one another in prayer! If you have any comments or suggestions for me, please do not hesitate to pass them on! Again, I am honored and humbled to serve as your Chair and am open to anything that will help us be more faithful in our covenantal life together as Elders in the North Texas Conference.

May God bless you and your ministries **REAL** good!!!

Humbly submitted,
Tyrone D. Gordon, Chair
The Order of Elders

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS

During 2007 the Order of Deacons has held quarterly gatherings for fellowship, spiritual nurture and continuing education. Our primary focus has been on the areas highlighted by the Clergy Effectiveness Initiative. In October, Rev. Pat Begthel-Mahle led us in reflecting on "Wholeness of Relationships" with a special focus on systems theory as it applies to local church staffs. In January, Rev. John Rosenburg led a workshop on Church Administration, one of the components of the "Competencies and Skills" emphasis.

In April, nine of our Deacons attended the 10th Anniversary Convocation of the Order of Deacons in Orlando where we shared in lively celebration, uplifting worship, and informative workshops. Our focus changed for our May meeting, where material from the Convocation was shared with those who were unable to attend. A historical video presentation helped many of us remember the journey from the Certified Lay Worker to the Consecrated Diaconal Minister to the Ordained Deacon. For our younger and newer Deacons this historical perspective gave new insights into the long journey of the ministry of the Deacon.

Throughout this spring the Order has met several times informally as we have explored the political realm of General Conference elections. We are prayerfully hopeful that this year we will have a Deacon as part of the General Conference delegation.

On June 5th the Deacons will celebrate once more as we gather for our Annual Conference luncheon to welcome Marji Bishir, who will be commissioned on the Deacon Track, and Joe Stobaugh, who will be ordained as Deacon in Full Connection.

The Order of Deacons will meet in October to complete our emphasis on the Clergy Effectiveness Initiative as Rev. Georgjean Blanton leads a workshop on Disciplines of the Christian Life, part of the "Holiness of Heart and Life" emphasis.

In 2008 we will begin a focus on the ministry of the Deacon as it provides a bridge from the church to the world. The majority of North Texas Deacons serve in appointments within the local church. Although we function as Associate Pastors in the local church, each of us has an area of ministry specialization. Among our North Texas Deacons we have nineteen Deacons whose primary area is Christian Formation. Sixteen are Church Musicians. Three Deacons are Church Business Administrators. Two have a primary ministry focus in Missions. One Deacon serves within the local church primarily in Pastoral Care.

A growing number of Deacons have primary appointments "in the world." Two serve in Church agency settings. Two are Pastoral Counselors. Three Deacons serve in Church and Community settings: Habitat for Humanity, Reach Ministries, Genesis Two. Three Deacons serve as consultants in areas of church music, early childhood education, and theological librarian services. We have one Deacon serving in an international ecumenical church setting. Each of these Deacons serving primarily "in the world" also has a secondary appointment to a local church.

The ministry of the ordained Deacon was designed to be a bridge to connect the church and the world. During 2008 the North Texas Order of Deacons will examine our ministries to identify ways in which we traverse that bridge ourselves as we nurture people into discipleship and walk with them as they take up their ministry in the world. We will also explore the ministries of our Deacons "in the world," and examine ways in which that bridge enables Deacons to walk with people from the world to the church.

At the Deacons' Convocation we discovered that across the United Methodist connection there are 1,298 Deacons in full connection. There are 2,000 persons now in process on the Deacon Track. It is with joy that we share that the North Texas Conference leads the South Central Jurisdiction with 52 members of the Order of Deacon!

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Biggerstaff
Chair of the Order of Deacons

REPORT VIII

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2006

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Kyu Chin Ahn	30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Betsy Alden	45,000	500		
Laura J. S. Benson	34,500	18,000	840	Vouchered
Katherine Betz	35,000			
Cathy Bingman	60,000			
Georjean Blanton	5,000	5,000		
George D. Bond	76,000			
Veronica D. Brown	25,000			
William J. Bryan	73,858	24,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	60,734	28,020		Vouchered
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	43,000	7,500		
Betty Crowell	30,000			Vouchered
Dale Royce Daniels	43,000	15,000		1,500
Craig L. Emerick	40,572			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	85,000	14,000	Vouchered	Vouchered
Cammy Gaston	53,604	12,000		2,000
C. David Grant	73,500			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	69,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	74,250	19,008		
Shannon Hamrick	34,000			
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	14,706	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	58,000	17,600	Vouchered	Vouchered
Terrance Heislen	28,000			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Andrew B. James	45,000			
Leslie A. Janovec	62,888	18,630		
Shonda Jones	45,000	30,000		
Dwight H. Judy	45,000	16,000	1,000	
Xolani Kacela	41,000			
Janette C. Kotey	47,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	99,425	16,260		2,103
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	23,750	33,600	1,000	
William B. Lawrence	124,400	60,000		
JoNell Lindh	41,000	20,000		
Robin W. Lovin	119,000	33,000		
Traci E. Loveman	9,600		500	
Wesley Walter Magruder	25,200	9,600		
Karan Marshall	40,500			990
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	12,000			Vouchered
Paul David McKay	32,900		Vouchered	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	35,650	Vouchered	3,885	6,579
Valerie Mireb	49,411			
Cheryl K. Murray	32,522	12,000	500	250
Glenn A. Noblin	38,889			
James C. Pierce	73,000	17,000		
Joerg Rieger	41,000	45,000		1,300
Kristie Rosset	30,000			
Norma Salinas	49,995		Vouchered	Vouchered

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Stanley Seat	24,000			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	83,000	27,500		
Sarah Squires	44,000			
Myka Kennedy Stephens	26,728			
Joseph Phillip Stobaugh	24,800	19,200		
Page A. Thomas	59,550			
John Thornburg	29,000			
David Farrell Watson	48,250			
Preston Weaver	32,947			
Jackie Wickware	24,000			
Patrick Whittemore	55,857			
Jayne Wolfe	18,680			
Harry Wright, Jr.	74,000			

CLERGY EFFECTIVENESS INITIATIVE

Begun in 2005, the Clergy Effectiveness Initiative continues to move forward on the journey toward pastoral effectiveness, which is assumed by all, and excellence, which is experienced through the power of the Holy Spirit.

Thanks to the Clergy Effectiveness Team:

Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Jo Biggerstaff
Fred Durham
Tyrone Gordon
Kathryn Self Ransdell
Billy Ratcliff
Roy Spore

The Direction

You will remember from last year's report that the Team has identified three major components of clergy effectiveness. These three inter-related components were first adopted by the Clergy Effectiveness Initiative in the Texas Conference, and we are grateful to them for their help.

We have come to understand and firmly believe that there must be healthy functioning in all three of these areas for there to be effectiveness in ministry, which can move toward excellence:

- Holiness of heart and life
- Wholeness of relationships
- Skills and competencies for ministry

This is the conceptual framework which gives us direction for our journey.

The Guide

Now that we have a sense of direction, we need some help in determining what steps we need to take to move forward—some sort of guide.

We have been working with the National Association of Church Business Administrators (NACBA) in adopting an assessment tool they developed for clergy, called the PRISM Inventory. The PRISM Inventory has been, and will continue to be, modified for our use. Participating pastors identify persons familiar with their ministry from different groupings. Those persons respond to an online questionnaire which provides feedback related to the three areas of effectiveness in ministry.

The information generated is provided to the pastor and is completely confidential. However, after receiving this information, the pastor consults with the District Superintendent, and a plan for growth is developed. The plan will have short- and long-term steps for growth in effectiveness. The plan will be monitored/modified by the pastor and the District Superintendent.

The Path

How can we ensure the continuation of the journey toward effectiveness? How can we most effectively provide resources for pastors as they determine the direction of their journey?

We believe the long-term path to continuing growth in effectiveness throughout one's ministry lies with the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet. Therefore, we have recommended that the

Board of Ordained Ministry create a committee on Clergy Effectiveness. The Board has unanimously approved this recommendation, and we will be working this year to clarify the size, scope, and persons needed to form the committee. The current Clergy Effectiveness Team will work collaboratively with the Board and the Cabinet in moving toward this permanent Conference mechanism to ensure continuing growth.

The Board will provide resource and assistance. The District Superintendent will provide support and accountability for the plan of growth.

The Destination

Where is this path leading us?

To date, 72 clergy have voluntarily chosen to participate in this initiative. They have come from all six districts and include the Clergy Effectiveness Team and the Appointive Cabinet. While not perfect, the initial feedback is positive, and plans for greater effectiveness are evolving. Pastors want to grow.

Our vision is that all pastors under appointment will be on the path within the next four years. At this time, participation is voluntary. A clear expectation of participation may be presented to the Conference next year.

Remember this phrase: "sustainable culture of growth." For clergy, receiving an appointment and/or being ordained and received into full connection is not the end of a journey, but the continuation of one. Our clergy culture must include growth as a cornerstone - ongoing effectiveness moving toward excellence demands it.

The Invitation

We encourage everyone to use the Bible Study of I Corinthians 12-13 provided on the back panel of the Clergy Effectiveness brochure.

We also encourage persons to provide feedback on the journey by contacting us at www.ntcumc.org/Effectiveness. We welcome feedback and input.

If you are interested in participating in the Clergy Effectiveness Initiative, please contact your District Superintendent.

Jim Dorff, Kathryn Self Ransdell, Roy Spore

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES

North Texas Conference
Board of Pension and Health Benefits
June 2007

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed fulltime to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employersponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $2,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2007 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff)—Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2007 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $54,081 (the 2007 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$54,081 and above	100%	$7,656	$ 0
$54,080–51,377	95%	7,273	383
$51,376–48,673	90%	6,890	766
$48,672–45,969	85%	6,508	1,148
$45,968–43,265	80%	6,125	1,531
$43,264–40,561	75%	5,742	1,914
$40,560–37,857	70%	5,359	2,297
$37,856–35,153	65%	4,976	2,680
$35,152–32,449	60%	4,594	3,062
$32,449 and below		4,594	3,062

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown —paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$54,081 and above	100%	$6,816	$ 0	$10,608	$ 0
$54,080–51,377	95%	6,475	341	10,078	530
$51,376–48,673	90%	6,134	682	9,547	1,061
$48,672–45,969	85%	5,794	1,022	9,017	1,591
$45,968–43,265	80%	5,453	1,363	8,486	2,122
$43,264–40,561	75%	5,112	1,704	7,956	2,652
$40,560–37,857	70%	4,771	2,045	7,426	3,182
$37,856–35,153	65%	4,430	2,386	6,895	3,713
$35,152–32,449	60%	4,090	2,726	6,365	4,243
$32,449 and below		4,090	2,726	6,365	4,243

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $54,081, but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 5th day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue

in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer-sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

1. For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15–50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2004 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0–4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %

15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

2. For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15–50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

3. For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15–50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50–85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

4. Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

5. The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers and retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

6. Retired Lay Employees of a local church or qualified conference agency are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 5th of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16. We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

As voted at last year's Annual Conference session, our conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance program through UM PACT was established January 1, 2007. All of our churches, fellowships, campus ministries, camp and retreat centers, and other ministries are enrolled.

This conference-wide insurance program is a Property and Liability All-Lines program. Our churches are getting their Property Insurance, General Liability, Umbrella Liability, Auto, Hired and Non-Owned Auto, Directors & Officers Insurance including Employment Practices Liability, and Workers Compensation coverage in this way. Our Total Insured Property Value is just over $956,000,000 and our total annual premium is $4.7 million.

The conference Property & Liability Insurance Committee, which was created last year, has met several times and is functioning well. We are reporting regularly to CF&A and our conference Board of Trustees. We were especially pleased that the 2007 aggregate premium came in just as expected, and we were also able to increase some of the liability limits as well as lower at least one important

deductible from that which we told you going into the program.

The Committee has begun to review our claims data and consider where we need to increase our Ministry Protection efforts. Claims are being handled professionally by Zurich North America, with assistance as needed from the PACT Service Center and the conference office. We have already experienced the benefits of working together on liability claims.

We have begun distributing Ministry Protection Memos from PACT and will continue to do so. Tom Christian, our Associate Director of Administration for Property & Ministry Protection, has begun the important work of visiting our churches for this purpose. We will continue to increase this effort as time passes. Zurich appraisers will also be visiting some of our churches this year and others in future years. It is our goal over the next three years to have updated appraisals for all of our churches.

Conference staff have completed the start-up things necessary for the program to function: entering all of the churches' data in CONNECT (PACT's online data storehouse which the churches themselves can keep up-to-date if they wish), distributing Summary of Coverage booklets, issuing proof of insurance cards for church vehicles and for other needs, making the necessary updates to the Statements of Value for the churches, etc. Tom Christian and Carolyn Bryels, our Administrative Assistant for PACT, are working closely with our churches and the PACT Service Center on your behalf. We want to thank them for all of their hard work in beginning the program.

The North Texas Conference is well-represented on UM PACT's Board of Directors. Bill Baxley, a lay member from Christ UMC, Plano, was elected this year as a new Board member, and Dr. Marvin Guier was elected President and Chairman of the Board of UM PACT.

We reiterate what we said last year about how important this conference-wide property and liability insurance program is not only to the annual conference, but most importantly to all of our churches. Each one of our churches needs to be concerned about the adequacy of coverage, as well as the ministry protection efforts, of every other church in the conference. This is how we can do that. We've seen it work the way it is supposed to and are already experiencing the benefits of doing this together as the church.

Scott Smith, Chair

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

APPORTIONMENTS	2005 RECEIPTS	2006 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,537,463.90	$1,632,501.34
Ministerial Education	564,759.50	590,148.84
Black College Fund	230,205.50	237,259.60
Africa University Fund	52,522.73	53,163.30
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	44,072.82	45,709.10
General Administration Fund	136,214.10	144,962.40
Episcopal Fund	417,898.60	429,599.60
Lydia Patterson Institute	53,497.25	55,339.00
Mt. Sequoyah	10,907.50	11,315.20
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	26,517.20	27,238.14
SMU Campus Ministry	6,944.60	7,154.50
Conference Benevolences	1,378,774.24	1,518,400.80
Texas Methodist Colleges	94,011.00	97,103.60
Campus Ministries	374,963.70	405,642.18
Insurance Subsidies	830,296.38	1,031,072.70
Camping and Retreat	311,992.67	336,318.55
Area and Conference Administration	966,630.60	1,127,100.19
Board of Pensions	2,419,866.08	2,481,498.83
District Superintendents Fund	639,913.89	645,378.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	108,221.90	109,683.76
Moving Fund	109,005.28	116,721.40
District Administration Fund	672,331.40	698,937.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	10,987,010.84	11,802,248.03
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	37,143.70	8,528.52
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	121,198.31	115,587.38
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	704,153.36	221,663.11
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	22,909.50	15,253.60
TOTAL VISION 2020	885,404.87	361,032.61

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	47,405.25	76,000.71
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	10,977.06	4,273.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	18,416.39	22,291.07
UMCOR Relief Supplies	38,251.43	2,071.67
Church World Service	548.12	0.00
Heifer International	4,782.02	2,607.54
Domestic Disaster Response	1,180.00	3,963.61
International Disaster Response	12,945.45	9,364.50
World Hunger & Poverty	166.00	5,255.00
Hurricane Global	643,564.58	0.00
Hurricane '04	679.00	0.00
Hurricane '05	0.00	8,526.96
Southeast Asia Emergency	450,833.60	0.00
African Aids Orphan	1,416.00	0.00
Global Aids Fund	0.00	1,412.00
Haiti Advance Project	375.00	1,327.50
Other Contributions	1,187.00	200.00
Total UMCOR	1,174,344.59	57,019.85
World Missions		
Cameroon	27,100.47	46,164.88
Kenya	25,772.45	35,179.09
Sierra Leone	3,500.04	291.67
Afghanistan	1,500.00	1,500.00
China	1,500.00	1,500.00
Nepal	1,572.30	0.00
Armenia	2,500.00	0.00
Czech Republic	10,775.00	6,800.00
Russia	9,775.00	8,854.00
Kazakhstan	0.00	3,500.00
Bolivia	4,900.00	6,487.92
Brazil	1,500.00	1,500.00
Costa Rica	2,500.00	2,500.00
Panama	593.11	0.00
Mexico	7,405.00	0.00
Middle East	1,650.00	600.00
Total World Missions	102,543.37	114,877.56
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	1,287,865.02	176,170.41
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	204.00	145.00

BISHOP'S APPEAL—KATRINA	0.00	35,818.63
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	1,420.00	5,756.00
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	17,250.73	20,526.77
World Communion	8,754.75	7,186.73
UM Student Day	4,736.70	3,720.23
Human Relations Day	1,620.86	2,975.71
Peace With Justice	1,310.08	4,543.47
Native American Ministries	2,022.87	2,698.02
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	35,695.99	41,650.93
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	33,278.07	24,161.34
Methodist Mission Home	25,934.84	20,162.24
Retired Ministers	2,193.07	1,244.05
Methodist Home Waco	212,735.54	34,638.42
C. C. Young Home	6,360.17	8,322.02
Christian Education Sunday	11.00	0.00
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	280,512.69	88,528.07
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	0.00	50.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	1,730.00	3,949.85
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	11,414.95	16,695.00
Seek Camp—Scholarship	2,459.00	1,482.00
New Visionaries	215,274.67	195,030.18
Original Visionaries	31,976.68	26,651.65
Dallas Indian Church	1,075.00	0.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	1,500.00	1,000.00
Wilkinson—Munger Place	7,455.04	6,771.71
Bethlehem Center	14,174.00	12,155.34
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	600.00	0.00
Methodism Breadbasket	2,985.19	3,873.50
Wesley Rankin Community Center	14,427.01	13,759.35
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	513.00	0.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	2,050.00	1,800.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	307,634.54	283,218.58
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	162,286.97	170,495.73
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	3,008,429.33	1,238,816.67
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	10,987,010.84	11,802,248.03
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,995,440.17	$13,041,064.70

2006 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Apportionments		$2,985,807.41		$2,985,807.41	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		101,046.84		101,046.84	
Ministerial Education Fund	92,376.91	147,536.77		108,460.69	131,452.99
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.		2,021,146.58	457,909.32	2,448,585.95	30,469.95
Insurance Subsidies		1,031,072.70		1,022,893.39	8,179.31
Camping and Retreat Fund	75,266.35	336,318.55	38,364.85	349,401.57	100,548.18
Area and Conference Administration	73,486.17	1,127,100.19	75,340.81	1,184,168.97	91,758.20
Board of Pensions	5,546.42	2,481,498.83		2,483,076.05	3,969.20
District Superintendents Fund	7,519.19	645,378.00	14,118.52	666,985.34	30.37
Equitable Compensation	76,379.24	109,683.76	490.00	89,505.02	97,047.98
Moving Fund	110,649.20	116,721.40		152,553.77	74,816.83
TOTAL	$441,223.48	$11,103,311.03	$586,223.50	$11,592,485.00	$538,273.01
OTHER FUNDS					
District Administration Funds		$698,937.00		$698,937.00	
Adv. Spec. Offerings and Other Benev.					
Adv. Spec. and Other Benev.			416,926.57	416,926.57	
Conference Mission Projects	232,936.28		484,621.62	483,468.61	234,089.29
Creating Congregations Team	212,318.80		164,791.54	98,336.85	278,773.49
Camping and Retreat Ministries	196,690.82		394,435.08	405,826.58	185,299.32
Board of Pensions	34,179.79		1,774,993.33	1,651,513.87	157,659.25
Health Insurance Reserves	1,261,565.78		5,130,282.55	4,780,361.50	1,611,486.83
Conference Administrative Services	53,160.53		541,628.12	539,563.90	55,224.75
PACT—Prop. And Liab. Insurance	61,698.28		560,506.66	157,810.38	464,394.56
Board of Trustees	505,078.98		3,063,748.30	2,912,722.80	656,104.48
TOTAL	$2,557,629.26	$698,937.00	$12,531,933.77	$12,145,468.06	$3,643,031.97
VISION 2020	$900,050.57		$492,976.58	$879,823.11	$513,204.04
ORIGINAL VISIONARIES VISIONAIRIES	$19,209.67		$67,211.06	$54,940.27	$31,480.46
NEW VISIONAIRIES	$335,414.23		$257,183.57	$194,375.00	$398,222.80
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$418,347.73		$14,535.07	$1,512.46	$431,370.34
HOLDING FUNDS	$288,743.43		$416,089.83	$276,655.60	$428,177.66
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$804,139.04		$61,136.08		$865,275.12
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$5,764,757.41	$11,802,248.03	$14,427,289.46	$25,145,259.50	$6,849,035.40

2008 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	126659	143770	137199	138074	116679	107007
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	30500	30200	16500	19750	24956	18900
Staff	34500	49270	35708	56224	32000	33266
Staff (Other)	4709	4500	2470		5000	4541
Health Ins/wkcomp	9500	8900	8800	15800	9500	10500
Program	10000	11000	28000	10600	3550	6000
News/meals		1200				1400
Contingency/Misc.	4700		5000	6300	5000	300
TOTAL	93909	105070	96478	108674	80006	74907
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilities	8200	9000	8000	7500	6000	8250
Maintenance	7000	7000	7800	2800	10000	6500
Insurance	1550	1800	3500	2200	1600	1750
Debt Service	5000	10000	8000	11500	4573	
TOTAL	21750	27800	27300	24000	22173	16500
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	8000	7900	8421	1200	8000	8300
Travel			2000			4800
Staff Expenses				1700	5500	1500
Continuing Education	3000	3000	3000	2500	1000	1000
TOTAL	11000	10900	13421	5400	14500	15600
GRAND TOTAL	126659	143770	137199	138074	116679	107007

2006 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	101122	131470	129883	124792	99566	99663
Received from interest or investments		2654	439160	782		429
Other Income	114	115822	2063			
TOTAL INCOME	101235	249945	571106	125574	99566	100092
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	1635	8010		9015	4573	
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	4019	13247	7850	7127	4300	4877
Parsonage furnishings						2500
Parsonage utilities	8037	8404	6465	6366	6375	7785
DS travel reimbursement			2502			
DS professional expenses			217		4681	6069
DS health insurance premiums		11175	7512	7212	7212	7512
DS continuing education	2650	2090	206	479	835	1000
Office rent	15759	9672	4380	1200	10956	8460
Office utilities	5015	5425		6137	3477	3420
Office equipment and supplies	3126	7042	10284	11756	3392	4778
Staff salaries and benefits	47633	48681	36952	54079	44475	41481
Audit	600	1300		325		638
District programming	3511	22864	26453	10936	2632	5358
Missional Assistance	4688	5339	700	2103	3959	
Other	605		3401	724	870	1164
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	97278	143249	106922	117459	97737	95041
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	3957	15586	37612	22162	5954	22815
Balance in savings or investments	13110	164320	61744	1000		11403
Balance in other accounts			380390	89643		
TOTAL BALANCES	17067	179906	479746	112804	5954	34217
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	495000	257000	330000	190000	200000	170366
Value of office furnishings/equip	50000		17000	30700		10560
Value of other assets			24009	1173		35802
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	545000	257000	371009	221873	200000	216728
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	59000	92457	0	0	17090	22680

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

April 30, 2007

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
500 Maplelawn Drive
Plano, Texas 75075-5739

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2006, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated April 30, 2007, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 500 Maplelawn Drive, Plano, Texas, 75075.

Sincerely,

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

BICENTENNIAL FINANCIAL CENTER
250 W SOUTHLAKE BLVD • SUITE 250 • SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 • FAX (817) 424-2474

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890
President: Mr. Bobby Gilliam
Chair, Board of Directors: Dr. J. Clayton Oliphint

Main Phone: (254) 753-0181
Fax: (254) 755-7609
Admissions: (800) 964-9226
e-mail: bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com
website:www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Report I.

Methodist Children's Home offers hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. This mission statement is the foundation on which we build the Christ-centered program at Methodist Children's Home. Twelve principles that guide the work of this ministry are supported by this foundation. The Methodist Children's Home principles are:

1. Greatness is expected of youth, but we recognize it may occur in their future.

2. Youth should have a sense of hope for the future, and feelings of joy every day.

3. Youth have a need for growth. They want to succeed, and they have the power to change and take positive control of their lives.

4. Seeking a higher purpose in our lives is ingrained in everyone. Religious and spiritual expressions are natural parts of our existence.

5. Youth are valued as individuals and accepted where they are in their lives. They should be empowered to participate in decisions that affect their lives. The decisions should be individualized, developmentally appropriate, and made in their best interests.

6. Transformation is accomplished through intentional, meaningful healing relationships that connect us to others.

7. Youth learn values and moral courage by interacting with and observing staff they respect and admire, and who are kind, nurturing, and caringly set limits and boundaries.

8. Our community helps youth identify and nurture their individual strengths and assets. Involvement in our community is an essential element for positive growth.

9. Achievement based on real accomplishments is necessary for development. Our community should provide a variety of opportunities for youth to develop and utilize their strengths.

10. Crisis is viewed as a normal part of growth. Crisis provides opportunities to mentor, teach, coach, guide, and empower, as well as to learn.

11. Serving others is essential in helping youth heal the pain in their lives.

12. We should be committed to each other and to each other's success. We should demonstrate responsibility and accountability in all of our decisions and actions.

Methodist Children's Home is nearing completion of its Strategic Plan. We are ahead of schedule on

reaching our goal of doubling the number of children we serve from 500 to 1,000. We ended the year with over 4,000 additional days of care from the previous year. The need for services for at-risk children continues to be at an all-time high, and Methodist Children's Home is seeking to close that gap as much as possible. We have opened outreach offices in Corpus Christi and El Paso, and we continue to evaluate the scope of the specific services offered through our eight outreach offices in Texas and New Mexico.

With the support of the annual conferences, we downsized the Board of Directors to make it a more efficient and effective board. We have been blessed with the number of people who have helped lead Methodist Children's Home for the past several years and for the current Board of Directors, which provides leadership for the Home.

We are visited frequently by representatives from child care agencies who want to learn more about the way we perform our duties. It is our goal to continue to provide leadership in the field of child care at Methodist Children's Home and in Texas and New Mexico.

Our Strategic Plan calls us to develop a program of support that assists high school graduates as they make the transition to college or the workforce. As a result, we implemented a transition services program last fall that enables our staff to provide support for former residents until the age of 25. The Home is also addressing an important need through a new Grandparents As Parents Program, which offers services for the increased number of grandparents who are serving as primary caregivers for their grandchildren.

Methodist Children's Home appreciates the support of United Methodists in Texas and New Mexico, which enables us to provide the highest quality of care and services for at-risk children, youth and families.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home at our central office address listed above if you have need for our residential services in Waco or community services in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 400, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772 or our Tyler office at 125 E. South Town Drive, Tyler, Texas 75703. Telephone: (903) 509-1171.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Mr. Trey Oakley, Vice President for Development, when individuals want to make a gift or are considering the Home in their long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 2005–2006

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 16 home units	306
Boys Ranch	85
Foster Care in 65 cities	291
MCH College students	37
Total of Children Served	719
Total Days of Care Provided	140,021

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report IV. Finances	Year ending June 30, 2006
REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 301,234
Other Conference Contributions	1,371,687
General contributions	875,398
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	335,445
Family support	206,835
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	15,310,720
Income from Special Purpose Funds	254,000
Charter School Reimbursements	801,509
Other Income	21,147
Total Revenue	$ 19,477,975
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	7,520,808
Boys Ranch Residential	2,194,729
Educational Services	2,659,585
Foster Care in 65 cities	2,723,475
Plant and Maintenance	1,999,618
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,062,718
Administration	1,217,961
Total Services	$ 19,378,894

METHODIST MISSION HOME

San Antonio, Texas

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Partnership" truly means serving our neighbors together. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 112 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org
2006 FY Budget: $2.6 million
MMH Ministry

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to serve people who are experiencing major life transitions so they may reach their goals and realize their dreams. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Family Services** has placed 5,652 children into loving homes through domestic, older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" provides training through our Parenting Alternatives curriculum to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting – adoption and voluntary foster care.
- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHI)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHI is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHI was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities. SCHI has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.
- **The Genesis Cooperative** is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

2006 Year in Review

- Family Services served 67 pregnant teens and young women considering adoption, 20 resided in our 13-bed Maternity Center. 35 babies and children were placed with loving adoptive families. 60 adoptive families were served.
- The "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" initiative connected with 89 professionals who work with at-risk youth, trained 7 professionals in the Parenting Alternatives curriculum, received 5 intake calls and placed 4 children in voluntary foster care. Next year, this initiative expects to increase the impact on reducing child abuse and the number of children in state foster care through education and resource referrals to at-risk teens.
- **SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence**, enrolled 36 new students and increased our monthly average from 26 to 34 young adults with disabilities from across Texas and the U.S. The customized transitional education for young people with multiple disabilities, such as hearing impairment, learning disorders and physical disabilities, helps them to overcome barriers and achieve their personal best through vocational and life skills training.
- The Genesis Cooperative welcomed our newest non-profit partner, San Antonio Food Bank. In collaboration with the San Antonio Food Bank, we provided a basic culinary training program for our SCHI students that opens the door for job placement in a commercial kitchen.

The past 5 years, Methodist Mission Home has intentionally extended radical hospitality to accomplish our mission. Many of our residents emerge from the isolation of being considered "different" within their families, neighborhoods and communities. Our MMH community welcomes them as one who has unfulfilled potential. As a result, Methodist Mission Home has been transformed into a vibrant, interactive community—a place where our neighbors are empowered and enriched in their spiritual and physical lives.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services—Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older
- Training for teens and professionals who work with at-risk teens on Parenting Alternatives

How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Hildegaard Mayorga, Marketing Director, for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Norris and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Bill Avera, Dr. William J. Bryan, Rev. George Fisk, Dr. Tom Hudspeth, Louise Taylor, Joan LaBarr (Honorary)
Advisory Board: Nancy Hunt, Dr. Jim Ozier, A. Ray Stephens, Liz Talbert
Jennifer Sample, Executive Director—Pat Camp, Chair, Board of Trustees

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of people to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats all people with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neuro-critical care, orthopedics, outpatient services, physical rehabilitation services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed more than 2,400 procedures since its founding in 1981, including kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant.

Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 254 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest-growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiopulmonary rehabilitation, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medical and surgical care, intensive care, maternity, outpatient services, physical medicine, radiology, sports medicine, surgical services, and women's imaging services.

The new $134 million Methodist Mansfield Medical Center opened in December 2006 and offers high-quality care to the fast-growing Mansfield community. Methodist Mansfield employs almost 400 professionals, and has over 200 physicians representing more than 22 specialties on medical staff. The hospital features 80 private rooms and offers services including cardiology, women's services, inpatient dialysis, full service radiology and advanced ER and surgery facilities.

Three Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services into the surrounding communities of Cedar Hill and Grand Prairie. Methodist Midlothian Health Center, a new diagnostic and imaging center serves the needs of the fast-growing Ellis County community. The complex includes two physician office buildings and offers multi-slice CT, diagnostic x-ray, advanced ultrasound, lab and blood work and the only open MRI in the area. Methodist Medical Plaza is currently under construction in Cedar Hill and is scheduled for completion in Fall 2007.

Methodist Health System, in affiliation with Centerre Healthcare, is constructing a 40-bed rehabilitation hospital in southwest Dallas. Scheduled to open in winter 2007, Methodist Rehabilitation Hospital will provide inpatient and outpatient rehabilitation services including nursing care, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech pathology, and related services.

Together in the fiscal year 2006, Methodist Health System:

- Treated 32,009 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 6,027 babies
- Performed 7,493 inpatient and 7665 day surgeries
- Treated 118,984 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 29,389 visits in the teaching clinics

Our commitment to the people in our community is represented by the number of activities and services we provide. The beautifully renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality health care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include Senior Access, which provides services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; the Mobile Mammography program; the Prostate Screening and Awareness Program which has screened over 35,000 men since 2000, more than any other program in the U.S.; and the Methodist Health Connection, which provides physician referrals and registration for classes and special events. Methodist is also one of the founding members and sponsors of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for nonprofit organizations. Our hospitals provided $61.8 million in uncompensated charity care in 2006, a 13.4 percent charity care ratio.

The crosses on top of Methodist Dallas, Methodist Charlton, as well as Methodist Mansfield Medical Center symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and

services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Stephen L. Mansfield, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

"Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it."

Golden Cross Program Mission Statement, revised, November 2005

For over 80 years, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Dallas Medical Center has been a powerful ministry of the entire North Texas Conference. The program brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need.

At its inception, the Golden Cross ministry founders sought to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the people of North Texas. Guided by that original vision and mission, board members of the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation are charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated men and women from Methodist congregations throughout the North Texas Conference. Over the years, as the needs of our community have changed, so too has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives such as the Golden Cross Academic Clinic, the program has served thousands of North Texas residents and will continue to serve thousands more.

In 2005 the Golden Cross Board voted to align the Golden Cross ministry with changing community need. Based on the increasing crisis of uninsured residents, high prescription drug prices, and the challenges of chronic disease management, the unanimous recommendation of the board was to allocate available Golden Cross funds in 2006 for the development of a prescription medication program. Called MedAssist, the program will serve patients of the Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic.

Through this innovative program, patients who qualify will receive medications at no cost. Social services, nutrition services, and education programs will also be funded to help patients remain well and active at their workplaces and in their communities. Short-term counseling services will be provided when needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness. The Golden Cross Board will review the program each year to determine the benefits and the appropriateness of continued support with these funds. To learn how to access these services, you may call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The Golden Cross Board takes seriously its responsibility to continuously improve, as well as manage the sacred trust that donors throughout the past 85 years have come to expect. Golden Cross must have your support to carry on its mission. Each church is encouraged to commit to or maintain the pledge of one dollar per member. Our goal is to strengthen this ministry so that the next 85 years will continue to be marked by the revolutionary spirit of our founders.

Churches of the North Texas Conference which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2006 were:

Axe Memorial	Elmwood	Saltillo
Brandon Avenue	First—DeSoto	Suncreek
Button Memorial	First—Garland	St. Andrew
Calvary	First—Irving	Sulphur Bluff
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	First—Lancaster	Tira
Cockrell Hill	Forestburg	Umphress Road
Copeville	Highland Park	Virginia Point
Crandall	Kessler Park	Webb Chapel
Dallas Korean	Mulberry	Wichita Falls
Ector	Oak Lawn	Wilson Chapel

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools of the denomination, shapes leaders who know that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God, for God has been made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year we welcomed three outstanding new professors: Dr. Ted A. Campbell, a renowned Wesley scholar, as associate professor of Church History; Dr. Christopher Anderson, organist and scholar of church music, as associate professor of Sacred Music; and Dr. Jessica Boon as assistant professor of Church History, with work focusing on medieval and early modern Christian mystical texts.

Additionally, Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly of Duke Divinity School Library, has been appointed as the J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian at Bridwell Library; and Dr. Barry E. Hughes, an ordained elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference, joined Perkins as associate director of the Intern Program.

Our faculty continue to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have written to and for the church:

- *Crossing the Threshold of Divine Revelation* by William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies
- *Los doce profetas menores* by Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible
- *From Eden to Babel* by Richard D. Nelson, W.J.A. Professor of Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation
- *The Sacred Selves of Adolescent Girls* by Evelyn L. Parker, associate professor of Christian Education
- *Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest* by Mark W. Stamm, assistant professor of Worship

The past year also saw the establishment of a Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and

Religions. The mission of the Center is to promote a deeper understanding of the varieties of religious life and expression within the Latino communities in the United States and in Latin America. Already known for its Mexican American Program, Perkins seeks to strengthen and deepen its engagement with Latino/a realities through educational programs, the generation and promotion of research and the dissemination of knowledge. The Center will address topics and issues related to the Latino/a religious experience within a broader ecumenical and religious context, as well as attention to international dynamics and realities. The Center is directed by Dr. David Maldonado, president emeritus of Iliff School of Theology and former associate dean for Academic Affairs at Perkins.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms, we are also looking forward to future generations of students and to providing them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, whose financial support of the School spans three generations, has given an additional $6 million to the school. This donation will provide approximately half of the funds required to renovate the two early 1950s classroom and office buildings, Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall, and to build a 28,000-square-foot building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The $6 million constitutes a combined gift from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and Mrs. Prothro, daughter of the late Joe J. and Lois Perkins, who endowed the SMU Theology School in the early 1940s. The school was named in their honor in 1945.

A challenge grant established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor will match all gifts, up to a total of $1 million, for the new building program. The partnership among the Texas Methodist Foundation, the anonymous donor and Perkins is a strong indicator of the vital relationship that links the mission of the theological school and the mission of the church.

All of this a strong, faithful, active, and productive faculty, along with the visionary thinking building for the future shows that we at Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ. It is the tradition expressed by Charles Wesley, whose 300th birthday we mark this year, when he invited the church to sing about the importance of uniting "Knowledge and Vital piety." That is what we do at Perkins in preparing women and men for ministry, our commitment continues to both. Higher learning. Real Experience.

William B. Lawrence, Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2006 enrollment was 10,941, including 6,296 undergraduates and 4,645 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 21 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment included 746 international students from 86 countries. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.

- National searches are underway for successors to two SMU vice presidents. Thomas W. Tunks is serving as interim provost and vice president for academic affairs during 2006-07, following the resignation of Robert Blocker. James E. Caswell, vice president for student affairs, will retire in May 2007 after 40 years of service to SMU. William B. Lawrence, dean of Perkins School of Theology, will assume his responsibilities for church relations. The University hopes to fill both vice presidencies by summer.

- José Bowen, distinguished musician, scholar, and educator, became dean of Meadows School of the Arts upon the retirement of Carole Brandt. Bowen previously was the fine arts dean at Miami University in Ohio.

- The George W. Bush Presidential Library Site Selection Committee announced that it would enter into further discussions with SMU as the next phase of its process to choose a site for the library.

- A gift of $6 million from the Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls will launch a building program for Perkins School of Theology. Plans include extensive renovation of Kirby and Selecman Halls and construction of a new building for education and community uses. A challenge grant, established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor, will match all gifts up to $1 million for the Perkins building program.

- The Meadows Foundation pledged $33 million to Meadows School of the Arts and its Meadows Museum. The gift included $25 million for museum acquisitions, exhibitions, and education programs; and $8 million to the school for faculty and student recruitment and enrichment, as well as facilities maintenance.

- The campus has added 17 new or renovated facilities since 1998, most of them funded by The Campaign for SMU. The latest are the J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, built to gold-level environmental standards; and the expanded Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports, providing state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities.

- A new Family Research Center opened as part of SMU's Department of Psychology. The center received a federal grant for a project that provides follow-up visits to women and children who have left women's shelters. The project addresses mental health problems of children who are victims of family violence.

- A group of 20 Perkins School of Theology students explored Christianity in Palestine and Israel as part of a new program in global theological education. Other Perkins students studied the culture of Mexican Methodism, with a focus on ministry to the aging, in Mexico City.

- Under interim director Joy Roberson, the SMU Wesley Foundation ministry continues to thrive. Small-group student activities have increased in number and size. Through a successful capital campaign, the Foundation completed payments on the Wesley House property, which was acquired from SMU.

We are pleased to have Bishop Alfred L. Norris on the SMU Board of Trustees as the successor to Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr., following his untimely death. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
www.spst.edu

In the fall of 2006, 309 students from 28 states and Korea enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 292 students from 23 annual conferences.

The Kresge Foundation issued a Challenge Grant of $450,000 for the completion of the renovation and expansion of the Holter Center for Renewal. The expansion project added 20,000 square feet to the existing building, incorporating a 90-seat video conferencing classroom, meeting rooms, a new kitchen, computer lab, bookstore, exercise room, and student lounge area. Prosser-Wilbert Construction received an Excellence in Construction Award for their work.

The seminary was awarded a grant from Arthur Vining Davis Foundations after graduates gave significantly to meet the foundation's challenge. The grant of $150,000 enables Saint Paul School of Theology to purchase technology equipment for the Holter Center video conference classroom.

Henry Luce Foundation awarded Saint Paul School of Theology a one-year grant of $125,000 to support an interfaith academy for emerging religious leaders and religious education professionals. The Interfaith Academy for Emerging Religious Leaders is a two-week course for people in training for leadership in their respective traditions. The Interfaith Academy for Religious Professionals is a week-long course for people already active in religious leadership. The Academy is made possible by a partnership between Saint Paul, Religions for Peace-USA, The Pluralism Project at Harvard University, and the Great Kansas City Interfaith Council.

Saint Paul works cooperatively with several other institutions in developing distinctive programs for ministerial leadership. Centenary College of Louisiana has one of the largest undergraduate programs in church careers. The partnership between Garrett-Evangelical and Saint Paul School of Theology offers a cooperative set of courses via video classroom at Centenary to allow students in the Louisiana area to begin studying for a master's degree.

Saint Paul School of Theology will partner with Hyupsung University in Hwa-Seong, South Korea to offer a Korean Doctor of Ministry track in "Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal" beginning June 2007. Offered to both Korean and Korean American students, the track will consist of 30 semester credit hours over a 3.5-4.5 year period.

Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology are in a year of study to determine the feasibility of establishing an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. A plan will be presented to the board of trustees of both institutions at their respective meetings in spring 2007.

New faculty books include *John: Storyteller, Interpreter, Evangelist* by Warren Carter (Hendrickson Publishers, 2006), *Negotiating Rome's Empire and the New Testament: An Essential Guide* by Warren Carter (Abingdon Press 2006), *The Fully Alive Preacher: Recovering from Homiletical Burnout* by Mike Graves (Westminster John Knox Press, 2006), *Sharing Food: Christian Practices for Enjoyment* by L. Shannon Jung (Fortress Press, 2006), and *Transforming Evangelism: The Wesleyan Way of Sharing Faith* by Henry H. Knight III and F. Douglas Powe, Jr. (Discipleship Resources, 2006).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas (LPI) is the true image of the face of Methodism. Lydia Patterson is United Methodists at work. It is the only institution of the United Methodist Church on the US-Mexico border that serves predominately Hispanics. A small school with a big heart, it is continuously adding new stories and new faces to its history of successes. Here, lives are being changed every day.

We began our school year with 467 students, grades 9-12, and English-as-a-Second-Language Program. We are at capacity for the size of our facilities. This year, we have added diversity to an all-Hispanic student body. We added two Germans, one Vietnamese, two Lebanese, and two beautiful girls from Malaysia. Next year, we hope to bring three students from Columbia. Their presence has enriched the culture of our campus and provided a new experience to all the students.

At mid-year, we graduated 9 students, and 60 seniors will receive their diploma in May. Of last year's graduating class, 95% are attending college today. We are looking toward 100% for the 2006-07, school year. Our students are presently attending 21 of our United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We expect to add two more this year. Lydia Patterson, with its close relationship with the institutions, agencies and local churches of the UMC, is a genuine example of connectionalism.

We are very grateful to the institutions of the church that continue our work in ministry with our students. For example, Luis and Carolina are brother and sister. They came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih., Mexico, and they graduated from Lydia Patterson last year. Carolina is attending McMurray University. Luis was a member of our student lay ministry program. He is attending Nebraska Wesleyan University and serving an internship at St. Paul's UMC in Lincoln. These are two students who grew up with no parents and only an orphanage and Lydia Patterson for a home. They both wish to pursue medical degrees. Arely graduated from SMU last May after serving an internship at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas. She now attends Harvard University in the field of Christian Education. Eduardo attended Lon Morris College and Ferrum College in Virginia. He is now a student at Wesley Seminary in Washington, D. C., preparing for the ordained ministry.

The student lay ministry program continues to grow. At present, we have 15 students in 10 different states serving local churches while they attend college. These students assist local churches in their Hispanic ministries by serving as tutors, English and/or Spanish teachers, Bible school teachers, youth leaders, interpreters, translators, etc.

We pride in the fact that we have been operating in the black for several years, a milestone from the institution of years past. The presence of our supporters on our campus is indicative of the love and respect for this ministry. This past year, we hosted meetings for the Jurisdictional Mission Council, the General Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate, and the College of Bishops.

You need to feel proud of your work here. You are as much a part of this story as we are. Our work would not be possible without your financial support and your daily prayers. Thank you for following the teachings of John Wesley to love the children and provide educational opportunities so that they may achieve a better life in body and spirit, all in the love of Jesus.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

www.mountsequoyah.org 1-800-760-8126

GOD continues to bless Methodist clergy and laity leadership in visible ways through 85 years of Christian ministry, hospitality and service at the jurisdictional Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Borrowing from the words of Jesus, in His response to the two first disciples that Jesus called into His ministry, "Come and see, where I am staying" (John 1: 38-39). We hope that you will "come and see", and in doing so, be one of the many lives transformed at this holy place where the word of God can be heard by the people of God, and in response, God's people embrace a call to action.

The primary purpose of Mount Sequoyah is to offer ongoing training, retreat and renewal experiences so that people will leave the Mountain with a sense of purpose and commitment to better serve the Church and others in need of the Christian spirit of service. Our active Board of Trustees and staff will continue to focus on four key initiatives. First, we believe that there is a strong commitment to the historic mission of growing Christians, with a strong commitment to service. ***Almost 12,000 individuals used the meeting and lodging facilities at Mount Sequoyah in 2006 compared to the 2,200 registered guests in 2004.*** Second, there continues to be a high interest in ongoing programs and services that strongly link United Methodist churches, districts, and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Historic Mount Sequoyah stands as a testimony for renewing the body, the mind, and the spirit of clergy and lay leaders empowering them to be the dynamic and active disciples of Jesus Christ as God intends. ***Mount Sequoyah achieved success in 2006 and 2007 building a collaborative partnership with South Central Jurisdiction, fifteen Conferences, several UMC agencies, and many other groups hosting 46 jurisdictional and national UMC leadership training events, planning seminars, workshops, and conferences compared to four such gatherings in 2003.*** Third, there has always been an openness to create and seize opportunities to serve multiple constituencies, in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ. We welcome the opportunity to minister to and connect with other denominations of faith and with the leadership of community non-profit organizations sharing with them our Christian hospitality services. Fourth and finally, our greatest need at Mount Sequoyah continues to be the upgrading, renewing and restoring of our historic facilities to more fully create a setting for tranquility and simplicity so that program participants need only concentrate on spiritual renewal, awareness, and God's presence in their lives. ***From March, 2005 through December 2006, almost 500 skilled volunteers have come to the Mountain from all eight states of the Jurisdiction to upgrade and repair lodging and meeting spaces and to beautify the grounds. Also, we thank you and this Conference for participating in this historic accomplishment: Mount Sequoyah received 100% of budgeted apportionments dollars for 2006; these funds were used for repair and to revitalize our campus facilities.*** With a viable Master Plan, approved by our Board of Trustees, the best is yet to come in this ninth decade of ministry at Mount Sequoyah. Our priority for future years is to secure private funding to continue to upgrade our historic facilities and to endow ongoing ministry and other special programs.

Vision, Collaboration and Partnership: A New Era for Mount Sequoyah!
Come and See...

Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Director Team

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Because of the strong and faithful apportionment payout of our member conferences, TUMCA has concluded one of its strongest financial years. Thanks belong to all of you who are making Christian

higher education a possibility for so many of our United Methodist students from our United Methodist churches across Texas.

The Texas United Methodist College Association (TUMCA) awarded scholarships to 26 students from the North Texas Conference during the 2006/07 school year. Students from the conference attended all five of the United Methodist schools in Texas that receive TUMCA funds.

TUMCA's mission statement, "Helping Texas United Methodist Students attend Texas United Methodist colleges and universities," expresses a deep commitment to faith-based Christian education. A partnership, which begins with local churches paying their apportionments, also includes the conferences, TUMCA, and the five colleges and universities. This partnership and the resulting contribution of funds, which are used solely for student scholarships, demonstrate to our youth that we care about their educational journeys. These youth are thereby enabled to continue being nurtured within a Christian community while securing an excellent education.

Students from the North Texas Conference, the schools they attend, and their home churches are given below:

Lon Morris College: Christopher Garrett, University Park UMC, Dallas; Robyn Magar, First UMC, Farmersville; and Jessica Townsend, Wesley UMC, Sulphur Springs.

McMurry University: Erica Coker, First UMC, Royse City; Curi Lay, First UMC, Denton; Lonnie Turner, Princeton UMC; and Medora Wooldridge, University Park UMC, Dallas.

Southern Methodist University: Adalys Castellanos, First UMC, Plano; Min Choi, Hope UMC, Farmers Branch; Meleah Chriss, Hamilton Park UMC, Dallas; Rachel Heard, First UMC, Kaufman; Issac Hong, First Korean UMC, Richardson; Julie Kennedy, Ridgewood Park UMC, Dallas; Hae E. Lee, Wesley Korean UMC, Garland; Hae N. Lee, Wesley Korean UMC, Garland; Bryan Melton, First UMC, Quinlan; Ashley Payne, Casa Linda UMC, Dallas; Jeremy Sweek, New Covenant UMC, Sunnyvale; Lucia To, St. Mark's UMC, Mesquite; and Wesley Walker, First UMC, Dallas.

Southwestern University; James Bearden, Custer Road UMC, Plano; Gerald Chapa, Agape Memorial UMC, Dallas; and Matthew Durrance, First UMC, Denton.

Texas Wesleyan University: Elizabeth Crumpton, Electra UMC; Timothy Dees, First UMC, Gainesville; and Kyle Finkler, University UMC, Wichita Falls.

Our United Methodist students have discovered in special ways their church's support for their growth in faith and in preparedness in life. Many of the students listed above are first-generation college students

United Methodist higher education is a continuing testimony to the Wesley vision of "uniting knowledge and vital piety." As surely as John Wesley's heart was burdened by the number of youth he encountered who had no "faith-based" education, resulting in the founding of Kingswood School, so also United Methodist higher education provides young people with a unique experience wherein faith is formed and the mind is informed.

When congregations contribute their funds to TUMCA, they are providing direct and decisive support for the development of lay and clergy leadership for growing and effective congregations!

Dan E. Solomon, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2006:

- **Within the North Texas Annual Conference:**
- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $56.8 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $43.7 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2006, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $318.1 million, up from $292.5 million at the beginning of the year.
- New Individual Fund investments of $8.5 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. The Methodist Loan Fund currently funds 451 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2006 at $242.7 million.
- Our Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) ministry had 65 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in eight Clergy Development Groups. We also had 17 District Superintendents from around the state and the 11 Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction involved in group processes. CLI conducted four one-day "Think Tanks," attended by 35 pastors from five Texas annual conferences, focusing on new paradigms for stewardship in the 21st century. CLI also sponsored Holy Conversations: Leadership, Money, and Ministry attended by more than 150 United Methodist leaders.
- During 2006, the Foundation funded grants totaling $723,637.38, including several from donor-advised funds. Grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry gives priority to the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- The Foundation Stewardship staff consulted on 16 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $14.5 million. They also made more than 300 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 53 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 88 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Additionally, they worked with individual donors to complete planned gifts totaling $3.1 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Rev. Mark Craig
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Robert W. Dupuy
Mrs. Cheryl Y. Haynes
Mr. Joseph W. Holmes
Mr. Terry Kelley
Rev. Katherine Lyle
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Bishop Alfred Norris

Tom Locke, President

WESLEY VILLAGE

United Methodist Retirement Home, Sherman-McKinney District, Wesley Village is located in Denison, Texas, and has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1987.

Twenty years strong, Wesley Village's Mission remains the same:

> Make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by respecting the worth and dignity of the individual: offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment. Fostering the personal independence of residents, creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level of care he or she resides.

We are fortunate that we have a great team at Wesley Village fulfilling this mission every day.

Kathey Busbey, Executive Director
Cathey Jo Rickman, Resident Consultant
Jana Hall, Accounts Manager,
Cathy Nietling, Housekeeping Supervisor
Bobby Moorefield, Dining Services Supervisor
Tim Lotspeich, Operations Supervisor

We have an interest in ministering and providing support to the elderly in our communities. As our ministry grows there is need for increased financial resources and support. Wesley Village must need all financial obligations by monies we generate. We depend on friends for the future growth and effectiveness of our ministry.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

- Encourage your congregation to include us in its mission budget.
- Become an individual supporter of Wesley Village by sending a contribution.

For more information, or to send words of encouragement, please contact us at:

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Road
Denison, TX 75020
(903) 465-6463
www.wesleyvillage.org

We appreciate your continued support from the Wesley Village Residents, Staff, and Board of Directors.

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

BISHOP

Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr

MINISTERS

Wilfred M. Bailey
Thomas Dudley Dancer
Jackson W. Fielder
Garland T. Lavender
Edward L. Miller
Randy G. Newkirk
James E. Reaves
John Moore Rentfro
Linwood John Roberson
Ira M. Thompson
George Howard Wheeler

LOCAL PASTORS

Renee Giles
Gene Miller

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Lila E. Coffey

SURVIVING SPOUSES

Celesta Anderson
Rosa Pauline Butler
Mary Calvary
Grace Cardwell
Maurine Page Howell
Marjorie Hyde
Dorothy Lawson
Juanita Logan
Lydia Mood
Mary Ann Neal
Ruth Poore
Frances "Jo" Smith
Julia Keightley Townsend
Mary Mildred VanZant
Addie Hood Wright

Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., 1945–2006
'Keep making disciples'. . .a last charge to the NTC



Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

"Keep making disciples." Those were the last words and marching orders Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. left for the North Texas Annual Conference before his untimely death on Aug. 19, 2006. Bishop Moncure, who would have marked his second anniversary as NTC episcopal leader in September, died of complications following surgery for a brain tumor.

Bishop Moncure left a lasting memory and enduring legacy on the conference he quickly grew to know and love. Known as a bishop with "a big heart for all people" and a proclaimer of the gospel of "salt and light," Bishop Moncure will always be remembered by those touched by his life and ministry.

Thousands of mourners paid their respects to Bishop Moncure at an Aug. 25 visitation at Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas, and Aug. 26 memorial service at First UMC, Richardson. The conference observed a period of mourning for Bishop Moncure that extended through Labor Day weekend.

Born in Oakland, CA, to a naval officer father, Rhymes H. Moncure, Sr., and school teacher mother, Estelle, Bishop Moncure lived in numerous places during his childhood years. He married Jewell Lena Wells on Aug. 6, 1968.

A 1974 graduate of Missouri Baptist College, Bishop Moncure received the Master of Divinity degree from St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, in 1977, and the Doctor of Ministry degree from Carolina University School of Theology, with academic honors. He was honored with the Distinguished Alumni Award from Saint Paul School of Theology in 1998.

Ordained in the Kansas East Conference as a deacon in 1975 and elder in 1977, Bishop Moncure served in a number of appointments as a pastor and district superintendent in Kansas and Missouri before being elected as a bishop on the first ballot of the 2000 South Central Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop Moncure was serving as senior pastor of Missouri UMC, Columbus, MO, when elected. When he was appointed to the church, it was the largest predominantly Anglo UM congregation served by an African-American pastor.

Bishop Moncure was a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences from 1984 until his election to the episcopacy. He taught in numerous Regional and Conference Schools of Christian Mission for the Women's Division and was a part of the leadership faculty for training new district superintendents and directors of connectional ministries each year at Lake Junaluska from 1996-99.

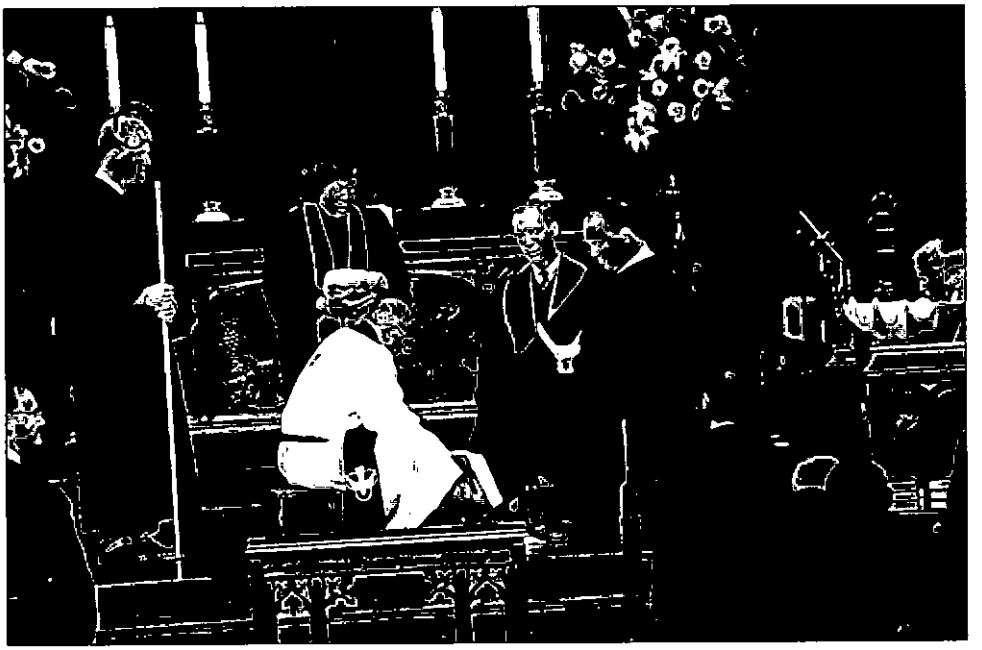
While serving on the Board of Directors of the UM General Board of Global Ministries, he chaired the Africa, Europe and Middle East Section. During his service on the Board of Directors of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, he co-chaired the task force for Acts of Repentance for Christian Unity.

At the time of his death, Bishop Moncure was serving on numerous boards of trustees, including those of Southern Methodist University, Dallas; Southwestern University, Georgetown; and the United Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, TN.

He is survived by wife, Jewell Wells Moncure; two adult children, Roxanne, of Saint Louis, MO, and Jason and wife, Patricia, of Atlanta, GA.; brother Robert Moncure, of Saint Louis; and three grandchildren. Mrs. Moncure now resides in Atlanta.



Amigos Days 2006



Washing the feet of the Ordinands, an unforgettable experience



New Sheriff in Town

Bishop and Jewell Moncure



Wilfred M. Bailey



Born in Stamford, Texas, Mr. Bailey was a graduate of Wichita Falls High School. He attended Hardin-Simmons Junior College before joining the Navy at age 19.

The Rev. Wilfred M. Bailey was one of the most decorated Navy chaplains to serve in the Korean War. By the time he began his Korean War service, he had already earned the Navy Cross during World War II as an F-6 Hellcat pilot based on the USS Essex. The citation credited him with sinking a Japanese aircraft carrier during a pivotal sea battle. He also had received the Distinguished Flying Cross with oak leaf cluster and the Air Medal with two oak leaf clusters. Rev. Bailey retired from the Naval Reserve as a commander.

While Mr. Bailey was honored and respected for his work outside of the church, he was passionate about being a pastor and reaching out to others.

Mr. Bailey began his journey to the ministry during World War II when he and another shipmate were the only regular attendees of Sunday services, said his wife, Mildred Bailey. After World War II, Mr. Bailey became a Methodist minister. He received his degree from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and began his ministry as assistant pastor at Tyler Street Methodist Church in Dallas. He then was pastor to churches in East Texas and along the Red River. He is best known in Dallas as the founding pastor of Casa View United Methodist Church, a flock he led for 42 years. His ministry included serving all of Dallas as a civil rights leader. He marched for civil rights during the 1960's. He was pivotal in the ecumenical movement during the desegregation era.

Rev. Bailey authored two books while serving as pastor at Casa View. They were *Awakened Worship: Involving Laymen in Creative Worship*, and he co-authored *Christ's Suburban Body* with Rev. William McElvaney.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred; daughter, Linda Bailey Smith of Dallas; son, Robert L. Bailey of Owasso, Ok; two grandsons, David Maurice Bailey and Justin Ryan Bailey. He was preceded in death by one son, Mark D. Bailey.

A Memorial Service was held at Kessler Park United Methodist Church, March 22, 2007. Burial was at the Dallas-Ft.Worth National Cemetary.

Mrs. Mildred Bailey, wife

Dr. Thomas Dudley Dancer

Dr. Thomas Dudley Dancer, a faithful servant of God went to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus on July 1, 2006. Dr. Dancer was a strong adviser and counselor. "Dudley's ministry was not something he did, Dudley's ministry is who he was," said his wife of nine years, Elaine Dancer. One woman said of him, "Dudley has such a listening face." He had a way of making everybody feel like they were his best friend according to Mrs. Dancer.



Known as a dynamic counselor, Dr. Dancer once married a couple aboard a Galveston cruise ship. He also co-hosted *No Time to Grow Old*, a Dallas television program that addressed quality-of-life issues.

Dr. Dancer, who first preached as a teenager, was born and raised in Selmer, Tennessee. He was a graduate of Lambuth College in Jackson, Tenn. where he met and married his first wife, Sally Dancer who died in 1966. He received his Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1961, his Master of Sacred Theology in 1964 and a Doctor of Ministry degree in 1975, all from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. His doctoral studies included work at the University of Edinburgh in Scotland.

Dr. Dancer's ordained ministry began as an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church in Dallas. In 1961, he was founding pastor at St. Paul UMC in Garland, where he served for six years. He then served as pastor of Schreiber UMC in Dallas and Christ UMC in Farmers Branch. In the late 1980s, he became an associate pastor at Highland Park UMC. The last 15 years of his ministry were served in several pastoral positions at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church where he mentored numerous clergy and lay people in the gift of Pastoral Care Ministry. As a great communicator, words came easily whether composing poetry, music, letters or preaching. Dr. Dancer continued his service in ministry there until his retirement in 2005.

He is survived by his loving wife, Elaine; daughter and husband Stephanie and Zenon Oprysk; son and wife Michael and Jennifer Dancer; granddaughters Sarah and Rachel Oprysk. Preceding him in death was his first wife, Sally Dancer; parents Artie B. and Eather Pearle Dancer and stepson, Duane Parton.

Services celebrating the life of Dr. Dancer were conducted at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church on July 6, 2007. A private burial service was held at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Mrs. Elaine Dancer, wife

Jackson W. Fielder



Jackson W. Fielder was born on July 7, 1921 in Brownfield, Texas to William Earl Fielder and Bertha Jane Foster Fielder. He ascended into the loving arms of his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on January 26, 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

Jackson served as Corporal in the Army Air Force during World War II. His ambitions after his military service were to become an ordained minister. During his ministry, he served as pastor at several churches in west Texas before moving to the North Texas Conference. Here he served congregations in Richardson and finally at Urban Park UMC. At the time of his death, he was an active member of the First United Methodist Church of Mesquite.

His hobbies were visiting Canton first Monday Flea Market, attending horse auctions and raising cattle.

Rev. Jackson was preceded in death by his parents, his loving wife, his sister Opal Fielder, his brother Dick Fielder and his son Jackie Fielder. He is survived by his sister, Earline Ray; his son, Phillip Fielder; four grandchildren, Lisa Morrison, Kelly Fielder, Tucker Fielder, Tanner Fielder and four great-grandchildren. He will be greatly missed!

Services to commemorate his life were held on January 29, 2007 at Anderson-Clayton Bros. Memorial Chapel. Rev. Larry Burden and Rev. Sammy Hargrove officiated. Interment was at Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Phillip Fielder, son

Garland T. Lavender



Garland T. Lavender was born May 23, 1905 to C.W. and Carrie Lavender in Brandon, Texas. He lived to be 101 years of age.

A beloved pastor, Rev. Lavender received his B.A. degree at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas and his B.D. degree at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He proudly marched with the SMU Mustang Band in the 1936 Rose Bowl Parade.

Garland Lavender was a U.S. Army chaplain in World War II serving for 33 months in North Africa and Italy. Rev. Lavender was an ordained United Methodist Minister for 75 years. He spent 43 years in active ministry, holding appointments in the Central Texas Conference and retiring from the North Texas Conference in 1974. After retirement, he was the Minister of Visitation at Tyler Street UMC for over 20 years.

Retirement years also included active membership in the Dal-Cliff Lions Club and gardening at his home in Granbury.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 46 years, Grace Gibson Lavender in 1974 and Eula Lougenia Hill Lavender of Dallas.

Rev. Lavender is survived by his sister, Marcelyn Brown of Springdale, Arkansas; his son, Jim Lavender and wife Melanie of Arlington; his daughter, Nancy Guerry and husband Bill of Arlington; grandchildren, Scott and Laura Lavender, Melissa Gee, Mark and Blaine Guerry and seven great-grandchildren.

A Service of Remembrance and Celebration for Rev. Lavender's life was held on August 30, 2006 at Tyler Street United Methodist Church. His interment was at the Brand-Bynum Cemetery, Brandon, Texas.

Nancy Guerry, daughter

Edward Loran Miller

Rev. Edward L. Miller was born on February 18, 1928 to Willie Dee and Emmer Mae Fleming Miller in Farmers Branch, Texas. He passed away on April 30, 2007 in Wichita Falls, Texas at the age of 79.



Rev. Miller attended North Texas State University in Denton, Texas where he attained his Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1959. He then ventured to Southern Methodist University in Dallas, where he received his Masters in Theology. He spent his life ministering to many Methodist churches in the North Texas Conference. He was a pastor first in Paradise, Texas for Paradise Circuit. He also served as minister for the following Methodist churches: Mary King, Dallas; Justin; Asbury, Dallas; Wesley, Wichita Falls; Electra; Burkburnett; Decatur. He retired from ministry after faithfully serving three years at FUMC-Jacksboro. He will be remembered fondly by all those he touched throughout his ministry across the North Texas Conference.

He was an active member of the Fort Richardson Masonic Lodge and the Jacksboro Lions Club.

He is preceded in death by his parents; his daughter, Patricia Beaver; his sisters Viola Robinson and Laura Henry; his brothers Roy, Billy and Robert Miller. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mary; his daughters, Edith Miller of Jacksboro and Juanita White and husband, Dennis of Lake Kickapoo, Tx.; his sons, David Miller of Ft. Myers, Florida and Timothy Miller and wife, Sue Ann of Jacksboro; one sister, Ruth Edwards of Dallas; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Mary B. Miller, wife

Randy Gene Newkirk



Randy G. Newkirk died suddenly on February 18, 2007, in McKinney after suffering a massive heart attack. The Farmersville community lost a pastor and a friend with the untimely death of the Rev. Randy Newkirk after a brief one and a half years of service at the First United Methodist Church. The youth pastor of his church described him as a very caring pastor who was very helpful and encouraging. He was further quoted saying " He was gregarious. He was a people person who was also attentive to detailed planning and precise organization".

Rev. Newkirk was born March 25, 1942, in Great Bend, Kansas to Robert and Avis Hart Newkirk. He married Gloria Morris on November 21, 1987, in Bogata. He was a former instructor at Lain Technical Institute in Indianapolis, Indiana, and a tool designer engineer at LTV in Grand Prairie before entering the ministry in 1971.

He grew up in Mt. Carmel, Illinois graduating from Mt. Carmel High School in 1960. He began his college career at Southern Illinois University (Carbondale, Ill.) and completed his bachelor's degree in Religious Studies at McKendree College (Lebanon, Ill.) in 1974. Later, he completed his Master of Divinity degree at the Candler School of Theology at Emory University (Atlanta, Ga.).

His pastorates included DeSoto/New Bethel UMC, DeSoto, Ill.; Buchanan UMC, Buchanan, Ga.; Chapel Hill UMC, Farmers Branch; Cockrell Hill UMC, Dallas; Salem-Kinser UMC, Greenville; FUMC, Bogata; University Christian Center at East Texas State University, Commerce as well as FUMC Commerce; FUMC Winnsboro; Kirkwood UMC, Irving; FUMC Burkburnett and at the time of his death he was pastor of FUMC Farmersville.

Those left to cherish his memory and service are his wife, Gloria of Farmersville; parents, Robert and Avis Newkirk of Mt. Carmel, Ill; son, Chris Newkirk and wife, Julie of Rowlett; daughter, Marty Newkirk of Amarillo; grandson, Brandon and granddaughter, Jordan Newkirk of Rowlett; brothers, Steve Newkirk and wife, Joyce and Jim Newkirk and wife, Sara all of Mt. Carmel, Ill.; and sister, Penny Walch and husband, Ken of Lynchville, Ill.

A graveside funeral service for Rev. Newkirk was conducted on February 22, 2007 at Bogata Cemetery in Bogata. A memorial service was held on February 23, 2007 at the First United Methodist Church of Farmersville with Rev. Earnest Walt officiating.

Mrs. Gloria Newkirk, wife

James Edward Reaves

Captain, Chaplain Corps, U.S. Navy (Retired)



Rev. James Reaves, a native of Colfax, Texas, was a retired Associate Minister with the First United Methodist Church in Dallas. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years, Julia Catherine Efferson Reaves.

Rev. Reaves joined the U.S. Navy in 1942, and served on the USS Hunter Leggett (APA 14), an attack transport participating in amphibious operations in the Solomon Islands in the Pacific from Guadalcanal to Bougainville. He preached in the jungle of Guadalcanal to a unit of U.S. Marines in a circle with their rifles pointed outward, and Rev. Reaves standing in the middle of their formation.

During his thirty-one years of naval service, Rev. Reaves served as the Head Chaplain at the U.S. Naval Academy, the Atlantic Fleet Chaplain, the European Fleet Chaplain, and the Head Chaplain at the National Naval Medical Center. He also served as District Chaplain of the Sixth Naval District in Charleston, South Carolina; and as Head of the Personnel Branch of the Navy Chaplain Corps.

In addition to the USS Hunter Leggett, Rev. Reaves also served sea duty aboard the heavy cruiser USS Macon (CA 132), and the aircraft carrier USS Hancock (CVA 19). His decorations included the U.S. Meritorious Service Medal, the Navy Commendation Medal, and seven campaign medals with four major battle stars.

During the Korean War, Rev. Reaves served as the Senior Chaplain of Command Fleet Activities, Yokosuka, Japan, and ministered to servicemen in the hospital wards who were returning as casualties from Korea.

Rev. Reaves had at least one of his sermons at the U.S. Naval Academy published in the U.S. Congressional Record during his duty there from 1963-1967. He was a guest preacher at the U.S. Military Academy, and the U.S. Air Force Academy.

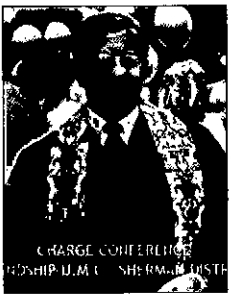
He graduated from Grand Saline High School, studied accounting in business school and attended McMurray College in Abilene before transferring to Southern Methodist University. Here he received the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity degrees. He earned the Master of Arts degree from Columbia University.

Rev. Reaves was fifty-year Mason, and achieved recognition as a Thirty-second Degree Mason through both the Scottish and York rites. He was the fourth generation in his family to be a member of the Masonic Lodge in Colfax, Texas.

Rev. Reaves is survived by his son, Lt. Colonel James E. Reaves, Jr, USAF (Retired), the Executive Director of the Hill Country Alternative Dispute Resolution Center in Kerrville, Texas; his daughter, Elizabeth Ricks Langston, a Licensed Professional Counselor and Psychologist in Kerrville, Texas; and daughter, Dr. Catherine Ann Reaves, Ph.D., an Associate Professor of English at Marion College in Indianapolis, Indiana. He is also survived by grandsons Michael Reaves of San Marcos, Texas; Larson Langston of Longmont, Colorado; Matthew Reaves of Pulaski, Virginia; and great-grandson Aidan Langston of Longmont, Colorado.

James E. Reaves, Jr., son

John Moore Rentfro



John Moore Rentfro was born October 28, 1931 in Cleburne, Texas, and died at his home in Belton, Texas, on January 23, 2007. He is survived by his wife Ethel, three sons, Cal, Greg, and Joe, and six grandchildren.

Rev. Rentfro retired in 1993 after forty years of pastoral ministry. After serving several churches in the Texas Conference and Austin Avenue UMC, Waco, in the Central Texas Conference, he served in the North Texas Conference as pastor of Floral Heights UMC, Wichita Falls; Kessler Park UMC, Dallas; Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District; Preston Hollow UMC, Dallas; and associate pastor, Trietsch Memorial UMC, Flower Mound.

During his long and faithful ministry, Rev. Rentfro touched the lives of many members of congregations and many fellow clergy. He was a very practical pastor and he understood that church administration is a ministry. He was a mentor and "father in the ministry" to several former associate pastors and other pastors with whom he came in contact during his distinguished career. He leaves a legacy of caring for these pastors and their families, as well as for the members of all of the congregations he served.

While serving in many leadership positions in the North Texas Annual Conference, Rev. Rentfro served as a delegate to the 1988 General Conference of The United Methodist Church and the 1988 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

Funeral services were held at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco on January 26, 2007, with Rev. Paul Goodrich, Dr. Marvin Guier, Dr. Wayne Odom, Rev. John Earl Taylor and Rev. Tom Robbins officiating. Interment was in Calvary Cemetery in Marlin, Texas.

Linwood John Roberson

The Rev. Linwood John Roberson, 73, of Denton, died Monday, November 20, 2006, at Presbyterian Hospital of Denton. The remarkable life of the Rev. Linwood John Roberson spanned 73 years, much of which was dedicated to his call to ministry.



A native of Denton, he attended the Denton Demonstration School at North Texas, then received his B.S. in finance from North Texas State. In 1957, he graduated from Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology where he also later received his Masters degree in 1961.

He was a United Methodist minister for nearly 50 years, pastoring 11 churches in the North Texas area. He was the finest example of a Christian, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend. Brother John, as he was known, had a gentle spirit, was slow to anger and quick to forgive.

His legacy to his family and friends is enduring. His leaving is a time of sadness and at the same time a time for rejoicing.

Funeral services were held at Blue Mound United Methodist Church on November 22, 2006. The Rev. Fred Durham and Rev. Eckstein officiated. Interment followed at Gribble Springs Cemetery.

Rev. Roberson is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Eula Bell Enlow Roberson; daughters, Martha Marie Franks and Holly Ann Rosenbaum and husband Allen of Denton; and eight grandchildren, Melanie Moradi of Chicago; Nicole, David, John and Andrew Rosenbaum of Denton, and Katie, Garrett and Kendall Franks of Denton; and his sister, JoAnn Smiedt of Addison. He was preceded in death by his father and mother, Linwood and Leta Roberson.

John left his family and friends with many happy memories. He was a very loving and gentle man. We are grateful to our loving God for the blessing of having John in our lives.
With love,
Mrs. Eula Bell Roberson, wife

Ira M. Thompson, Jr.



April 5, 1932–January 30, 2007 Ira M. Thompson, Jr., beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend to all who know him, left this world to be with those passing before him on January 30, 2007.

Ira was a retired United Methodist minister, serving in both the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences of the United Methodist church. He graduated from Texas Wesleyan College in 1954, and received his Masters of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1956. After his graduation from Texas Wesleyan, he began his ministry at Matthews Memorial Methodist Church in Hillsboro, Tx., and retired 43 years later in 1997 after serving congregations in Ovilla, at the Methodist Student Center on the campus of Baylor University, and in Waco, Electra, Paris, Farmers Branch, Garland, McKinney, and Terrell, then concluding his career by serving as the Chaplain at C.C. Young—Blanton Gardens Retirement Center and as an Associate Minister at White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas. He also served as North Texas Conference Secretary from 1976-1980.

Rev. Thompson was a member of the Electra Masonic Lodge, a member of the Shrine, and 32nd Scottish Rite Mason. Ira was a published author, having written *The Religious Beliefs of Thomas Paine*, and he also wrote an unpublished account of his life of growing up in Huckabay, Texas during the depression. Entitled " For My Grandchildren", we cherish that manuscript, a copy of which is

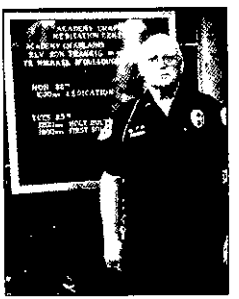
proudly housed in the local high school in Huckabay. He was a fabulous teacher and an historian, with a particular interest in the Civil War.

A memorial service was held on February 2, 2007 at White Rock United Methodist Church with a private interment at Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Rev. Thompson was preceded in death by his parents, Sarah Moody Thompson and Ira M. Thompson, Sr.; a sister, Edra Faye Bostick and two brothers, Eugene (Buck)Thompson and Bussy Thompson. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Lanelle, and their children Michell and Jeff Hart of College Station, Tx; Mark and Cindy Thompson of Plano, TX. and Angela and Russell Ritchey of Waco, TX. His grandchildren will miss their Dedah greatly- Travis and Jennifer Thompson; Nathan, Le'Anna, Kristina and Wesley Ritchey; and Kayley Hart. He will be deeply missed by his brothers Moody, Lyndall, Johnnie and Lonnie; his sister Imogene Pack, as well as nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Lanelle Thompson, wife

George Howard Wheeler
Captain, CHC, U.S. NAVY (Retired)



George Howard Wheeler, age 93, died peacefully on July 5, 2006 in Springfield, Va. Chaplain Wheeler and his beloved wife, Jeane (deceased), were residents of Yuma, Arizona for 30 years. He served as a Navy Chaplain for 31 years and his last duty station was at the Marine Corps Air Station in Yuma.

After his retirement, Chaplain Wheeler sought out the City of Yuma Fire Department to continue his pastoral services, providing moral support to fire department personnel and their families and assisted citizens who had suffered the unfortunate event of having a fire or being involved in a traffic collision. Chaplain Wheeler initially used his own funds to provide clothing and lodging for the fire victims, providing a ride home to someone left on foot following a traffic collision or waiting with them until their family arrived. Firefighters sold insulated travel mugs to bolster his "Chaplain Fund" to minimize the personal, financial impact of his kindness and compassion.

He was a volunteer in many diverse segments of the Yuma community. In 1979, he was awarded "Man of the Year" by the International Association of Firefighters Local 1234. In 1966, the Police Department honored him for his dedicated and compassionate caring – a man who seems tireless and ageless in his efforts to help others. In 1987, he was named "Citizen of the Year" for he was a dedicated humanitarian who was deeply involved in serving the needs of Yuma County. He served as minister of the Someton Methodist Church, Volunteer Chaplain to the Yuma Fire Department for 15 years as well as Chaplain to the Police and Sheriff's Departments. He was on the Salvation Army Board and an active Kiwanis Club member for 65 years. He and his wife moved to Friendship Village in Tempe in 1991 and lived there for 12 years. Chaplain Wheeler continued his volunteer activities and was a past president of the Friendship Village Kiwanis Club and a member of St. Matthew's United Methodist Church.

He was a lifelong collector of Lionel Trains and was a member of the Phoenix Train Club.

Funeral services were held September 5, 2006 at the Old Chapel at Fort Meyer. Burial was with full

military honors at Arlington National Cemetery. His friend and former Navy Chief of Chaplains, RADM (Retired) Ross Trower and his Springfield United Methodist Church pastor, Rev. Dan Homer conducted the service.

Chaplain Wheeler is survived by three children: Juanita Bolick of Fairfax, Va.; John Wheeler of Fayetteville, NC; and Stephen Wheeler of Fairfax, Va.; five grandchildren, Kathy and David Gill; Karen, Diane, and John Wheeler; and four great grandchildren, Ryan, Ashley, Evan and Isabella.

Juanita Bolick, daughter

Evelyn Renee Ewin Giles



Renee Giles passed into the loving arms of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on April 25, 2007. Rev. Giles was born in Oakland City, Indiana where she grew up and graduated from high school. She attended the Indiana State University in Terre Haute, Ind. There she met her husband, a student at Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology. The couple moved to Houston, TX when Mr. Giles got a job with Exxon. She continued her studies at the University of Houston.

She was a lifelong lover of music and was an accomplished pianist and clarinetist. A graduate of the University of Houston with a B.S. in Music Education, Renee first served as the head band director of the Pasadena, Texas High School, making her the youngest 5A high school head band director in Texas at the age of 25. Her band performed in the inaugural parade of President George H. W. Bush.

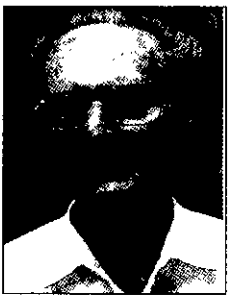
In 1991, the family moved to Plano where Mr. Giles became a Plano-based consultant. Mrs. Giles quit teaching band and focused on raising their family. After a short period of time, Renee began at St. Andrew UMC as a volunteer in children's ministries and later became Director of Children's Ministries, specializing in the creation and delivery of children's sermons. She later served as Director of Adult Sunday Schools and Older Adult Ministries.

Rev. Giles held her Local Pastor's license and Christian Education certification in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. She was pursuing her Master of Divinity at Southern Methodist University. She was a devoted wife of nearly 26 years and loving mother of her two sons. She has been a selfless and compassionate friend, counselor and mentor.

On April 28, 2007, over 600 were in attendance at the memorial service held to commemorate the bright light cast by the magnificent talents and gifts of this precious life. The service was held at St. Andrew United Methodist Church. Interment was in Oakland City, Ind.

Rev. Giles was preceded in death by her mother, LaVerne Ewin. Survivors include: husband, Kevin and sons, Eric and Nathan; father, Wayne Ewin; brothers, Randy and Ralph all of Oakland City, IN; grandmother, Ruby Ellison of Clarksville, IN and other loving family members.

Clarence Eugene Miller, Jr.



Mr. Clarence "Gene" Miller Jr., age 83, passed away Wednesday, November 15, 2006, in Winnsboro. Gene was born on August 4, 1923 in Youngstown, OH, to the late Clarence E. Sr., and Leitha Meeker Miller. He was a retired banker from the Swiss Ave. Bank in Dallas and the associate pastor at Tinney Chapel United Methodist Church in Winnsboro, TX. He was a member of Flora Masonic Lodge in Quitman, the Edwin J. Kiest Masonic Lodge in Dallas and a District Deputy for the Grand Lodge of Texas in 1983. He was a past president of the East Dallas Chamber of Commerce, and the East Dallas Lions Club. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Bill Eastman. He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Doris Beadles Miller of Winnsboro; one daughter and son-in-law, Kathy Lin and Ron Abney of Sugarland; two step-sons, Robert Greene and wife Dixie of Indio, CA; Michael Greene and wife Dawnell of Indio, CA; six grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Lila Estelle Phillips Coffey



Rev. Lila Coffey was born in Port Neches, Texas February 22, 1927, to Charles V. and Clara Block Phillips. Having lived in Tyler, Van, and Woodville, Texas, she graduated valedictorian of the Class of 1944 Kirby High School, Woodville, Texas. She attended the University of Texas at Austin, where she obtained a Bachelor of Science in Home Economics and Child Development. At the age of 20, she graduated Cum Laude, or as her father loved to say, "She graduated lawdy how come!" That summer, she taught at the University of Texas Child Development Lab and then married James T. Coffey of San Antonio on August 31, 1947, in the garden at her parents' home in Woodville.

The newlyweds moved to Brownsville, Texas where their first daughter, Laurie, was born. In the spring of 1950, they moved to North Texas where they found a new home at FUMC Dallas, Dr. Robert Goodrich, Jr., pastor. Lila found work as a nursery school teacher in the FUMC Day Care. Shortly after the twins, Lou and Lisa, were born, she became FUMC Director of Children's Ministries. This was to be her calling for the next 30 years, during which time she nurtured countless children and youth.

Many church members and staff sought Lila out for personal counseling and support. As a natural outgrowth of this mentoring spirit, she attained her lifelong dream when she was consecrated Diaconal Minister on May 26, 1981. After this fulfilling and challenging service to her beloved church, she retired in January of 1983. She continued to be active in volunteer work, including prison ministries, C. C. Young video ministry, and her passion, Crossroads Community Services.

After a valiant two year struggle with cancer, she peacefully breathed her last on Pentecost Sunday, June 4, 2006, surrounded by her loving family. She is survived by Jim, her husband of 59 years, daughters, Laurie and Don Hand; Lou, Mark, Ayesha and Aubra Anthony and Lisa, Frank, Ian and Clair Oliver.

A memorial service celebrating her life was held at First United Methodist Church of Dallas, June 25, 2006.

Lisa Oliver, daughter

Celesta Lois Jones Anderson



Celesta J. Anderson, 57, a retired social worker for the city of Ft. Worth transitioned from this earthly life into her eternal life on November 30, 2006. She was born June 27, 1949 in Marlin, Texas to Mr. Edward and Mrs. Ellie Lee Jones. As a child she was very active in the Shady Grove Church.

Celesta was a faithful and loyal member of McMillan United Methodist church where her husband, Rev. C.W. Anderson was the former pastor. She served as the President of the Administrative Board, United Methodist Women and held numerous other offices at her church. She was a dedicated member of the United Methodist Women and held several offices at the District and Conference levels. She was the Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach at the time that God called her home.

Celesta was an active volunteer in the community, serving on several boards and committees. Dear to her heart were the Adolescent Teen Pregnancy Program and ARC. Her untiring devotion and selfless concern for others will be missed by many.

Services to celebrate her life were held at St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth on December 6, 2006. Interment was at Shannon Rose Hill Cemetery.

Those left to cherish her precious memories are: her loving husband of 22 years, Rev. C.W. Anderson; son, Andre Trevor Scott; stepchildren, Lanetta Ross and husband John; Clarence Anderson and wife Thelma; Carl Anderson and Tina Jenkins and husband Bobby, Jr.; brothers, Oliver W. Jones and wife Evelyn; Theodore "Ted" Jones and wife Ola; Nathaniel Jones and wife Janice; and Dennis E. Jones and wife Cheryl; sisters, Patricia Jackson and husband Roosevelt; Theresa Stewart and husband George, Jr.; and Nadean Delley and husband Rev. Robert; grandchildren, Hillarie Anderson, Trey Jenkins and Anandi' Anderson; great grandchild, Eithan Davis and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Rev. C.W. Anderson, husband

Rosa Pauline Butler



Pauline Butler was born August 24, 1918 in Forney, Texas to James Burton and Mary Winchester Morris. She was preceded in death by her devoted husband and well-known minister, Rev. Alfred Butler. Rev. Butler served in numerous churches in the North Texas Conference most of which were appointments in the Paris/Sulphur Springs District. They were married on February 21, 1939 in Kaufman, Texas.

Mrs. Butler graduated from Forney High School and earned a RN degree in nursing from Methodist Hospital in Dallas. She worked as a nurse in the Methodist Hospital following graduation. She was also dedicated and a devoted Child Care Director for many years in Paris, TX. Pauline was an active member of Calvary United Methodist Church where the church parlor was named "The Pauline Butler Parlor." A stained glass window was given in her honor by friends. Mrs. Butler attended Woodland United Methodist Church on July 16, 2006, when a great-grandchild was baptized. The membership of Woodland UMC presented her with a dozen red roses and a standing

ovation for work in promoting Methodism. She was known in all the churches she and Rev. Butler served for her love, exemplary life and dedication to church work and membership.

Pauline possessed rare warmth of personality and beauty of character that endeared her to all who know and loved her. She and her late husband were well known and respected for their work in the ministry of the church. Their first church to serve was Woodland United Methodist and the last church they served was Chicota-Belk United Methodist Church.

"Her children arise and call her blessed". Proverbs....
Surviving are three children: Geraldine Smith and husband James of Paris; William Alfred (Billy) Butler and wife Pam of Paris; and Susan Pauline Leddy and husband David of Fulbright; seven grandchildren: Alicia and Cory Hicks of Caviness; Meagon Smith and Shelley Smith both of Paris; Leia Butler of Lake Creek; Michael Alfred (Mickey) and Joni Murphy both of Ft. Carson, CO; Sean William Murphy of Fulbright; and Tony and Paige Lewis of Reno; five great-grandchildren: Jaydyn Pauline Murphy, Joelly Brittany Murphy and Abygail Joy Murphy all of Ft. Carson, CO; Keidi Pasternak of Paris and Matthew Anderson Lewis of Reno; a sister, Geraldine Patton of Paola, OK and a brother, J. B. Morris of Edgewood. Also preceding her in death was a sister, Mary Loyal Morris and four brothers: Leonard Morris, Luther Morris, James Elliehugh Morris and Billy Jones.

"Those who bring sunshine into the lives of others cannot keep it for themselves." Sir James Barrie

Pauline advocated 1 Corinthians 13:13 – "But now abide faith, hope, and love, these three, but the greatest of these is love."

Susan Leddy, daughter

Mary Adel Hazlewood Calvary



Mary A. Calvary, 88, went home to be with her Lord on December 9, 2006. Mary was born July 18, 1918 in Powderly, Texas to Daniel and Mae Hazlewood. In 1989, she was preceded in death by her husband of 47 years, Rev. Paul Calvary. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Nellie McCarter in 2006.

She had been a dedicated member of University United Methodist Church since 1954, where she was a lifetime member of the Official Board, and a member of the "Fellowship" Sunday school class. She was also a member of the University United Methodist Women.

Mary loved to read and work crossword puzzles. She was also an excellent seamstress.

Services were held to celebrate her life on December 9, 2006 at University United Methodist Church with Rev. Bob Lee, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Electra, officiating and Rev. Bill Dozier, pastor, assisting. Burial was in Crestview Memorial Park.

Survivors include her daughter, Pam Fulkerson and husband Tony of Wichita Falls; brother, George Hazlewood of Terrell, TX; sister, Lucille Pointer of Grand Prairie, TX; grandson, Jon

Christian Fulkerson and wife Amanda of Sherman, TX 3 great-grandsons, Tyler, Hunter, and Drake, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Pamela K. Fulkerson, daughter

Grace Johnson Cardwell



Grace J. Cardwell, age 103, died October 22, 2006 in Denison, Texas. She was born October 2, 1903 in Denison to E.O. and Frances Johnson. She is preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Paul O. Cardwell, her parents, her daughter, Jean Clifford, four brothers, Roy, Raymond, Walter, and Ralph Johnson, and her two sisters, Gladys Overbeck and Ruth Garrison.

Grace graduated from Denison High School in 1921. After her marriage to Paul Cardwell in June, 1924, he felt the call to ministry in early 1925. He was licensed to preach in October, 1925 and appointed to serve the Telephone Circuit. Continuing their pastorate, the couple managed to continue and then completed their college education—Grace at Kidd-Key College and Paul at Austin College in Sherman. In 1928, they were appointed to the First Methodist Church in Irving and they both received their degrees from Southern Methodist University in 1930. As her husband continued in ministry, Grace worked in all of the churches they served teaching classes, especially children's groups, and was active in the women's groups as well as music ministries. She also took care of the responsibilities of her home and the activities of their two children, Paul and Jean. Grace's work continued, volunteering to teach the leadership training schools for children's teachers and eventually going on to be named Conference Director of Children's Work for the North Texas Conference. In this position, she taught classes at Bridgeport Camp and Mt. Sequoyah Center in Arkansas.

After retirement in 1971, the couple moved to their rural home north of Bonham and remained there until late 1987 when they became the first residents at Wesley Village Retirement Community in Denison. They were members of Waples United Methodist Church (Denison) which was Grace's childhood church and where she was baptized as an infant. Grace and Paul attended 69 North Texas Annual Conferences from 1925 to 1993. Grace was a dedicated minister's wife and worked in many roles in the church as well as caring for home, children, and later enjoying her grandchildren.

A blessed and productive 103 years of life and service in the North Texas conference was celebrated for Grace Cardwell on October 28, 2006 at Waples Memorial United Methodist Church in Denison, Texas. The Rev. Dr. Jim Bowden, pastor and Rev. Dr. Thomas R. Peel, former pastor and long-time friend of Paul and Grace Cardwell conducted the memorial service. Burial was at Fairview Cemetery in Denison, TX.

Mrs. Cardwell is survived by one son, Paul, Jr. and wife, Gladys of Bonham; five grandchildren: Marty, Clifford, Jr., Debra Schrunk, Nancy Thompson, Paul Cardwell, III, and Diana Gantt and 14 great-grandchildren.

Paul and Gladys Cardwell, son & daughter-in-law

Maurine Page Howell

Maurine Howell went peacefully into the hands of God on July 31, 2006 in Terrell, Texas. Maurine was born September 10, 1917 in Carthage, Texas to Ida and James Page. Her father died when she was very young and leaving her and her mother and three sisters to become a very close and supportive family. She is preceded in death by her beloved husband of 49 years, William English Howell and son, William P. Howell.

Maurine was a sweet and caring lady, always ready with a warm smile and willing ear to listen to all who needed her, both family and friends. As the wife of Methodist military and Air Force chaplain, William E. Howell, she was devoted to their partnership in Christian ministry and was always involved in church activities from Sunday School to youth group leadership to visiting the church's sick and shut-ins. She was able to travel the world with her husband and two sons, William and Robert, as they went where the Air Force sent them: Canada, Nevada, Alabama, Louisiana, North Caroline, Japan, New York and eventually back to Texas. Her stories about these adventures kept the family entertained through the generations. Her greatest asset was her strong Christian faith and trust in the Lord, which endured to the very last moments of her life. She took great pride in her appearance, an attitude no doubt gained from her mother's excellent skills as a seamstress when growing up. It was said that she couldn't go get the newspaper in the morning without being properly attired.

She is survived by her loving son, Robert and wife Karen of Oregon; sister, Mary Champion of Terrell; grandchildren Robert P. Howell of Austin, Heather A. Riley and husband Greg of Ignacio, CO, Rebecca N. Howell of Crested Butte, CO, and Brian Dusablon and wife Emily of Kingwood, TX; great-grandchildren Zachary and Austin Riley and Ryan and Megan Dusablon.

Funeral services were held August 5, 2006 at First United Methodist Church, Terrell, TX. Interment followed at the Oakland Cemetery in Terrell.

Majorie Hyde

God gives us each a gift of life
To cherish from our birth.
He gives us friends and those we love
To share our day on Earth.
He watches us with loving care
And takes us by the hand.
He blesses us with countless joys
And guides the lives we've planned.
Then, when our work on Earth is done
He calls us to his side,
To live with him in happiness
Where peace and love abide.

The Hyde Family

Dorothy Jane Broyles Lawson



Dorothy was born in Callis, a Northeast Texas community founded by and named after her great-grandfather, on July 19, 1925. She was born to parents Columbus Preston and Ruby Neocia Broyles. She attended schools in Leonard and Greenville and graduated from Blue Ridge High School. She later attended Arlington State College where she maintained academic honors and her artwork was featured in several school publications.

On April 25, 1942, she wed her high school sweetheart, Henry Lawson. Henry was soon called to serve in World War II to fight in the European theater. After returning from the war, Henry shared with Dorothy his calling from God to enter the ministry. Her response was to ask God to make a good preacher's wife. He did... and she was. Dorothy served alongside Henry his entire career in the North Texas Conference teaching kindergarten in the early years, and later adult Sunday school classes. Late on Sunday evening while serving as pastor of Oak Cliff UMC, Henry received a call from a newly hired secretary that was scheduled to start work the next morning saying she had changed her mind and would not be taking job. Dorothy volunteered to "fill-in" until he could find a replacement. She held that position for the next three years, later being asked to serve as a secretary at the conference office where she stayed for another year.

Dorothy was very artistic and enjoyed quilting, tole painting, and refurbishing old furniture and houses.

She died peacefully on September 17, 2006 in Hubbard, Texas. She is survived by her husband of 64 years, Rev. Henry Lawson; three sons, Preston Lawson and wife Sheila, Larry Lawson and Jerry Lawson and wife Betty; brother, Darrell Broyles; grandchildren Rev. Rene Lawson and wife Pam, Lynna Fedric and husband Ryder, Lisa Lawson, Robbyn Seckel and husband Tim, Raven Pritchett and husband Mark, Jack Lawson, Jerry Lawson, Jr., and wife Stacy, Sarah Lawson and Laura Lawson; 7 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

A Memorial service celebrating the life of Dorothy B. Lawson was held at First United Methodist Church in Allen, Texas on September 20, 2006 with interment following at the cemetery in Altoga, Texas.

Rev. Henry Lawson, husband

Juanita Haney Logan



Juanita Logan passed away at Heritage Place in Kalispell the morning of June 5, 2006. Juanita was born on November 17, 1907 in Farmersville, Texas, to James and Titia Haney. She grew up in Hansford County in the panhandle of Texas. She enjoyed telling stories of moving the town of Hansford to Spearman and telling of adventures of her father as a country doctor driving the first car in the county over wagon trails.

A graduate of Texas Tech in 1928, Juanita married fellow student Alwis H. Logan on June 22, 1929. Juanita and Alwis celebrated 66 years of marriage before his death in 1996. Two children were born to the union- Jimmie Joe Logan of McLean, Virginia and Alita Logan Phelphs of Whitefish, Montana.

Juanita served beside her clergy husband in many United Methodist Churches in North Texas, including Bonham, Paris, Honey Grove, Henrietta, Electra and in Dallas- Centenary, Urban Park, Cockrell Hill and Walnut Hill. Juanita was a certified Director of Christian Education, teaching leadership courses in various churches. A.H. served 26 years as volunteer chaplain for the Dallas Fire Department while they served churches in the Dallas area.

When her children were tecnagers, Juanita returned to school receiving her Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Arts degrees from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

After the death of her husband, Juanita moved Polson, Montana to live with her daughter and son-in-law.

She is survived by her son, Dr. Jimmie Logan and wife, Daisy of McLean, Va.; daughter, Alita Phelps and husband, Rev. Robert Phelps of Whitefish, Mt.; grandchildren, Joe, David, Cynthia and Janet Logan and Joel Phelps; great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews and was particularly close to two nephews, Ralph and Bill Brock.

A Memorial Service was held on June 14, 2006 at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX to celebrate this wonderful life.

Always a gentle and loving person with a beautiful smile, Juanita will be greatly missed by her family and many friends.

Alita Phelps, daughter

Lydia Windt Mood



Lydia W. Mood passed away June 5, 2006 at her residence at age 94. She was born on November 25, 1911 in Dallas. Mrs. Mood attended Highland Park Schools and graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1931. She is preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Henry Mood and was a pastor's wife sharing in his ministries in Dallas, Sulphur Springs, Bonham, Garland, Paris, Irving and Sherman.

Mrs. Mood is survived by her son, Robert Mood and wife Dianne of Garland; daughter, Carolyn Darby and husband Sam of Albany, Oregon; grandsons, Robert E. Mood and Scott Musser; and her brother, Raymond Windt of Greenville,TX.

Memorial Services were held at First United Methodist Church of Garland on June 10, 2006 with the Revs. Gene Wisdom, Clay Womack and Mike Haynes officiating.

Robert Mood, son

Mary Ann Karling Neal



Born May 6 1936, in Taylor, Texas, Mary Ann Neal passed away August 4, 2006, at Presbyterian Hospital in Dallas. "A preacher's kid," Mary Ann was born to the Rev. Joseph and Martina Karling and grew up in the parsonage of Decker United Methodist Church near Austin, along with her three sisters, Madalyn, Joanna, and Naomi.

Mary Ann graduated from Manor High School with honors including homecoming queen, best all-around majorette and cheerleader.

On July 30, Mary celebrated 52 years of marriage to her beloved husband, Rev. Charles Neal, a United Methodist minister, during which time she took great delight in her role as a wife, mother, and grandmother. She shared her talent for arts and crafts, senior citizen's ministry, and her role as a pastor's wife throughout her husband's ministry as a campus minister, University Chaplain of Southwestern University, pastor of local churches and an adjunct faculty member in the Course of Study Program at Perkins School of Theology, and ministerial exchanges to England.

Mary Ann's most treasured past time of late had been beading jewelry. Her daughters wrote a remembrance about their mom, "The Beads of Life make up our Circle of Friends." Selections from their remembrance include:

As we thought about her life and her favorite hobby, we realized how representative these beautiful bead necklaces are of her life.... Her life has been put together bead by bead, experience by experience, memory by memory, day by day...We see our mother as a dynamic woman, a loving mother and our very best friend. She possessed a great love for God, family and friends. It was always apparent that her faith was strong. Her belief in the grace of God was part of her daily life. In her journals that she kept these past 10 years – we begin to find even more about our mom and the depth of her faith. She lived each day to its fullest and took living one day at a time always trusting God's process...A mother is ageless, timeless, and endless. From the beginning she was there to wipe away our tears, to share our joys and soften our sorrow. My mother magically knew when our hearts were heavy. She shared in our happiness and wept when we wept...She was our biggest fan in our success and was proud of our accomplishments.; yet she never faulted us when things did not turn out just right...Somewhere along the way, our mother became our very best friend...Her ability to listen and to give advice became more and more welcomed. We all called her daily to chat and to catch up, to share and to laugh. Perhaps this is what we will miss most-these simple daily tasks. My mom knows how to be our friend after she established herself as our mother. I think she realized this tedious balance of when to be a mother and when to be our friend.

To speak of beautiful love stories or fairy tales – you speak to Charles and Mary Ann. They were friends and lovers, companions and confidants. They talked of religion, politics, books, philosophy and dad's sermons. We speak so loosely of "*Soul mates*" but any of you who know our parents know this term represents their love. It is really indescribable with words.

So you see our journey in life moves on- we keep adding experiences to our lives, as women, as daughters, as mothers, as friends, as wives. Our mom went from a free sassy little girl, to a high school cheerleader, to an exciting young woman, to a wife, to a minister's wife, a mother and a grandmother...Each day and in each phase of our lives, we experience all of life's ups and downs. Each day we add a new bead, if you will, to our strand of life. By the end of our lives – we can only hope that our strand is full and that life is complete.

This past week, our mom placed her final bead on the beautiful necklace she has been crafting for 70 years. She has completed her circle of life, her experiences in life. What a magnificent and great life it was. Full of serendipity and grace. Full of love and faith. Full of strength and hope.

Celebration of life services were held at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church on August 8, 2006. Michael Jackson delivered the eulogy. Combined choirs from Oak Lawn, Elmwood, FUMC DeSoto, Schreiber Memorial, Preston Hollow and Owenwood United Methodist Churches (charges that Charles and Mary Ann served in the North Texas Annual Conference) provided music. Services were also held at Decker United Methodist Church and Decker Cemetery in Austin on August 9, 2006 with Michael Jackson preaching and Lee Romeo officiating.

Rev. Charles Neal, husband
Julie, Karla and Sherie, daughters

Ruth W. Poore



Ruth W. Poore died in Gainesville on March 28, 2007 at the age of 79. She was born September 16, 1927 in Walpole, Massachusetts to Ralph and Ruth Webster. She married the Rev. Elwood (Woody) S. Poore on September 3, 1949 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Ruth attended Massachusetts State Teacher College in Lowell, MA and taught school in Connecticut, Iowa, and Texas. She also worked for many years at the Gainesville Memorial Hospital.

Ruth and Woody came to Gainesville in 1980 when Woody was appointed as pastor of FUMC Gainesville, where Ruth was a member. They remained in Gainesville after Woody retired in 1967.

Mrs. Poore is survived by her husband, Rev. Elwood S. Poore, sons Ralph and wife Patty of Arlington; Charles and Debbie of Garland; daughter Nancy Lockhart of Eustace; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and brother, Charles Webster of Port Charlotte, Florida.

A Memorial Service celebrating the life of Ruth W. Poore was held on March 31, 2007 at FUMC Gainesville. Rev. Don Yeager officiated. Interment was at Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX.

Rev. Elwood S. Poore, husband
Ralph Poore, son

Frances Josephine Hildyard Smith



Frances "Jo" Smith was born June 27, 1920 in Hutchinson Kansas and her earthly life ended April 21, 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

"Jo", as she was affectionately known, earned a Bachelors Degree in Journalism from Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas. She taught English in Kansas before attending the Julliard School of Music in New York City, N.Y. Jo married Laadan Smith of Sylvia, Kansas on June 15, 1943 and

in 1954 they moved to Dallas, Texas. While being a homemaker Jo became an active member of First United Methodist Church of Dallas where she conducted children's choirs, was editor of the church paper, a member of and a soloist in the Chancel Choir, accompanist for the Couples Co-op Class, a member of the Aldersgate Class, and a member of the United Methodist Women's Ruth Circle.

Jo was an accomplished pianist and taught piano and voice lessons privately in her home. After her daughters entered college she was employed as an Administrative Assistant in the Cox School of Business, Southern Methodist University.

She loved her family, music and Chancel Choir and her many friends. We will surely miss her. She is preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Laadan H. Smith. She is survived by brother Rev. Hobart Hildyard and wife Virginia; daughters Pamela Switzer, Lacey Jean Smith and Angela Stinnett and husband Jerry; grandchildren Norman, Austin, Jessica, Autumn, Caroline, and David; 3 great-grandchildren, 1 niece, 2 nephews and 6 grand nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service commemorating the life of Frances J. Smith was held at First United Methodist Church in Dallas. Interment was at Fairlawn Burial Park in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Angela Smith Stinnett, daughter

Julia Keightley Townsend

Julia Delle Keightley Townsend was born August 8, 1919 in Parkin, Arkansas and graduated from Scarrit College in Nashville, TN. She was preceded in death by her husband of 46 years, Carl E. Keightley.

Julia Delle was a wife, a mother, a grandmother, but most of all she was and is her own person. She was an artist, a teacher, a general contractor, and an administrator. She was the force behind her family. She knew those she loved thoroughly and structured their lives accordingly, redesigning a house plan with the garage in front so Carl wouldn't drive into the Cumberland River. She found her own place in congregations, founding day care centers that continue to operate today and designing tapestries that remain hanging. She ran the *Texas Methodist* while Carl traveled the state. She was the center, the strength, and the support of her family. As the family moved around the various appointments, she was known for her own ministry, as unorthodox as it was. Her friends at Preston Hollow UMC supported her through some of her hardest times, providing her with lodging, snacks, transportation, and prayers.

She is survived by two daughters; Ann Moskaw and Cheryl Nekuza; and 5 granddaughters. Her memorial service was held on Friday, April 20, 2007 at Aley UMC.

Her loving family

Mary Mildred Simpson Van Zant

Mary M. Van Zant of Garland passed away June 9, 2006 at the age of 88. She was born October 10, 1917 in Dallas to J. W. and Emeline Simpson. She is preceded in death by her parents and three sisters, Agnes Dean, Caroline Bradley and Margaret Frances who died in infancy.

She graduated from Southern Methodist University and taught art for seven years before her marriage in 1945 to Rev. John Kermit Van Zant. Later, Mrs. Van Zant taught first grade in Garland. She was an accomplished artist who especially enjoyed china painting. She was also a wonderful cook who enjoyed special meals with her family.

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Rev. John Kermit Van Zant; two children, Jim Van Zant and wife Debbie, and Sue and Ralph Cox; three grandchildren, Emily Van Zant, Kerry Van Zant, and David Cox and wife Jennifer; sister, Emeline Thaxton and husband Emmett; and six nieces and nephews and their families.

Services commemorating her life were held on June 12, 2006 at Wildwood Chapel, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX. Dr. Kenneth Altfather officiated.

Rev. John Kermit Van Zant, husband

Addie Bell Wright



Addie Bell Wright, 97, of Highland Village was born May 28, 1909 in Coppell, Texas to Thomas and Alma Orum Hood. She passed away peacefully on September 9, 2006.

She married the Rev. Theo Wright on August 18, 1938, in Coppell. He preceded her in death on January 24, 1990. She was also preceded in death by three sisters, Ruby McDowell of Coppell, Ethel Eppley of Lewisville and Ora Lee Thomason of Dallas; and brother, Truman Hood of Lewisville.

Mrs. Wright is survived by daughter, Sarah Cannon and husband Terry of Bonham; grandchildren, Shannon Childre of Troup and Heather Hicks of Van Alstyne; great-grandchildren, Lauren and Taran Marr, both of Troup, and Addie Hicks of Van Alstyne; and sister-in-law, Maurene Hood of Lewisville.

Graveside services were held on September 11, 2006 at Old Hall Cemetery in Lewisville, Texas. Rev. Paul Sackett officiated.

Shannon Childre, granddaughter

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

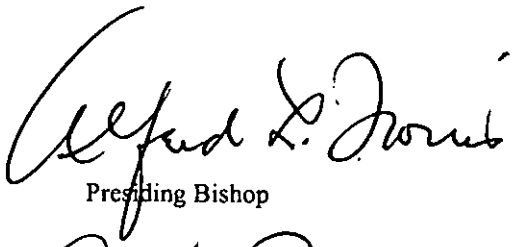
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Mann, J.C.	1885	1986
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Williams, C.B.		1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993

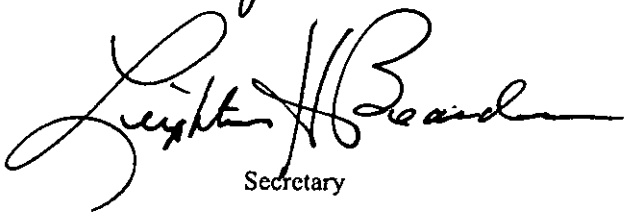
NAME	BORN	DIED
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H Jr	1945	2006
Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007

CERTIFICATION

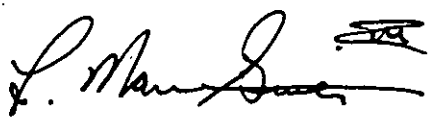
THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Richardson, the North Texas Conference Ministry Center, Plano, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 3 – 6, 2007, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-first Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

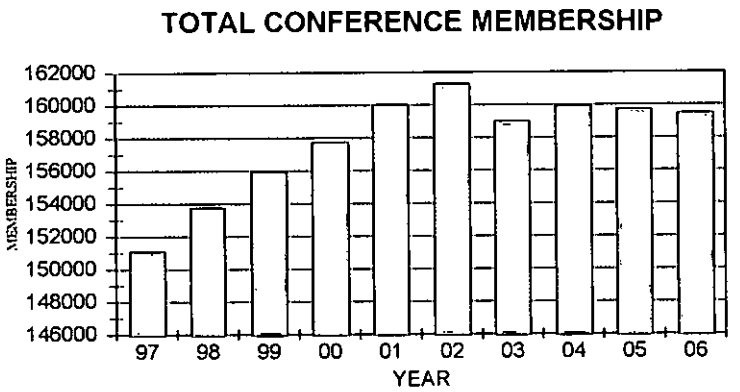


Editor

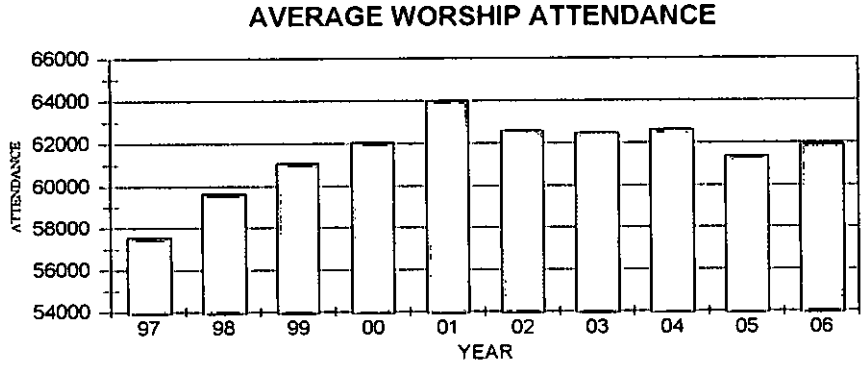
XVII. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

The 2006 statistical report indicates that we have begun to heed the "wake-up call" which we heard last year as a result of the 2005 statistics. However, it is also obvious that we have only begun and that far more work is required to return us to the growth path we seek.

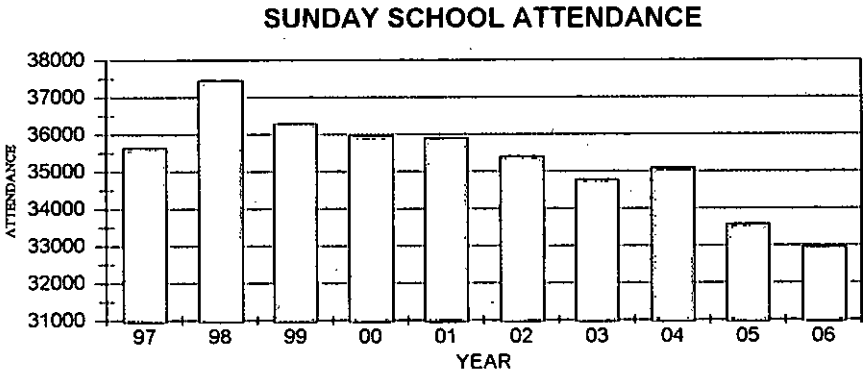
The total conference membership at the close of 2006 was 159,490, a decrease of 234 persons or 0.1% from 2005. This decline included a relatively high number of persons removed from church rolls by Charge Conference action again in 2006.



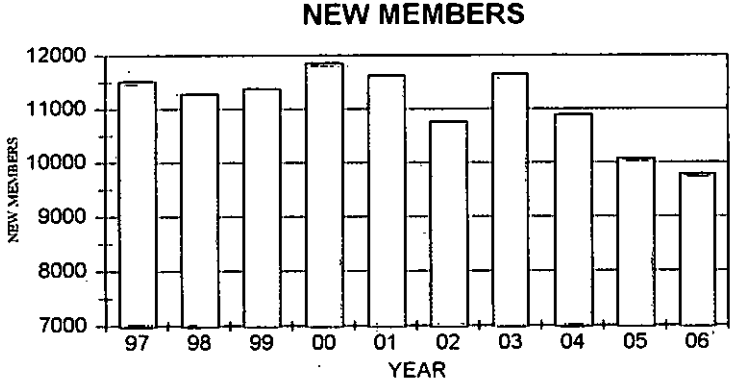
Average worship attendance resumed a pattern of growth in 2006, increasing by 522 persons or 0.9% to 61,896. The ratio between worship attendance and membership increased from 38.4% in 2005 to 38.8% in 2006.



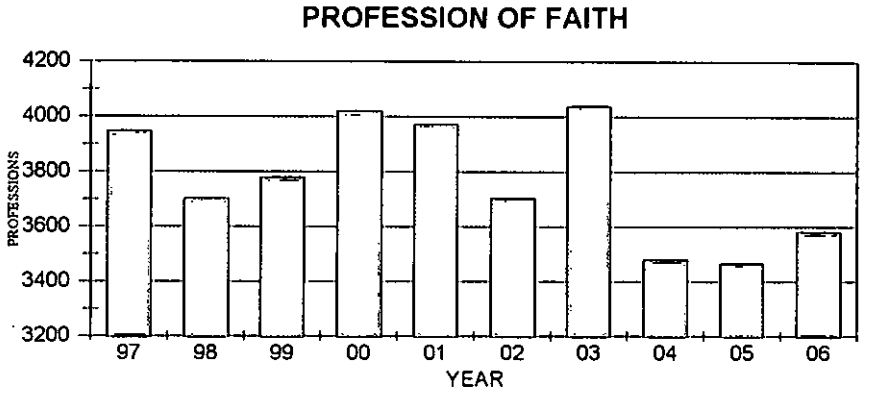
After reversing five years of decline in 2004, the average Sunday School attendance decreased for the second year in a row from 33,579 in 2005 to 32,946. That is a decrease of 633 persons or 4.3%. We must recapture efforts of past years to emphasize the importance of the Sunday School.



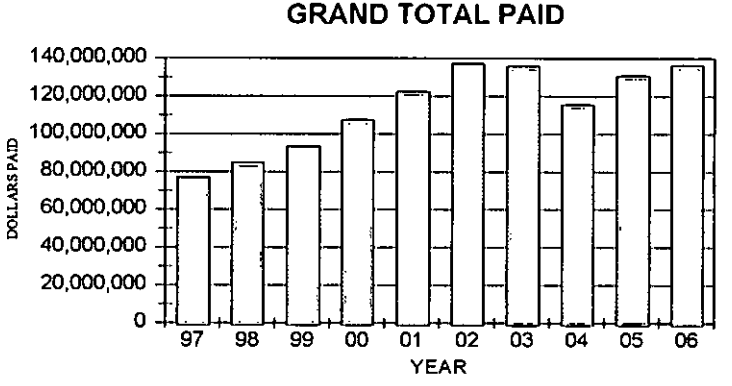
The number of new members received by our churches also showed a large decrease from 10,077 in 2005 to 9,788 in 2006, a drop of 2.9%. This was the lowest number of new members received in more than a decade.



Nonetheless, we see a sign of hope in the 3,583 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2006, which was an increase of 117 persons or 3.4% over 2005.



The last major statistic we will report from 2006 is that the grand total paid to all causes increased by 4.2% to $136,461,581. This was noteworthy because the increase was not largely due to disaster relief efforts as in 2005 following the hurricanes. We continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas.



While we continue to have no doubt about the ongoing strength and vitality of the churches of the North Texas Conference and give thanks for the progress made in 2006, this statistical report still calls us all to take notice of our situation, to be clear about our mission, and to redouble our efforts to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

STATISTICAL TABLES

2006

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	408	18	3	34	16	44	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	430	0	433	1
2	Aubrey	Lyle Benson	56	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	60	0	66	2
3	Aldersgate	Woody Wallage	323	6	0	15	5	58	2	11	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	266	0	274	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	831	24	0	23	40	38	2	1	6	8	10	19	13	0	0	820	1	863	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	82	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	5
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	590	50	0	12	19	31	14	23	2	5	2	4	12	0	3	575	0	596	6
7	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2721	80	3	47	40	276	20	30	3	6	23	8	12	0	0	2513	0	2556	7
8	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	167	4	0	27	21	0	9	5	11	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	189	193	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23	9
10	Cochran Chapel	Joe Stabile	298	4	0	9	6	77	5	8	1	6	19	1	2	0	0	198	0	220	10
11	Dallas Korean	Jin Soo Kyong	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	11
12	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5295	75	6	82	40	0	19	85	13	53	12	240	58	5	5	5008	0	5328	12
13	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	562	5	0	17	19	16	0	8	0	4	5	6	15	2	0	547	0	575	13
14	Oak Lawn	Michael House	317	21	0	12	4	15	24	9	0	6	6	5	2	0	1	286	0	300	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Elzie Odom	523	2	0	3	9	0	1	2	0	10	0	515	2	0	5	2	0	524	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	David Howeth	453	7	0	6	0	0	4	8	1	6	3	0	2	0	0	440	2	447	16
17	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1573	30	1	40	38	6	40	34	6	21	0	3	7	0	0	1565	0	1575	17
18	Walnut Hill	Ben Shinn	618	11	0	8	13	0	0	13	0	16	0	30	13	0	3	575	0	621	18
19	Asbury	Jerry Simmons	471	7	0	11	0	0	8	6	3	4	2	4	4	2	0	456	0	468	19
20	Cooper Creek	Dyan Dietz	82	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	20
21	Denton First	James Porter	2866	47	4	53	44	23	101	27	7	30	10	15	23	4	0	2774	0	2826	21
22	Denton Trinity	John Peel	469	13	0	34	24	0	0	4	0	1	6	2	13	0	0	514	0	535	22
23	Chapel Hill	Joan Humphries	321	2	1	3	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	323	0	327	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1425	17	1	17	9	65	0	11	5	15	6	5	12	0	0	1349	1	1373	24
25	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	52	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	3	0	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	68	25
26	Webb Chapel	Joyce Crawford	174	9	1	5	3	9	0	2	2	7	0	1	6	0	0	165	0	172	26
27	Flower Mound	Matt Gaston	795	34	0	56	21	17	10	4	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	867	0	871	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	James Ozier	3729	151	0	79	71	108	26	23	13	9	20	14	14	0	2	3801	0	3851	28
29	Irving First	David J. Turner	1089	6	0	16	4	33	0	25	13	17	0	2	14	2	1	1008	0	1027	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
30	Kirkwood	Keith Cupples	303	5	0	8	0	0	2	7	0	6	0	4	5	0	0	292	0	301	30
31	Korean Central	Sang Chul Lee	950	27	0	2	100	0	0	5	75	3	992	0	1	0	0	0	0	996	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	Rhevri Park	62	74	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	117	1	0	0	0	0	132	33
33	Northgate	Scott H-McLain	223	18	2	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	42	2	3	0	188	2	238	33
34	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	88	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	76	0	79	34
35	Plymouth Park	Bill LaBar	1269	23	2	22	9	25	23	32	7	7	2	12	10	2	0	1204	0	1230	33
36	Justin	Buster Nash	183	11	0	6	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	2	198	0	206	36
37	Krum	Christy Thomas	194	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	205	0	206	37
38	Lake Cities	Kathryn Strempke	818	22	2	7	7	8	6	23	5	9	12	10	23	4	4	735	17	805	38
39	Chism's Chapel	Joe Zinser	79	0	0	5	1	15	20	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	39
40	Lewisville First	Russell Floyd	1538	43	35	20	22	50	0	30	3	8	5	12	24	3	0	1523	0	1567	40
41	Living Faith	Son To	56	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	Leo S. Lee	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42
43	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	790	28	6	19	16	110	2	28	1	0	5	10	15	2	1	681	4	718	43
44	Sutton Memorial	John Gooding	165	6	0	3	17	0	0	8	2	5	2	0	1	0	0	175	0	178	44
45	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	39	5	0	0	0	0	0	44	45
46	Oak Grove	Judith Brandt	141	3	2	7	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	148	0	149	46
47	Pilot Point	Ed Milliken	147	4	0	0	4	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	47
48	Ponder	Bill Bane	84	8	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	48
49	Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	636	4	0	12	10	92	92	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	469	0	472	49
50	Sanger	Jon Eckstein	118	0	0	3	1	25	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	50
51	Blue Mound	Jon Eckstein	161	1	0	3	3	0	10	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	154	0	158	51
52	Story	Larry Rathbun	28	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	26	0	29	52
53	The Colony	Judith Reedy	1019	26	8	13	12	1	8	6	4	4	9	19	24	1	3	999	0	1053	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	Larry George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2006		35510	981	77	752	697	1150	457	496	223	298	1328	1120	375	40	31	32084	216	35394	
	TOTAL 2005		35810	840	90	728	794	1174	385	531	342	282	1477	987	323	43	23	32632	23	35510	
	Incr/Decr 2006 over 2005		-300	141	-13	24	-97	-24	72	-35	-120	16	51	133	52	-3	8	-548	191	-116	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL															
		Avg Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Argyle	332	12	10	4	15	23	118	192	265	30	70	150	127	395	380	975	90	181	367	3	5
2	Aubrey	47	4	10	50	0	5	6	10	4	2	4	14	10	31	24	55	16	10	0	1	0
3	Aldersgate	187	6	150	48	6	15	14	60	20	40	30	70	31	185	95	280	170	0	20	0	0
4	Carrollton First	645	22	73	30	15	57	0	120	0	90	80	295	0	562	80	642	361	35	0	0	0
5	Cambodian Fellowship	62	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	50	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	325	20	106	8	23	77	42	52	60	22	132	137	250	288	484	772	141	0	319	4	3
7	Coppell First	926	47	670	1339	75	454	261	701	518	518	275	580	561	2253	1615	3868	510	600	3112	21	23
8	Corinth Faith	152	13	79	27	0	20	10	60	0	15	0	25	60	120	70	190	73	25	50	0	6
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	84	1	1	108	0	0	6	8	50	58	0	28	24	56	118	174	36	18	8	2	4
10	Cochran Chapel	145	4	28	54	3	6	6	13	7	24	5	101	79	144	97	241	75	16	40	0	3
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	28	0	15	0	0
12	Lovers Lane	1547	59	47	751	64	155	275	422	435	305	112	1200	900	2082	1722	3804	700	1400	200	2	9
13	Northaven	228	3	93	0	5	35	5	83	30	17	0	126	35	261	70	331	122	15	20	0	1
14	Oak Lawn	185	8	6	157	2	27	5	34	18	2	13	136	38	199	74	273	100	25	25	0	2
15	Dallas St. Paul	161	7	34	2	0	11	10	3	35	4	28	18	57	36	130	166	8	20	40	2	2
16	Schreiber Memorial	185	3	87	30	6	11	4	21	6	12	35	27	35	71	74	145	53	10	8	1	1
17	University Park	534	29	274	51	24	75	56	365	380	165	222	662	464	1267	1322	2589	396	130	260	10	8
18	Walnut Hill	266	14	8	55	13	47	20	53	95	24	20	274	68	398	203	601	173	40	41	4	5
19	Asbury	220	2	4	90	0	30	14	30	55	15	25	125	60	200	154	354	115	60	85	4	1
20	Cooper Creek	41	2	2	14	0	4	4	6	1	2	0	13	6	25	11	36	21	6	6	0	0
21	Denton First	749	38	615	159	30	73	69	418	383	236	108	277	660	1004	1220	2224	427	239	151	4	3
22	Denton Trinity	281	16	129	45	5	41	53	89	60	40	32	130	151	300	296	596	181	91	18	0	1
23	Chapel Hill	145	3	1	40	1	12	0	13	0	7	0	59	0	91	0	91	92	0	0	0	0
24	Farmers Branch Christ	373	12	330	53	9	61	100	120	20	91	100	258	322	530	542	1072	331	131	130	2	4
25	Hope	58	2	2	0	0	5	8	12	0	11	0	38	0	66	8	74	50	0	0	0	0
26	Webb Chapel	77	8	16	14	0	9	3	13	13	1	0	20	15	43	31	74	55	15	10	1	0
27	Flower Mound	444	19	13	436	29	46	51	92	209	53	35	123	474	314	769	1083	170	245	342	0	1
28	Trietsch Memorial	1380	67	23	0	94	240	610	620	0	99	360	575	1061	1534	2031	3565	771	353	835	4	12
29	Irving First	478	14	12	220	0	36	21	93	62	41	27	324	181	494	291	785	303	42	29	7	4

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

| | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Argyle	6	14	9	0	0	20	7655	0	0	80	26421	1	39	8045111	126439	1648012	752359	0	1
2	Aubrey	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420000	0	2000	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	35	8000	0	0	1500000	250000	1104072	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	70	11529	130	2132	120	15625	0	0	14303479	0	669877	7882290	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	4	11	14	0	0	0	10050	0	0	30	17802	1	173	2145000	233038	956615	140191	106460	6
7	Coppell First	32	76	80	1	11	25	2287	75	2569	65	0	1	214	11203000	0	1525924	3324309	899263	7
8	Corinth Faith	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	270000	0	0	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	1	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	214	4	105	0	0	4950	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	3	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	24	6000	1	10	4750000	0	1500000	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	33	1000	32	1066	14	2400	3	80	0	0	9018	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	25	36	45	4	70	100	14810	275	31493	318	25720	40	660	21728172	0	7500000	2880000	0	12
13	Northaven	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	972	0	0	3500000	165000	847305	3029718	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	5	7	11	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	0	2	75	6196110	401000	1239887	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	8	12	0	0	0	37	0	12	0	15	0	2	236	4093915	0	18871	160875	16332	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	4	6	4	0	0	23	0	48	14752	35	22229	2	85	3400000	750000	512932	411599	0	16
17	University Park	35	53	0	1	22	47	6671	196	12875	45	0	0	0	16699020	1496200	2067147	1098000	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	6	15	4	0	0	28	1000	95	1400	27	0	0	0	7430920	0	192571	436452	12810	18
19	Asbury	2	7	7	0	0	25	200	65	500	30	100	2	90	2350080	0	90000	947817	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273000	0	5000	0	0	20
21	Denton First	33	40	8	0	0	0	0	193	3500	219	30400	0	0	11483000	0	676579	3631360	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	4	5	16	1	8	12	2000	6	251	40	135	1	135	2141000	0	56011	780061	9122	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	1625	35	6000	0	0	3212370	0	363953	0	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	15	21	8	3	65	28	3285	41	5155	91	59776	3	177	6145000	0	172832	1031510	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	20	2400	24	280	0	0	0	0	690000	5000	5000	470266	2588	25
26	Webb Chapel	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	275	0	0	5000000	0	0	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	47	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	3000	45	14000	3813356	0	0	2553893	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	47	63	99	39	641	192	0	0	0	0	0	8	1305	11768430	0	696035	3235884	0	28
29	Irving First	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1	96	11082170	0	617819	2006152	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults 23C	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS 23	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members 24	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church 25A	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM 25B	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs 32A	Total Persons Served 32B	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment 33	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 34	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 35	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 36	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 37	
30	Kirkwood	2	4	5	3	6	20	1000	14	2700	10	0	8	60	2140000	180000	16993	0	0	30
31	Korean Central	25	40	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8700000	156000	0	4860000	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	2	2	24	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	5	9	15	0	0	12	922	39	1214	18	2880	6	2129	1100000	126500	22620	355775	0	33
34	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	20	1118	0	0	0	0	664000	66000	60000	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	6	11	23	0	0	0	0	102	0	140	43500	5	216	6618500	0	0	892197	0	35
36	Austin	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5110000	135000	20000	80370	0	36
37	Krum	3	3	4	0	0	12	200	8	120	15	1490	2	48	650000	98000	243000	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	13	24	20	2	38	38	150	42	4650	124	16000	17	207	2110000	250000	48585	475000	0	38
39	Chim's Chapel	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	0	0	1	12	497000	0	60000	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	17	34	21	9	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	861	7220000	0	20000	1573742	0	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	109000	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	1	9	38	4	51	0	0	20	0	70	0	1	71	2755358	0	113209	2008182	46915	43
44	Burton Memorial	2	5	3	0	0	10	707	30	1043	45	1387	4	45	1100000	45000	91031	400383	14000	44
45	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	97000	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	200	3	45	643000	0	41480	49596	100347	46
47	Pilot Point	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	790000	210000	12000	0	0	47
48	Ponder	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	225000	0	210000	0	0	48
49	Fellowship	5	9	0	1	10	24	2728	0	0	69	4899	1	80	1850000	168000	80407	599610	0	49
50	Sanger	1	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	25	10	0	0	0	643000	134000	41000	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	275	25	754	0	0	1107000	227000	195000	0	0	51
52	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212000	0	11726	0	0	52
53	The Colony	6	10	8	1	4	34	1400	100	3210	63	12000	16	296	1875600	0	55706	317303	9610	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2006	411	659	546	72	1051	851	70194	1811	100035	1981	319404	162	7928	198227991	3222177	236997886	46403396	516210	
	TOTAL 2005	1139	1498	447	82	1121	904	58530	1936	102518	2227	223488	852185	158642	178292599	3619489	191546999	44854101	572158	
	Incr/Dec 2006 over 2005	-728	-839	99	-10	-70	-53	11664	-125	-2483	-246	95916	-852023	-150718	19933592	-417312	45450387	1551295	-55948	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																													
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries		
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B		
1	Argyle	5341	4930	1930	770	172	0	0	0	209	174	231	100	181	50	0	0	0	195	315	1311	1
2	Aubrey	688	635	249	99	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	41	169	2
3	Aldergate	5331	4921	1926	768	172	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	315	1309	3
4	Carrollton First	14154	13065	5115	2040	457	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	406	0	290	836	5135	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	8739	8067	3158	1260	282	1477	0	0	0	819	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	1364	516	2145	6
7	Coppell First	26696	24642	9648	3848	861	15895	0	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	21132	1576	6554	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	4640	4283	1677	669	150	100	0	0	64	45	25	0	86	29	0	115	113	245	274	1139	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	56302	51971	20347	8116	1817	2314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12350	3324	13822	12
13	Northaven	9974	9206	3604	1438	322	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2300	589	2449	13
14	Oak Lawn	10240	9452	3701	1476	330	4256	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	853	0	506	605	2514	14
15	Dallas St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	742	0	0	349	0	0	127	0	367	0	0	0	200	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	6931	6398	2505	999	224	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	409	1702	16
17	University Park	31173	28775	11266	4494	1006	9152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3918	1840	7653	17
18	Walnut Hill	9928	9164	3588	1431	320	2863	0	0	0	45	0	0	662	211	0	518	0	1740	586	2437	18
19	Asbury	5971	5512	2158	861	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	353	1466	19
20	Cooper Creek	737	680	266	106	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	44	181	20
21	Denton First	29904	27604	10807	4311	965	33991	0	0	108	300	100	100	100	100	0	500	0	2148	1765	7342	21
22	Denton Trinity	5231	4828	1890	754	169	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	309	1284	22
23	Chapel Hill	4331	3998	1565	624	140	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	256	1063	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	15333	14154	5541	2210	495	17750	0	0	0	596	0	0	484	0	0	0	0	3250	905	3764	24
25	Hope	0	0	1188	0	183.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	2524	2330	912	363	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	440	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	9176	8470	3316	1323	296	2525	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	1125	0	0	0	460	542	2253	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	36869	34033	13324	5315	1190	20850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	4792	2177	9052	28
29	Irving First	15477	14287	5593	2231	499	5775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1355	0	5299	914	3800	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
30	Kirkwood	3156	2913	1140	455	102	85	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	186	775	30
31	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	3339	3082	1207	481	108	1590	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	300	197	820	33
34	Oak Haven	448	694	162	65	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	26	110	34
35	Plymouth Park	16533	15070	5900	2353	527	4092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	688	0	1785	964	4008	35
36	Austin	2153	1987	778	310	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	127	539	36
37	Krum	1939	1781	697	278	62	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	573	114	474	37
38	Lake Cities	8007	7391	2894	1154	258	1206	0	0	0	814	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	1133	473	1966	38
39	Chisrs Chapel	1194	1102	432	172	39	2791	0	0	406	80	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	300	71	293	39
40	Lewisville First	12486	11525	4512	1800	403	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2615	737	3065	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	10917	10077	3945	1574	352	1907	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	91	0	383	0	3867	645	2680	43
44	Burton Memorial	2890	2667	1044	417	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	530	171	709	44
45	Elm Ridge	227	210	82	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	56	45
46	Oak Grove	1352	1248	489	195	44	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	200	80	332	46
47	Pilot Point	1987	1834	718	286	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	117	488	47
48	Ponder	920	849	332	133	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	226	48
49	Fellowship	7052	6509	2548	1016	228	0	0	0	283	255	0	249	181	146	0	0	0	143	416	1731	49
50	Sanger	1220	1126	441	176	39	0	0	0	0	471	156	0	0	164	0	0	0	415	72	299	50
51	Blue Mound	1892	1747	684	273	61	1189	0	0	0	160	0	0	134	0	0	0	25	0	112	465	51
52	Story	376	347	136	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	92	52
53	The Colony	7948	7336	2872	1146	256	0	0	0	0	811	628	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	469	1951	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2006	401716	371088	145099	58063	12997	141629	0	0	1416	4943	2555	826	2526	2505	0	6699	890	78349	23557	99613	
	TOTAL 2005	367022	332991	138993	55838	13156	521706	0	0	639	3280	300	674	2362	3011	0	11631	1770	73462	21031	90601	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	34694	38097	6106	2205	-159	-380077	0	0	777	1665	2255	152	164	-506	0	-4932	-880	4887	526	9012	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
1	Argyle	23	0	0	0	180	1104	37	1720	0	12601	150	469	88	3656	1302	378	7879	6287	7512	2035	1
2	Aubrey	3	0	0	0	0	142	5	0	0	0	19	60	11	471	172	49	1015	3281	0	262	2
3	Aldersgate	23	0	0	0	180	1101	37	0	0	1376	150	468	88	3649	1333	378	7864	6287	7512	2031	3
4	Carrollton First	61	413	413	0	477	1265	98	0	6500	138250	0	1243	234	9689	3345	1003	20882	12574	15024	5393	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	38	0	647	0	294	1806	60	0	655	37107	245	768	144	5982	2188	619	12893	8405	7212	3330	6
7	Coppell First	116	0	30	0	900	5516	184	1069	38391	31284	750	2345	440	18274	7427	1891	39385	15353	18780	10171	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6287	7512	0	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	20	0	0	0	156	959	32	0	2234	6678	130	408	77	3176	1135	329	6845	6287	7212	1768	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	244	0	0	0	1897	11634	388	50	126857	133110	1581	4945	929	38540	15258	3989	83063	44009	52584	21451	12
13	Northaven	43	0	0	0	336	2061	69	0	3000	0	280	876	165	6827	2367	707	14714	6287	7512	3800	13
14	Oak Lawn	44	485	485	0	345	2116	71	0	0	13751	288	899	169	7009	2196	725	15107	6287	7512	3901	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8479	0	0	0	0	0	0	4543	6287	7512	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	30	0	150	0	234	1432	48	845	1234	39238	195	609	114	4745	1686	491	10226	6287	7512	2641	16
17	University Park	135	0	0	0	1050	6441	215	625	12420	18280	876	2738	514	21338	7273	2208	45990	16512	18780	11877	17
18	Walnut Hill	43	0	0	0	335	2051	68	2941	1245	7026	279	872	164	6796	2428	703	14647	6287	9000	3783	18
19	Asbury	26	0	0	0	201	1234	41	0	1000	9083	168	524	99	4087	1548	423	8809	6287	7512	2275	19
20	Cooper Creek	3	0	0	0	25	152	5	0	0	3200	21	65	12	504	213	52	1087	0	0	281	20
21	Denton First	130	0	0	0	1008	6179	205	119	0	80634	840	2627	493	20470	8158	2118	44118	17925	22536	11394	21
22	Denton Trinity	23	0	0	0	176	1081	36	0	0	288	147	459	86	3581	1366	371	7717	6287	7512	1993	22
23	Chapel Hill	19	0	0	0	146	895	30	0	0	12729	122	380	71	2965	1104	307	6390	6287	7212	1650	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	67	0	250	0	517	3168	106	0	651	37262	431	1347	253	10496	4319	1086	22621	6287	7512	5842	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	287	0	0	0	0	491	25
26	Webb Chapel	11	0	0	0	85	0	17	0	0	0	71	222	42	0	0	0	0	1196	7512	324	26
27	Flower Mound	40	0	0	0	309	1896	63	0	0	0	258	806	151	6281	2383	650	13537	12574	15024	3496	27
28	Trinity Memorial	160	2877	1348	4936	1242	7618	254	0	1200	154125	1036	3239	608	25238	10122	2612	54394	18247	23856	14047	28
29	Irving First	67	900	0	1200	522	3198	107	485	200	110434	435	1359	255	10594	3894	1096	22834	8908	11268	5897	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60
30	Kirkwood	14	0	0	0	106	652	22	0	0	18669	89	277	52	2160	897	224	4656	6287	7512	1202	30
31	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176366	0	0	0	2305	3686	0	23056	6287	7512	5994	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	14	0	0	0	113	690	23	49	0	0	94	293	55	2285	830	237	4936	4712	7512	1272	33
34	Oak Haven	2	0	0	0	15	93	3	0	0	0	13	39	8	307	111	32	1810	5245	6436	569	34
35	Plymouth Park	71	2597	2412	0	550	3373	113	3657	0	105378	459	1434	269	11175	4242	1157	21086	14709	18780	6220	35
36	Austin	9	0	0	0	71	443	13	0	0	0	60	189	36	1474	534	153	3176	6266	7512	820	36
37	Krum	8	0	0	0	65	399	13	0	0	1762	54	169	32	1321	532	137	2846	4723	5836	735	37
38	Lake Cities	35	695	195	0	270	1655	55	0	0	9612	225	703	132	5481	2225	567	11953	6286	11912	3051	38
39	Christ's Chapel	5	0	0	0	40	247	8	25	0	800	34	105	20	817	291	85	1762	6287	7212	455	39
40	Lewisville First	54	0	0	0	421	2580	86	230	0	301191	351	1097	206	8547	3765	885	18420	6287	7512	4757	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	47	0	486	0	368	2256	75	0	916	13264	107	959	180	7473	2716	773	16106	12555	15630	4159	43
44	Burton Memorial	13	0	0	0	97	597	20	0	0	6836	81	254	48	1978	718	205	4263	4300	7512	1101	44
45	Elm Ridge	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	0	6	20	4	155	74	16	335	792	0	86	45
46	Oak Grove	6	0	400	0	46	279	9	0	0	0	38	119	22	925	369	96	1994	5630	7512	515	46
47	Pilot Point	9	0	0	0	67	411	14	0	0	0	56	175	33	1360	568	141	2931	4622	7212	757	47
48	Ponder	4	0	0	0	31	190	6	0	0	5053	26	81	15	630	235	65	1357	0	0	350	48
49	Fellowship	31	1890	2251	0	238	1457	49	0	1000	17562	198	619	116	4827	1924	500	10403	6110	7212	2687	49
50	Sanger	5	0	0	0	41	252	8	0	0	9201	34	107	20	835	331	86	1799	3143	3756	465	50
51	Blue Mound	8	187	187	0	64	391	13	0	0	4997	53	166	31	1295	492	134	2791	3144	3756	721	51
52	Story	2	0	0	0	13	78	3	0	0	0	11	33	6	257	114	27	555	563	0	143	52
53	The Colony	34	0	0	0	268	1642	55	255	1960	0	223	698	131	5440	2333	563	11725	6287	7212	3028	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2810	0	4193	0	0	3165	54
	TOTAL 2006	1741	9342	9233	6136	13552	80783	2769	12691	200062	1530116	16884	35579	6623	275415	111333	28268	621118	358868	438698	162345	
	TOTAL 2005	1708	10460	56376	3576	13251	76538	2712	36049	466216	1441800	10526	33442	6490	233246	106245	26726	364000	428533	583862	156071	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	33	-1118	-47123	2560	301	4445	57	-23958	-266154	88318	358	1937	133	42169	5078	1542	257118	-69665	-145164	6274	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Argyle	1361	347	3364	100	0	44835	0	0	4500	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Aubrey	175	45	433	100	0	0	0	0	6885	12531	0	0	3900	0	1300	0	3406	0	2
3	Aldersgate	1359	346	3358	100	48056	48056	0	0	3600	3908	0	0	0	0	1500	0	6672	0	3
4	Carrollton First	3608	1317	8916	100	69418	70990	26489	26489	0	49500	0	29500	531	1462	6469	1538	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	2228	567	5505	100	0	42666	0	10250	3600	11400	0	7378	1900	774	1826	726	10404	0	6
7	Coppell First	6805	1734	16816	100	74341	74841	40371	40321	9084	26676	4583	33167	3978	480	2022	0	0	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	37400	37400	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1871	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	1183	301	2923	100	58999	58999	0	0	5000	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	17000	15600	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	14352	3656	35466	100	103144	107144	0	191679	0	83000	0	159188	6984	4696	2825	2145	6000	0	12
13	Northaven	2542	648	6283	100	56000	56000	0	0	5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	2610	665	6450	100	62075	62175	0	0	5000	442	0	0	218	0	515	0	781	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	10	50000	46432	0	0	2196	16080	0	0	1655	0	4031	0	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	1767	450	4366	100	40900	42100	0	0	6743	17557	0	0	3000	0	4200	0	0	0	16
17	University Park	7946	2024	19637	100	95000	98800	78083	79083	7226	4038	3108	22940	2257	1113	1760	1883	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	2531	645	6254	100	48796	48796	12869	14969	0	32000	0	6309	0	500	0	0	6672	0	18
19	Asbury	1522	388	3761	100	44000	44000	0	0	19644	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12672	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	188	48	464	100	7000	7000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	7623	1942	18837	100	80302	82322	62916	64961	6000	29000	4773	27871	3730	1629	3750	4631	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	1333	340	3295	100	34184	34184	0	0	4934	19131	0	0	512	0	1239	0	0	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	1104	281	2728	100	32963	36463	0	0	0	17580	0	0	0	0	0	0	7836	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	3909	996	9659	100	62766	62766	0	0	5700	20000	0	0	5135	0	1765	0	10404	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	23	22341	27137	0	0	3000	11160	0	0	387	0	10017	0	1000	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	643	0	0	50	28263	30343	0	0	6460	7900	0	0	1800	0	0	0	200	0	26
27	Flower Mound	2319	596	5780	100	36793	41543	29046	31446	4000	24000	4000	20000	1231	147	2282	1577	10404	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	9398	2394	23225	100	77678	77678	61150	61150	0	32032	0	83673	2000	3500	3200	2700	1932	0	28
29	Irving First	3945	1005	9749	100	60297	61431	36354	32205	1833	26410	1604	19375	1725	653	1442	1923	8538	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%2D	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
30	Kirkwood	804	205	1938	100	32150	32150	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Korean Central	3984	1015	37	100	32400	32400	28800	28800	0	10426	0	0	600	0	12000	0	6388	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	32000	32000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	32
33	Northgate	851	217	2103	100	31415	31415	0	0	3800	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	6672	0	33
34	Oak Haven	114.3	29.1	282.3	100	29443	29443	0	0	3155	0	0	0	4960	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	4162	1060	10284	100 001	59132	59132	50000	57795	0	10000	0	13242	2235	0	7755	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	549	140	1356	100	28050	28050	0	0	0	13350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum	492	125	1215	100	25209	25209	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	2041	520	5044	100 0023	49125	49125	0	0	0	14000	0	8339	1075	0	2800	0	0	0	38
39	Chinn Chapel	304	78	752	100	35609	35609	0	0	6000	12000	0	0	3100	0	1878	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	3183	811	7865	100	45273	45273	0	0	0	41148	0	0	4000	0	0	0	1200	0	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	4800	4800	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	2783	709	6877	100	46463	46463	38181	38181	4812	19800	1538	6467	1020	249	1601	1845	10404	0	43
44	Burton Memorial	737	188	1820	100	28632	28632	0	0	0	7200	0	0	36	0	547	0	14559	0	44
45	Elm Ridge	58	15	143	100	0	0	0	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	345	88	851	100	19709	19709	0	0	0	20700	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	46
47	Pilot Point	506	129	1252	100	26815	26815	0	0	3279	0	0	0	3841	0	945	0	10672	0	47
48	Ponder	234	60	579	100	6750	6750	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	0	48
49	Fellowship	1798	458	4442	100	36000	38315	0	0	4230	16194	0	0	3600	0	626	0	3202	0	49
50	Sanger	311	79	768	100	26100	26100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	482	123	1192	100	33117	33117	0	0	3257	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Story	96	24	237	100	8400	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	2026	516	5007	100	50367	55425	12600	17441	0	18000	0	0	475	1898	307	0	0	0	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	2285	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2006	108616.3	27672.1	251326.3	96	1882176	2071633	476859	696970	147658	761845	19606	439649	74645	17101	90152	18963	149318	1871	
	TOTAL 2005	100878	26910	202339	93	1744813	2027259	754132	848813	131697	722473	20490	415464	79484	15456	86065	25500	127575	14197	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	7738	762	48787	3	137363	44374	-277273	-151843	15961	39372	-884	24185	-4839	1645	4087	-6532	21743	-12326	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Argyle	0	185158	61569	68894	244582	257360	0	911298	1
2	Aubrey	0	4425	3837	11409	0	0	0	59974	2
3	Aldersgate	0	80780	17246	78555	0	170659	200	426351	3
4	Carrollton First	0	356412	77900	115054	734553	18970	0	1655216	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	500	5
6	Holy Covenant	48099	171676	32837	114551	24831	32634	0	568776	6
7	Coppell First	87518	493185	139828	313852	394980	80438	5801	1776371	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	49616	10383	42970	0	0	0	169329	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	8240	0	0	0	0	8240	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	89184	9552	56090	0	0	0	259002	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	14500	11300	0	44000	0	96400	11
12	Lovers Lane	0	1301716	371235	885866	198196	0	20191	3562568	12
13	Northaven	21027	234970	41884	151134	5720	40000	0	569834	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	278631	46262	133475	0	102615	1000	658664	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	95143	14867	68560	30250	0	0	301492	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	121324	46642	88068	180480	33775	2456	599382	16
17	University Park	155551	960387	250103	308114	157474	59817	12875	2180601	17
18	Walnut Hill	14000	96455	23994	208577	54475	38308	5592	572960	18
19	Asbury	0	97331	16683	68438	97680	3777	0	401107	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	4360	3455	9400	0	316	0	33731	20
21	Denton First	0	442289	104240	251430	174475	875841	14425	2212462	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	120468	13898	78590	35090	5212	0	327345	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	89945	17720	37497	0	0	0	233269	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	0	264203	75209	202285	132019	81306	1125	912878	24
25	Hope	0	4800	9174	22330	22200	5391	0	116496	25
26	Webb Chapel	0	13865	6404	59932	0	0	1488	121018	26
27	Flower Mound	0	243302	65027	122313	241176	26783	0	866829	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	133623	678999	299209	572768	409072	0	0	2557764	28
29	Irving First	0	290692	99955	151078	304036	2118	0	1135628	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Kirkwood	0	19500	4100	45850	0	22995	2700	191763	30
31	Korean Central	0	232500	246685	244695	423275	0	0	1427934	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	64200	38500	14750	0	0	0	166250	32
33	Northgate	0	40925	3248	31965	54000	1771	3453	189555	33
34	Oak Haven	0	13479	1469	18022	0	0	880	83509	34
35	Plymouth Park	0	194891	103788	221934	118200	146007	2114	1080170	35
36	Justin	0	32238	19419	36471	42888	3714	0	189908	36
37	Keen	0	20155	2406	13371	0	8762	0	94724	37
38	Lake Cities	0	166334	45117	59533	45345	4240	2350	417268	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	6490	2706	12233	0	3941	0	98436	39
40	Lewisville First	0	197081	18161	117966	158880	0	0	901699	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	17000	41
42	Vivian Korean Fellowship	0	0	1000	1000	0	0	0	3800	42
43	Vista Ridge	0	181401	41100	139658	210590	270	0	746868	43
44	Burton Memorial	0	39244	28458	30943	29275	12790	435	210765	44
45	Elm Ridge -	0	0	0	353	1956	14556	0	24257	45
46	Oak Grove	0	0	2940	97041	3510	0	0	166641	46
47	Pilot Point	0	10126	8222	9906	0	0	0	85640	47
48	Ponder	0	15186	17194	12704	0	1237	0	72624	48
49	Fellowship	0	140757	28634	42793	51810	3600	0	366665	49
50	Sanger	0	4441	2375	13663	0	0	100	63229	50
51	Blue Mound	0	12374	7842	16044	0	0	480	93011	51
52	Story	0	0	2750	6589	0	2660	0	17612	52
53	The Colony	0	137607	66772	100245	33600	0	350	445619	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2006	459818	8598345	2537739	5495759	4601616	2105663	78015	30433953	
	TOTAL 2005	594810	7826457	1981296	4946443	5324305	2909942	71957	34199238	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-134992	471788	593443	549316	-719689	-804279	6058	-3765285	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Argyle	173	273233	201161	17793	2144	0	355	30213	524919	485119	175	105667	591361	0	0	0	0	0 1
2	Aubrey	64	0	42828	2712	15	0	0	626	46181	1790	0	0	1790	0	0	0	0	0 2
3	Aldersgate	85	226398	52199	19431	43301	0	570	7200	349099	169130	313	506	169949	0	0	0	0	0 3
4	Carrollton First	407	689302	619549	2000	8977	0	1194	0	1321022	239488	1258	0	240746	0	0	0	0	0 4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 5
6	Holy Covenant	219	387231	73764	38401	588	0	2220	15918	518122	14976	2048	0	17024	0	0	0	0	0 6
7	Coppell First	1191	1539318	383658	31808	5406	50	18230	0	1978370	58215	790	125536	184541	0	0	0	0	0 7
8	Corinth Faith	100	140000	48000	5500	0	0	0	8500	202000	55000	25000	0	80000	0	0	163000	163000	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	10	0	5748	731	0	0	0	1761	8240	0	0	0	0	0	0	155308	155308	9
10	Cochran Chapel	135	206115	33713	7465	74	0	20998	38612	306977	0	10752	0	10752	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	59	0	129000	5000	0	0	1800	0	135800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 11
12	Lovers Lane	1579	1224202	2300340	166328	10199	0	263242	70373	4034684	0	133414	174415	307829	0	0	0	0	0 12
13	Northaven	160	461714	41000	29659	0	0	59169	5733	577275	493806	17500	0	511306	0	0	0	0	0 13
14	Oak Lawn	214	513442	106552	25430	1939	360	48147	7699	703569	0	593036	0	593036	0	0	0	0	0 14
15	Dallas St. Paul	482	0	325235	11389	.341	0	0	3586	340551	2769	2200	0	4969	0	0	4560	4560	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	140	358655	53778	4648	559	0	29114	19605	466359	164487	10623	0	175110	0	0	0	0	0 16
17	University Park	965	5723451	1816026	22086	29837	0	19606	0	2459006	143281	149217	0	292498	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Walnut Hill	431	463715	87142	6066	1050	0	48761	2219	608953	3025	3195	0	6220	0	0	0	0	0 18
19	Asbury	61	274449	116238	10711	0	0	0	0	401398	54656	0	4083	58739	0	0	0	0	0 19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	27165	4458	0	0	0	3000	34623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 20
21	Denton First	1036	1252912	175890	25820	17306	0	22385	0	1474513	841307	0	0	841307	0	0	0	0	0 21
22	Denton Trinity	158	241490	86576	7826	0	0	29933	874	366699	62342	0	0	62342	0	0	0	0	0 22
23	Chapel Hill	125	244870	0	2579	12271	0	33860	3060	296640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	412	712434	184985	10862	1691	0	0	0	909972	5908	6118	0	12026	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Hope	42	84683	55999	20567	0	0	453	643	162285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 25
26	Webb Chapel	46	85971	8621	1000	0	0	3030	10731	109353	0	7093	30000	37093	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Flower Mound	382	539661	225137	20713	6229	0	1360	81027	874127	897478	13650	18205	929333	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Trietsch Memorial	1415	1758324	862876	55595	20280	0	52300	2335	2751710	0	1450	0	1450	0	0	0	0	0 28
29	Irving First	88	296613	539329	76130	13108	0	22229	0	947409	247505	2145	0	249650	0	0	0	0	0 29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES						FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
30	Kirkwood	147	72622	96197	18773	669	0	550	0	188811	0	3700	0	3700	0	0	20000	20000	30
31	Korean Central	996	0	1287586	227931	0	0	0	0	1515518	152925	0	0	152925	0	0	0	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	154	122800	8000	0	0	0	0	0	130800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	122	140527	39420	3427	1731	0	12300	5270	202695	23799	2975	0	26774	0	0	0	0	33
34	Oak Haven	19	93561	2642	3500	0	0	50	5717	105470	0	0	0	0	1728	0	0	1728	34
35	Plymouth Park	263	783768	119301	10035	1092	0	11786	105378	1033560	269120	24789	0	293909	0	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	60	0	166609	1921	169	0	0	0	168699	40426	100	0	40926	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum	87	0	96707	8961	0	0	2532	1900	110100	0	0	33567	33567	0	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	203	362244	65075	5283	300	0	500	15000	448402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Chim's Chapel	0	0	78782	4277	134	0	6201	0	89414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	480	634103	219839	68701	191	0	46756	2411	972023	0	1994	0	1994	0	0	18750	18750	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	30076	3400	0	0	0	0	33476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	20	0	32000	6500	0	0	0	0	38500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5000	42
43	Vista Ridge	182	624234	210653	27043	238	0	21325	55809	941232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Burton Memorial	100	3935	220760	250	799	0	3925	0	229669	3935	1024	0	4959	0	0	7200	7200	44
45	Elm Ridge	14	0	5000	6900	3000	0	0	0	14900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	81	0	121018	8903	1504	0	480	7093	139000	0	9547	0	9547	0	0	0	0	46
47	Pilot Point	62	70573	26038	17282	444	0	1510	0	115847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Ponder	27	83135	8070	2136	0	0	0	0	93341	16230	0	0	16230	0	0	0	0	48
49	Fellowship	219	0	503963	14976	10835	0	1700	0	531474	297788	273	0	298061	0	0	0	0	49
50	Sanger	51	0	55536	6591	0	0	7659	1833	71599	0	1097	1833	2930	0	0	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	55	0	100901	3836	412	0	1210	3306	109165	0	1875	4849	6724	0	0	0	0	51
52	Story	32	0	25412	2545	6	0	0	100	28063	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	439	284644	123538	11157	1672	0	16994	18797	456792	0	0	59976	59976	0	0	0	0	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2004	13992	13803143	12243642	1697477	198531	410	798544	336633	30688400	4744705	1027801	559037	6331543	1728	5000	368818	375546	
	TOTAL 2003	13153	13311341	12396883	1641908	149567	773750	692898	746084	29112411	3673160	785661	915179	5369000	6774	16550	121313	144837	
	Inc/Dec 2004 over 2003	839	491802	-153221	55569	48964	-773340	105646	-409451	1576989	1071545	242140	-356142	962543	-5046	-11550	247505	230709	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTORS NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Creekwood	Mary Hardesty Crouch	335	14	5	28	17	14	1	7	2	0	1	3	4	0	2	364	1	375	1
2	Allen First	Todd Harris	2841	54	25	59	24	351	16	15	1	10	6	13	22	0	3	2566	0	2610	2
3	Good Seed	Dongil Chang	213	25	0	15	20	0	0	13	6	0	247	0	0	0	0	7	0	254	3
4	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	1119	52	3	60	59	3	6	12	23	0	2	5	16	0	1	1224	1	1249	4
5	Copeville	Stanley Welch	45	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	43	0	50	5
6	Casa Linda	James Minor	210	11	3	0	1	0	0	6	7	3	0	16	13	0	0	180	0	209	6
7	Casa View	Susanne Orman	137	0	0	1	0	14	0	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	115	1	118	7
8	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	280	2	0	9	8	3	0	2	0	1	24	12	6	0	0	251	0	293	8
9	Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	333	20	0	5	2	24	10	9	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	305	0	308	9
10	Hamilton Park	Harold Dangerfield	1999	23	0	8	33	0	0	0	1	8	0	2051	0	0	1	2	0	2034	10
11	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1340	36	10	26	0	78	0	1	1	10	0	4	6	0	0	1512	0	1522	11
12	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	246	5	0	8	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	4	0	0	244	0	251	12
13	Munger Place	Charles Stovall	202	7	2	5	8	0	0	5	0	9	0	45	23	0	0	142	0	210	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	Calvin Page	254	13	0	4	11	0	0	6	0	1	0	188	75	0	0	12	0	275	14
15	Preston Hollow	Kenneth Hildebrand	312	0	0	14	0	0	0	11	2	6	0	24	1	0	0	282	0	307	15
16	Ridgewood Park	Mark Vowell	403	27	0	17	5	65	0	7	1	4	0	4	2	0	0	368	1	375	16
17	Spring Valley	Paul Escamilla	2381	19	0	10	11	32	0	10	11	7	8	80	103	4	0	2166	0	2361	17
18	White Rock	George C. Fisk	1228	10	0	14	1	222	2	18	0	25	0	0	13	0	0	973	0	986	18
19	Frisco First	Doug Miller	870	20	0	40	12	160	22	11	2	11	1	1	3	0	0	729	2	736	19
20	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	789	73	6	88	43	0	2	9	2	2	0	7	10	0	0	967	0	984	20
21	Ace Memorial	E. Ben Reed	413	6	0	4	6	9	0	8	2	4	0	1	10	0	0	394	1	406	21
22	Buckingham	Melton H. Caraway	335	3	0	8	0	33	4	8	0	2	3	10	11	0	1	274	0	299	22
23	Cornerstone	Chuck Aaron	352	4	0	9	1	12	0	10	3	6	9	2	3	0	0	321	0	335	23
24	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1820	22	1	27	13	15	16	28	11	30	11	18	20	0	2	1732	0	1783	24
25	New World	D. Glen Blackmon	516	9	5	9	5	1	0	1	4	4	0	15	6	0	0	513	0	534	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Escalera	95	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	103	26
27	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	496	7	2	1	3	33	1	9	8	6	9	1	16	0	0	425	1	452	27
28	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	50	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	28
29	Heath	Reid Fade	371	5	0	10	2	27	7	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	345	1	346	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith 2A	Restored By Affirmation 2B	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Asian 9A	AA/Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Multi-Racial 9G	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year 9H				
30	Josephine	Mark Newsome	18	7	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	24	0	28	10			
31	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	219	2	0	4	1	15	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	31			
32	Mesquite First	Marsha G. Middleton	1019	22	1	20	6	15	0	0	2	12	0	13	34	23	1	968	0	1039	32			
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	Mark Moore	322	12	0	1	0	20	0	6	0	4	1	6	12	0	0	286	0	305	33			
34	St. Stephen	Gayle Landis	263	0	0	5	2	55	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	6	0	191	4	207	34			
35	All Nations Fellowship	K. Margie Steele	119	3	0	3	1	0	19	2	1	1	0	60	6	0	0	33	4	103	35			
36	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	6442	0	141	95	32	0	3	54	7	6	74	51	27	0	4	6479	5	6640	36			
37	Custer Road	Ronald Henderson	7000	36	13	78	59	142	37	103	21	16	33	34	22	6	5	6764	4	6868	37			
38	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3319	72	0	91	38	0	85	24	7	17	28	23	65	1	5	3465	0	3587	38			
39	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	5118	105	0	166	123	100	10	52	17	11	51	35	41	0	0	5195	0	5322	39			
40	Arapaho	John Soper	1100	19	0	13	13	0	0	20	2	7	3	23	2	4	0	1084	0	1116	40			
41	Faith	Jerry Pagliko	214	7	0	5	9	0	1	1	0	2	182	26	1	0	0	14	8	231	41			
42	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5662	139	92	153	130	232	43	64	21	39	23	26	19	0	2	5097	10	5777	42			
43	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	103	0	0	3	14	0	0	6	11	2	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	43			
44	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	1697	51	0	99	44	60	4	19	4	9	0	2	2	0	1	1790	0	1795	44			
45	The Table Fellowship	Jeff Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
46	Rowlett First	Leighton Reardon	1938	87	0	31	24	0	23	26	12	3	5	31	39	0	0	1941	0	2016	46			
47	Royse City First	Stephen Richardson	426	9	18	11	0	57	0	3	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	382	11	402	47			
48	Sachse First	Russell Noland	363	10	0	11	5	11	0	11	3	2	6	9	5	0	0	342	0	362	48			
49	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	126	9	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	112	0	118	49			
50	New Covenant	Kevin Strompke	324	3	0	10	3	27	0	5	1	2	13	40	50	0	0	200	0	305	50			
51	Wylie	John Wallace	706	15	7	23	15	45	5	7	7	5	0	4	6	3	2	682	0	697	51			
52	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52			
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	Pat Bogdan-Matle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53			
	TOTAL 2006		56910	1081	334	1307	821	1894	376	619	207	320	914	2919	815	29	30	52306	55	57037				
	TOTAL 2005		56067	1179	410	1304	878	1218	519	682	186	303	880	2756	727	13	31	52495	28	56910				
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005		843	-98	-76	3	-57	676	-143	-63	21	17	32	163	88	7	-1	-189	27	127				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																										
																				AVE ATTENDENCE												
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Creekwood	354	12	155	63	13	55	235	147	0	70	193	87	263	359	691	1050	203	220	779	0	31
2	Allen First	954	11	37	721	45	73	81	153	142	59	92	234	90	519	405	924	519	303	486	73	22	2
3	Good Seed	240	26	13	40	0	35	15	60	0	45	0	130	6	270	15	285	150	30	35	6	20	3
4	Suncreek	565	46	468	452	107	165	181	390	374	123	318	329	436	1007	1309	2316	289	577	516	15	13	4
5	Copeville	27	2	6	9	0	0	6	3	0	7	7	0	36	13	46	59	13	7	10	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	117	1	0	29	0	3	3	8	4	9	3	15	5	10	37	47	75	20	10	0	1	6
7	Casa View	30	1	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	27	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	103	6	35	50	0	9	6	35	0	7	0	35	30	86	36	122	36	10	12	0	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	152	9	81	34	3	14	45	30	100	10	10	37	0	91	155	246	61	13	25	0	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	514	10	0	0	17	16	7	21	75	21	12	58	65	116	159	275	72	52	48	3	1	10
11	Lake Highlands	550	10	0	110	20	65	6	153	0	0	43	182	170	400	219	619	460	135	80	1	1	11
12	Lakewood	105	3	22	10	0	13	46	8	8	12	0	55	34	88	88	176	54	15	5	1	0	12
13	Munger Place	110	2	0	12	4	6	6	13	6	5	0	47	37	71	49	120	52	20	15	0	0	13
14	Overwood/Foundy	115	2	0	15	0	5	0	10	0	0	17	15	0	30	17	47	25	0	20	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	98	0	19	111	0	6	15	7	58	7	7	56	127	76	207	283	39	109	178	2	1	15
16	Ridgewood Park	248	9	104	89	9	36	25	80	0	43	0	120	95	279	120	399	141	45	55	2	3	16
17	Spring Valley	475	10	116	62	14	156	42	201	38	50	84	497	592	904	756	1660	488	194	50	5	4	17
18	White Rock	227	7	100	100	10	50	7	30	0	31	75	316	215	427	297	724	210	20	12	0	1	18
19	Frisco First	380	27	240	123	16	49	35	191	104	50	55	170	215	460	409	869	231	61	154	2	2	19
20	Grace Avenue	566	45	429	114	27	81	195	325	775	105	55	173	465	684	1490	2174	221	438	745	12	5	20
21	Azle Memorial	205	4	3	107	6	22	15	18	7	22	25	137	30	199	77	276	150	20	14	1	2	21
22	Buckingham	152	8	65	53	0	23	6	52	8	25	5	81	15	181	34	215	78	30	51	1	1	22
23	Cornerstone	149	3	65	19	4	20	6	28	0	16	0	108	12	172	18	190	85	12	0	0	0	23
24	Garland First	580	18	14	254	12	96	29	207	378	123	74	853	62	1279	543	1822	573	235	113	3	4	24
25	New World	199	3	50	85	9	32	40	49	15	30	17	175	100	286	172	458	101	65	70	22	30	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	75	0	0	99	0	0	5	14	11	0	5	10	0	29	19	48	40	40	0	0	0	26
27	St. Philip's	157	5	28	109	6	17	10	31	10	22	14	159	26	229	60	289	120	114	3484	0	2	27
28	Wesley Korean	40	0	0	0	0	6	5	20	0	8	0	23	10	57	15	72	35	7	7	0	0	28
29	Heath	173	11	71	2	0	12	3	52	19	22	25	54	80	140	127	267	85	24	25	1	2	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups 18B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: Total 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
30	Josephine	30	4	2	6	5	2	5	5	6	0	0	6	7	2	14	13	77	11	5	8	1	0	30
31	Lucas	100	4	30	66	0	0	3	12	6	8	0	0	25	7	57	16	73	33	16	0	1	1	31
32	Mesquite First	302	17	10	121	20	65	15	115	27	43	32	6	210	101	433	177	610	173	90	135	2	2	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	145	6	45	42	8	17	6	30	8	13	6	6	90	30	152	50	202	90	25	50	1	1	33
34	St. Stephen	99	4	0	40	0	9	10	12	22	12	28	12	48	22	81	82	163	78	24	0	1	1	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	73	1	30	4	0	12	30	12	114	6	2	29	12	29	42	193	237	28	22	130	3	2	35
36	Plano Christ	1665	123	103	1031	92	561	132	1467	206	768	323	996	1134	3792	1815	5607	8220	1151	719	418	4	7	36
37	Custer Road	2397	84	75	595	87	775	590	966	1118	185	640	1241	2705	3167	5033	8220	1026	203	1398	16	16	14	37
38	Plano First	1174	66	621	194	42	148	302	442	553	168	195	771	904	1529	1956	3485	573	329	380	8	8		38
39	St. Andrew	1767	85	930	4422	85	401	387	1537	896	894	372	998	1811	3820	3666	7486	1012	1866	2119	6	6	50	39
40	Arapaho	292	13	306	73	10	103	57	157	209	26	42	163	3018	454	3326	3780	173	60	189	5	5	1	40
41	Faith	146	1	50	76	7	24	9	32	8	25	0	50	162	131	179	310	83	17	44	2	2	1	41
42	Richardson First	2123	80	55	52	78	171	85	843	98	710	152	1384	608	3108	943	4051	905	187	246	2	2	7	42
43	First Korean	78	3	3	20	10	14	16	17	0	30	0	45	0	106	16	122	83	5	7	0	0	0	43
44	Rockwall First	705	37	28	68	48	55	123	512	101	200	126	582	696	1349	1046	2395	487	129	324	0	0	33	44
45	The Table Fellowship	57	1	0	108	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	7	0	55	0	59	59	0	26	1	1	1	45
46	Rowlett First	702	38	375	50	47	166	20	431	126	89	180	629	181	1306	507	1813	569	130	495	4	4	6	46
47	Royse City First	180	8	33	14	10	12	18	19	35	21	28	40	12	92	93	185	70	35	0	1	1	1	47
48	Sachse First	203	6	4	46	19	26	40	67	146	62	30	128	45	283	261	544	81	21	19	21	21	4	48
49	Pleasant Valley	55	0	0	12	2	7	3	6	0	5	5	12	32	30	40	70	16	21	40	0	0	0	49
50	New Covenant	198	3	35	45	0	15	8	22	12	41	30	117	70	195	120	315	99	12	12	2	2	11	50
51	Wylie	463	11	8	175	26	97	357	318	590	50	200	270	522	735	1669	2404	256	327	195	5	5	4	51
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2006	20614	858	4864	10133	918	3778	3529	9138	6421	4268	3546	11936	15356	29170	28852	58222	11610	7379	13434	236	267		
	TOTAL 2005	19805	1039	5446	10787	809	3539	3015	9069	6017	4359	3569	11818	10628	28745	23210	51954	11378	6680	7827	167	210		
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	809	-181	-582	-654	109	239	514	329	404	-91	-23	168	4728	425	5642	6268	232	699	5627	69	57		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1 Creekwood	24	27	14	3	81	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	1397881	0	307727	727550	25361	1
2 Allen First	52	147	45	4	105	78	8250	122	8715	68	54550	3	798	7121598	0	919383	2907741	0	2
3 Good Seed	24	50	25	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500000	0	0	950000	0	3
4 Sunrcrek	30	58	55	12	201	55	0	36	4663	175	29452	12	321	2812090	0	11194	1985058	0	4
5 Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0	133846	0	0	5
6 Casa Linda	5	6	7	0	0	49	0	54	1000	15	0	0	0	3198000	0	8850	0	0	6
7 Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	1101987	0	0	133919	0	7
8 Dallas Grace	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	28	825	0	0	4	3000	6000000	0	127067	53000	0	8
9 Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	635	20	0	4	66	1890000	0	313981	0	0	9
10 Hamilton Park	5	9	3	0	0	79	5905	109	2863	60	4634	1	55	6300000	0	200000	1341648	66000	10
11 Lake Highlands	20	22	10	0	0	10	50	45	775	125	11500	8	500	5794040	200000	322449	1732465	0	11
12 Lakewood	6	7	1	1	5	12	1400	41	1900	14	848	1	12	4600000	0	100000	71000	15800	12
13 Munger Place	1	1	0	0	0	5	100	30	2000	5	0	0	0	3834942	295000	74450	0	0	13
14 Owenwood/Foundy	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1000	0	0	3200000	0	0	0	0	14
15 Preston Hollow	4	7	0	0	0	17	151	39	705	8	0	2	80	5764149	0	336240	124835	0	15
16 Ridgewood Park	9	14	0	0	0	20	4337	80	12669	50	42238	0	0	3375611	250000	315026	615220	0	16
17 Spring Valley	25	34	19	5	61	0	0	108	1147	50	25396	11	243	5799250	0	982694	369210	0	17
18 White Rock	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	79	1051	31	0	2	16	7752200	0	60000	0	0	18
19 Frisco First	14	18	33	1	6	35	1000	16	805	30	0	1	500	4727772	149000	205385	1365708	0	19
20 Grace Avenue	27	44	61	4	43	0	0	39	0	55	3300	2	155	4634573	0	135410	2549597	0	20
21 Axe Memorial	2	5	12	1	10	6	0	30	5428	24	3500	0	0	2499407	126000	45000	0	0	21
22 Buckingham	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	32	445	26	5070	1	24	2465806	83673	33703	423555	3734	22
23 Cornerstone	0	0	4	0	0	16	250	0	0	12	400	2	40	1735946	110000	66331	844267	0	23
24 Garland First	14	21	17	75	30	60	250	64	1393	38	11000	15	389	7200000	0	1614472	1186000	0	24
25 New World	50	102	1	0	0	30	5300	0	0	36	3400	0	0	3117000	0	57000	1111180	0	25
26 San Juan Fellowship	1	1	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	26
27 St Philip's	6	8	7	1	0	0	0	20	3191	25	4149	0	0	2428942	0	39802	236194	0	27
28 Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	7	0	1	9	200000	80000	20000	80000	0	28
29 Heath	1	4	5	0	2	10	79	0	0	27	1500	1	50	2685509	363120	214376	2242045	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL				VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37		
30	Josephine	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	110000	0	12200	0	0	0.30	
31	Lucas	2	5	3	0	1	10	949	16	1473	12	0	2	16	882000	194000	16325	137914		0.31	
32	Mesquite First	9	13	22	0	0	25	800	37	899	40	1114	1	70	4857900		152709	1188349		0.32	
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	4	6	8	0	0	16	0	40	3900	14	0	1	48	2775000	0	156000	0		0.33	
34	St. Stephen	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	30000	4	90	1551800	145000	26794	36734		0.34	
35	All Nations Fellowship	2	7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	3964000	0	99586	1096000		0.35	
36	Plano Christ	33	44	67	6	102	159	0	0	0	706	0	0	0	15634364	0	1506984	4619518	162459	0.36	
37	Custer Road	105	135	87	0	0	100	3500	133	4858	79	10000	3	473	15329820	0	775047	4650401	0	0.37	
38	Plano First	50	58	13	0	0	62	21645	185	3940	210	2750	13	645	11902369	0	733843	5238116	0	0.38	
39	St. Andrew	298	354	105	5	431	40	15000	150	14505	1026	85000	20	525	28000000	0	750000	13335000	0	0.39	
40	Arapaho	11	17	10	1	12	27	3874	50	3192	35	33114	14	489	5675000	0	280337	179858	0	0.40	
41	Faith	10	13	21	0	0	31	350	67	520	30	700	4	121	1000000	130000	65000	158634	0	0.41	
42	Richardson First	47	56	12	11	209	152	0	172	5204	460	0	2	193	29691307	0	4123391	11614979	99917	0.42	
43	First Korean	8	8	17	0	0	20	2000	30	4000	30	4000	0	0	1200000	100000	0	200000	0	0.43	
44	Rockwall First	15	48	43	1	31	35	0	148	4601	200	11099	6	232	9000000	203000	1189175	2639000	0	0.44	
45	The Table Fellowship	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	4600	0	0	0.45	
46	Rowlett First	8	18	38	4	48	65	21279	85	20967	210	59243	3	550	4050000	0	781721	1721904	0	0.46	
47	Royse City First	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	837	40	800	0	0	1642000	285000	122868	160000	0	0.47	
48	Sachse First	2	27	7	1	3	15	156	30	1862	43	6140	1	42	2199300	140000	48185	951899	30000	0.48	
49	Pleasant Valley	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	5100000	0	30000	0	0	0.49	
50	New Covenant	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1487600	0	0	216469	0	0.50	
51	Wylie	66	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	165000	9	595	3596228	110026	0	2221946	0	0.51	
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.52	
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.53	
	TOTAL 2006	1013	1516	791	167	1412	1259	96625	3133	122978	4109	610897	162	10578	248487891	2983819	17518451	71436933	380446		
	TOTAL 2005	1014	1391	720	85	1586	1576	74996	2292	141915	4785	452405	143	7111	240039851	3181717	20079878	73194922	1916606		
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-1	125	71	82	-174	-317	21629	-159	-18937	-676	158492	19	3467	8448040	-197898	-2561427	-3757989	-1536160		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B					
1	Crestwood	5963	5504	2155	859	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3233	352	1464	1				
2	Allen First	23349	21553	8438	3366	753	28438	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2795	1378	5732	2				
3	Good Seed	2073	1914	749	299	67	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	509	3				
4	Stuncreek	11698	10798	4228	1686	377	16345	0	0	0	932	0	0	791	0	0	1138	0	0	500	691	2872	4				
5	Copeville	435	402	157	63	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	30	0	120	26	107	5				
6	Casa Linda	3554	3280	1284	512	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	210	872	6				
7	Casa View	1716	1584	620	247	55	917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	101	421	7				
8	Dallas Grace	3088	2850	1116	445	100	245	0	0	27	64	67	26	57	76	0	21	0	0	426	182	758	8				
9	Greenland Hills	5522	5097	1996	796	178	653	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	326	1356	9				
10	Hamilton Park	19685	18171	7114	2838	635	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1162	4833	10				
11	Lake Highlands	16192	14946	5852	2334	522	4370	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2845	956	3975	11				
12	Lakewood	4843	4470	1750	698	156	0	0	0	25	0	158	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	265	286	1189	12				
13	Munger Place	500	500	333	427	96	380	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	167	13				
14	Owenwood/Foundy	151	580	50	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	14				
15	Preston Hollow	6044	5579	2184	871	195	2500	0	356	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	310	0	0	1070	357	1484	15				
16	Ridgewood Park	5969	5510	2157	860	193	1818	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1005	352	1466	16				
17	Spring Valley	21346	19704	7715	3077	689	29135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3065	1260	5241	17				
18	White Rock	12028	11103	4347	1734	388	4095	0	0	15	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	1557	710	2953	18				
19	Frisco First	9594	8856	3467	1383	310	3832	0	0	0	220	133	0	0	285	0	546	0	0	838	566	2355	19				
20	Grace Avenue	8134	7508	2940	1173	262	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	480	1997	20				
21	Axe Memorial	5398	4983	1951	778	174	50	0	0	0	357	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	0	2830	319	1325	21				
22	Buckingham	2925	2701	1061	429	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	150	181	725	22				
23	Cornerstone	3406	3144	1231	491	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	201	836	23				
24	Garland First	18402	16987	6651	2653	594	4200	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	2307	0	0	2575	1086	4518	24				
25	New World	5337	4927	1929	769	172	1838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	315	1310	25				
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26				
27	St. Philip's	1860	2385	375	110	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	45	373	27				
28	Wesley Korean	932	860	337	134	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	229	28				
29	Heath	5449	5030	1969	786	176	1592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	1338	29				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																												
	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45P	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B								
30	Josephine	351	324	127	51	11	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	86	10								
31	Lucas	2707	2499	978	390	87	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	160	665	11								
32	Mesquite First	9908	9145	3581	1428	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	583	2432	32								
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	3640	3360	1316	525	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	215	894	33								
34	St. Stephen	3149	2907	1138	454	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	190	186	773	34								
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	0	35								
36	Plano Christ	49789	45959	17995	7177	1607	21419	0	0	0	3249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3020	2939	12223	36								
37	Custer Road	60863	56182	21996	8773	1964	12483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3593	14942	37								
38	Plano First	36365	28029	10974	4377	980	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	3669	1793	7455	38								
39	St. Andrew	49628	45810	17935	7154	1601	6188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	19503	2930	12184	39								
40	Arapaho	9396	9135	3576	1426	319	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2040	584	2429	40								
41	Faith	2417	2231	874	348	78	190	140	0	0	136	112	195	267	0	0	0	0	145	143	593	41								
42	Richardson First	51484	47524	18606	7421	1661	46783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	16700	3039	12640	42								
43	First Korean	1919	1772	694	277	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	471	43								
44	Rockwall First	18269	16863	6602	2633	589	4151	0	0	0	746	0	0	149	0	0	642	0	1400	1079	4485	44								
45	The Table Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45								
46	Rowlett First	16011	14779	5786	2308	517	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	945	3931	46								
47	Royse City First	3500	3230	1265	504	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	207	859	47								
48	Sachse First	3388	4974	1947	777	174	0	0	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	318	1323	48								
49	Pleasant Valley	1375	1270	497	198	44	0	0	0	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	81	338	49								
50	New Covenant	3698	3413	1336	533	119	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	218	965	50								
51	Wylie	9040	8345	3267	1303	292	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	534	2219	51								
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52								
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	53								
	TOTAL 2006	338989	498677	194644	77893	17446	201067	140	456	117	7131	665	270	1855	411	0	12629	30	81330	31754	132292									
	TOTAL 2005	318180	454235	182599	76310	16886	660930	204	0	253	4116	416	441	2605	160	11	8944	273	91084	30116	121699									
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	20809	44442	12045	1585	560	-459964	-64	456	-136	3015	249	-171	-750	251	-11	3685	-243	-11754	1618	10593									

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Creekwood	26	0	0	0	201	1232	41	0	0	9144	167	524	98	4081	1264	422	8797	7425	7512	2272	1
2	Allen First	101	0	0	0	787	4825	161	0	1333	89760	656	2051	385	15983	5761	1654	34447	12375	15024	8896	2
3	Good Seed	9	0	0	0	70	428	14	0	0	0	58	182	34	1419	487	147	3059	6000	6000	790	3
4	Suncreek	51	0	0	0	394	2417	81	1000	807	97646	329	1028	193	8008	2678	829	17258	6287	7512	4457	4
5	Copeville	2	50	64	0	15	90	3	0	0	10870	12	38	7	298	99	31	642	0	0	166	5
6	Casa Linda	15	0	0	0	120	734	24	0	0	995	100	312	59	1460	774	252	3160	5376	7512	1354	6
7	Casa View	7	0	0	0	58	355	12	0	0	6475	48	151	28	1175	398	122	2532	6287	7512	654	7
8	Dallas Grace	13	0	0	0	104	638	21	0	0	81223	87	271	51	2114	715	219	4556	6287	7512	1177	8
9	Greenland Hills	24	0	0	0	186	1141	38	0	250	15982	155	485	91	3780	1191	391	8147	6287	7512	2104	9
10	Hamilton Park	85	0	0	0	663	4068	136	0	20000	0	553	1739	325	13475	4683	1395	29041	12574	14198	7500	10
11	Lake Highlands	70	1468	1468	0	546	3346	112	2500	1000	29170	455	1422	267	11084	3838	1147	23888	17162	22536	6169	11
12	Lakewood	21	0	10	0	163	1001	33	126	0	62488	136	425	80	3315	1021	343	7145	6287	7512	1845	12
13	Munger Place	6	0	0	0	100	0	20	0	0	3680	83	260	42	167	652	210	4368	6287	7512	1128	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	6	0	0	0	43	30	10	0	0	0	10	14	5	158	30	10	432	5112	7512	50	14
15	Preston Hollow	26	250	250	0	204	1249	42	0	0	0	170	531	100	4137	1289	428	8917	6287	7512	2303	15
16	Ridgewood Park	26	0	1425	0	201	1233	41	0	150	7367	168	524	98	4086	1313	425	8807	6287	7512	2274	16
17	Spring Valley	93	0	0	0	719	4411	147	0	0	250899	600	1875	352	14612	5289	1512	31493	17036	22536	8133	17
18	White Rock	52	2850	200	0	405	2485	83	321	0	6500	338	1057	198	8234	2876	852	17746	6287	7512	4583	18
19	Frisco First	42	546	546	0	323	1982	66	0	0	17128	269	843	158	6567	2218	680	14155	13474	15024	3655	19
20	Grace Avenue	35	0	0	0	274	1681	56	0	0	12636	228	714	134	5568	1819	576	12000	6287	7512	3099	20
21	Axe Memorial	23	564	814	967	182	1115	37	0	1000	5261	152	474	89	3695	1228	382	7964	6287	7512	2057	21
22	Buckingham	9	0	0	0	101	613	18	0	0	8663	85	261	53	2005	669	213	4317	6052	7512	1117	22
23	Cornerstone	15	0	0	0	115	704	23	0	0	2951	96	299	56	2332	813	241	5026	5281	7512	1298	23
24	Garland First	80	920	441	0	620	3803	127	0	0	121012	517	1616	304	12597	4375	1304	27150	12574	15024	7011	24
25	New World	23	0	0	0	180	1103	37	0	0	20600	150	469	88	3654	1259	378	7874	6287	7512	2034	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6096	7512	0	26
27	St. Philip's	3	0	0	0	26	157	5	0	0	2013	21	67	13	920	1186	54	7510	6287	7512	1239	27
28	Wesley Korean	4	0	0	0	31	193	6	0	0	0	26	82	15	638	198	66	1374	6258	2352	355	28
29	Heath	24	0	0	0	184	1126	38	0	1000	20878	153	479	90	3730	1200	386	8039	5927	7512	2076	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Mowing Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
30	Josephine	2	0	0	0	12	72	2	0	0	0	10	31	6	240	75	25	517	0	0	134	10
31	Lucas	12	0	0	0	91	559	19	0	0	2178	76	238	45	1833	619	192	3993	6287	7512	1031	31
32	Mesquite First	43	0	0	0	334	2047	68	0	100	3814	278	870	163	6782	2373	702	14617	6287	7512	3775	132
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	16	0	0	0	123	752	25	0	0	0	102	320	60	2492	851	258	5370	6287	7512	1387	133
34	St. Stephen	14	0	0	0	106	651	22	0	0	2246	88	277	52	2156	718	223	4646	6287	7512	1200	134
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6287	7512	0	135
36	Plano Christ	216	0	0	0	1678	10288	343	0	3000	427455	1398	4373	821	34082	12413	3527	73454	31995	29548	18970	136
37	Custer Road	264	0	0	0	2031	12576	419	0	23004	91465	1710	5346	1004	41662	14973	4312	89793	24720	27432	23189	137
38	Plano First	132	0	0	0	1023	6274	209	0	1500	80088	855	2667	501	20785	7488	2151	44798	20181	26292	11569	138
39	St. Andrew	215	0	0	0	1672	10255	342	5000	100	241363	1394	4359	819	33971	11835	3516	73217	13979	19093	18908	139
40	Arapaho	43	0	0	0	333	2045	68	0	500	29151	278	869	163	6774	2403	701	14599	8697	11168	3770	140
41	Faith	10	0	0	0	81	499	17	0	0	10450	68	212	40	1655	558	171	3566	4661	7512	921	141
42	Richardson First	223	0	635	0	1735	10638	355	28561	0	140099	1446	4522	849	35242	12512	3647	75956	27184	31100	19616	142
43	First Korean	8	0	0	1000	65	397	13	0	0	0	54	169	32	1314	404	136	2831	6287	471	731	143
44	Rockwall First	79	643	0	0	616	3775	126	2000	330	94216	513	1605	301	12505	4278	1294	26952	17906	22536	6960	144
45	The Oasis Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
46	Rowlett First	69	0	0	0	540	3308	110	0	1000	52787	450	1406	264	10960	3921	1134	23611	9152	11581	6100	146
47	Royse City First	15	0	0	0	118	723	24	0	0	1261	98	307	58	2396	880	248	5163	4644	6260	1333	147
48	Sachse First	23	0	0	0	182	1113	37	2210	3500	36676	151	473	89	3685	1185	382	7949	6287	7512	2053	148
49	Pleasant Valley	6	0	0	0	46	284	9	110	0	0	39	121	23	942	322	97	2029	4521	5712	324	149
50	New Covenant	16	0	0	0	125	764	25	0	0	0	104	325	61	2531	867	262	5455	6287	7512	1409	150
51	Wylie	39	0	0	0	305	1868	62	0	0	27564	254	794	149	6188	2158	640	13337	14574	14724	3444	151
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	2850	153
	TOTAL 2006	2330	7291	5872	19671	18251	111048	3727	41828	72132	2144518	15180	47467	8913	367509	131353	38283	801707	455594	526109	209700	
	TOTAL 2005	2218	8951	68362	1515	17224	102001	3497	81116	146546	2536857	14333	44077	8548	311971	131471	35035	427507	491568	802574	210685	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	112	-1660	-62490	452	1027	9047	230	-39288	-74414	-392339	831	3390	365	55538	-116	3250	374200	-36174	-276465	-985	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Creekwood	1520	387	3756	100	45117	45117	33500	27917	0	19200	0	10000	1540	197	3943	1477	6672	0	1
2	Allen First	5952	1516	14708	100	63286	63286	90876	90876	0	31723	0	26422	0	0	3375	2527	8538	10404	2
3	Good Seed	529	135	1306	100	35000	35000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	1000	0	2000	0	3
4	Suncreek	2982	760	7369	100	49000	49000	24167	24333	8320	24720	0	0	0	0	13790	0	10404	0	4
5	Copeville	111	28	274	100	12222	13222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	906	231	973	82	31848	31848	0	0	3992	16800	0	0	1800	0	3860	0	0	0	6
7	Casa View	437	111	1081	100	33550	33550	0	0	20233	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	787	201	1945	100	38688	38688	0	0	3600	17200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	1408	359	3479	100	57000	57000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	569	0	3000	0	2892	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	5018	1278	12400	100	60660	60660	42000	42000	3833	24000	0	14000	5004	3500	0	0	1281	0	10
11	Lake Highlands	4127	1051	10200	100	70378	70378	64416	64688	4000	26440	4198	15000	4000	3060	6000	2000	0	0	11
12	Lakewood	1234	314	3051	100	45784	45784	0	0	4800	18300	0	0	200	0	1000	0	0	0	12
13	Munger Place	755	192	0	49	34600	34600	0	0	2508	0	0	0	0	0	7099	0	0	0	13
14	Owenwood/Founty	0	0	90	11	47000	47000	0	0	3360	11200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	1541	392	3807	100	38000	38000	0	0	6000	31000	0	0	8140	0	4000	0	6672	0	15
16	Ridgewood Park	1522	388	3760	100	45389	45389	0	0	11178	0	0	0	498	0	1615	0	10654	0	16
17	Spring Valley	5441	1386	13447	100	72000	72000	62242	62242	0	30000	0	28200	0	0	0	0	8498	0	17
18	White Rock	3066	781	7577	100	79780	81280	0	0	0	30000	0	0	4000	0	3000	0	0	0	18
19	Frisco First	2446	623	6044	100	64394	64394	41220	41220	0	34000	0	21879	3000	2000	3000	825	3000	0	19
20	Grace Avenue	2073	528	5124	100	28909	28909	0	0	0	21600	0	0	0	0	0	0	10404	0	20
21	Axe Memorial	1376	351	3401	100	44132	44132	0	0	1000	12000	0	0	3627	0	1578	0	6672	0	21
22	Buckingham	749	197	1845	67	38472	38472	0	0	4940	4482	0	0	2118	0	5256	0	3336	0	22
23	Cornerstone	868	221	2146	100	36508	36508	0	0	5377	3305	0	0	1342	0	1340	0	0	0	23
24	Garland First	4691	1195	11592	100	60269	60269	38026	38026	0	45000	0	25000	1400	1000	2000	1600	0	0	24
25	New World	1361	347	3362	100	55701	55701	0	0	4500	18000	0	0	2880	0	0	0	10404	0	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	St. Philip's	593 6	240 8	957	35	48165	48165	0	0	9960	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	23752	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	237	61	587	100	31000	31000	0	0	3741	5000	0	0	1000	0	4000	0	3000	0	28
29	Heath	1389	354	3433	100	39516	41986	0	0	4214	17802	0	0	1463	0	2631	0	3090	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																					
				Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)				
	CHURCH NAME			61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B				
30	Josephine			89	23	221	100	2600	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
31	Lucas			690	176	1705	100	47542	47584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11483	0	0	31		
32	Mesquite First			2526	643	6241	100	44909	44909	5200	5100	5000	19281	0	0	212	0	5728	0	0	0	0	32		
33	Mesquite St. Mark's			928	236	2293	100	42734	42734	0	0	8000	18000	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	33		
34	St. Stephen			803	204	1984	100	45965	45965	0	0	3087	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		
35	All Nations Fellowship			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	17000	0	0	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	35		
36	Plano Christ			12691	3233	31363	100	142497	142497	193241	193241	0	60000	0	117873	0	0	0	0	6672	8538	36			
37	Custer Road			15515	3952	38340	100	136122	136122	124697	124697	0	37916	0	90928	688	2160	7116	6713	8538	25272	37			
38	Plano First			7740	1972	19128	100	110700	110700	68154	68154	6917	37833	18809	34533	2000	0	1500	7975	0	0	38			
39	St. Andrew			12650	3223	31262	100	165000	170450	68822	68822	0	60000	0	38112	500	750	500	750	22404	5635	39			
40	Arapaho			2522	643	6234	100	55876	55883	42125	10920	4125	23118	917	8250	505	88	8063	600	0	0	40			
41	Faith			616	157	1523	100	24538	24538	0	0	3420	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	10404	0	41			
42	Richardson First			13124	3443	32431	100	114878	114878	157826	157826	7200	45000	10547	63787	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
43	First Korean			489	125	1209	100	30000	32244	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8818	0	43			
44	Rockwall First			4657	1186	11508	100	68498	68498	64660	64660	7684	27524	0	30178	7257	2750	3018	2901	10404	13344	44			
45	The Bible Fellowship			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
46	Rowlett First			4081	1040	10086	100	68960	68960	9401	9401	3000	24000	2166	13975	4000	1841	4500	1656	0	0	46			
47	Royse City First			892	227	2204	100	37057	37056	0	0	5608	5500	0	0	2845	0	1968	0	0	0	47			
48	Sachse First			1374	350	3394	100	43540	43764	15000	6875	3279	0	0	0	948	98	6537	459	0	0	48			
49	Pleasant Valley			351	89	866	100	28230	28230	0	0	0	9700	0	0	2600	0	500	0	2500	0	49			
50	New Covenant			943	240	2329	100	31191	31191	0	0	4827	16679	0	0	710	0	0	0	525	0	50			
51	Wylie			2304	587	5695	100	46480	46480	20624	20624	5295	3269	9175	39257	1857	2493	3025	2320	6672	0	51			
52	St. John's			0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52			
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST			0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53			
	TOTAL 2006			138104.6	35418.8	337730	98	2631114	2646250	1166197	1121620	174998	891337	45812	577394	70273	19937	120542	31203	212689	63193				
	TOTAL 2005			138135	35585	269650	96	2436192	2433394	1002113	997115	168597	842323	32714	527302	80381	14699	119589	26006	171916	83571				
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005			-30	-166	68080	2	194922	212856	164084	124505	6401	49014	13098	50092	-10108	5238	953	5197	40773	-20378				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Creekwood	0	113491	46616	51902	67968	284022	0	748653	1
2	Allen First	0	310120	95381	303001	266529	47894	3040	1575592	2
3	Good Seed	0	27000	15000	20000	80000	15000	0	237400	3
4	Stuncreek	0	294729	91471	105661	137304	26618	1250	1001762	4
5	Copeville	0	0	3331	11431	0	0	0	42302	5
6	Casa Linda	0	35125	16476	93898	0	1115	0	239568	6
7	Casa View	0	16978	455	20950	13163	0	0	137482	7
8	Dallas Grace	0	47691	4305	34081	6400	41226	1943	315602	8
9	Greenland Hills	0	119489	15750	55536	0	0	0	333520	9
10	Hamilton Park	0	166620	355000	600000	252000	0	0	1711957	10
11	Lake Highlands	56179	381166	89728	295829	115779	0	775	1334385	11
12	Lakewood	20000	70649	5692	85659	37996	7496	1314	409570	12
13	Munger Place	0	60738	10105	19865	0	0	100	163296	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	0	18000	1200	74000	0	0	0	169140	14
15	Preston Hollow	0	107887	14250	91824	0	63697	0	434155	15
16	Ridgewood Park	36192	82703	19060	63690	183572	45160	12669	581784	16
17	Spring Valley	76723	332953	34001	148550	38401	115708	0	1418424	17
18	White Rock	0	163537	24932	153934	0	43613	3344	620680	18
19	Frisco First	0	159037	60252	116564	92487	329650	500	1050983	19
20	Grace Avenue	0	223535	118181	165019	238902	169725	0	1061903	20
21	Axe Memorial	0	77862	16154	77423	0	56351	4103	364938	21
22	Buckingham	0	97957	11982	18838	53914	10427	1493	296111	22
23	Cornerstone	0	51155	6060	62025	65140	7533	0	279894	23
24	Garland First	35088	346213	83362	200814	210641	44386	4631	1366456	24
25	New World	0	91586	6800	65600	80745	6300	0	415785	25
26	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	35208	26
27	St. Philip's	18592	95927	18125	76142	158016	0	0	502960	27
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	9000	16000	12000	1500	0	101301	28
29	Heath	0	136535	34600	85173	172073	14781	0	589028	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Josephine	0	0	0	9506	0	2500	0	17363	30
31	Lucas	0	17182	1594	23812	14880	0	547	155134	31
32	Mesquite First	30760	159113	21969	113384	107869	10725	1331	634643	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	51907	12768	34994	0	27070	500	25871	33
34	St. Stephen	0	38200	5870	43562	11700	0	0	191764	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	25810	25859	61934	85340	0	0	286102	35
36	Plano Christ	0	803254	250338	440216	470873	14783	0	3376709	36
37	Custer Road	109066	973477	118814	555602	469122	737532	6754	4028230	37
38	Plano First	0	635635	139710	274458	422523	79787	7019	2192986	38
39	St. Andrew	99244	1141636	187342	434977	1547380	319600	3000	4758208	39
40	Arapaho	0	169960	38404	58715	5840	141014	3192	650088	40
41	Faith	0	26337	6900	51820	22500	7000	682	179516	41
42	Richardson First	64319	1171840	410710	470633	2500189	3374238	15810	9070832	42
43	First Korean	0	34800	4500	22000	8360	0	0	131265	43
44	Rockwall First	65770	245816	45704	176535	191322	1050878	3400	2289057	44
45	TheTable Fellowship	0	36472	0	44090	0	0	0	86062	45
46	Rowlett First	0	391576	83950	77651	151909	35179	36	1061956	46
47	Royse City First	0	41231	20731	41395	13168	12000	583	219226	47
48	Sachse First	0	104123	16620	71150	69026	11367	1639	430124	48
49	Pleasant Valley	0	0	2728	17648	0	0	0	84497	49
50	New Covenant	0	65335	3575	37208	21611	0	0	223789	50
51	Wylie	0	169232	34202	103392	132195	58131	0	757999	51
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4512	53
	TOTAL 2006	613075	9925759	2674557	6290102	8522037	7214006	79657	43633078	
	TOTAL 2005	811129	9449400	2403865	5629138	6634421	5721392	80496	44277425	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-179947	476359	270692	660964	1887616	1492614	-839	-1355653	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1 Creekwood	191	363621	130727	10807	4049	0	0	23286	532490	337553	0	0	337553	0	0	15003	15003	1
2 Allen First	948	1289948	198276	25768	0	0	8086	0	1522078	52112	16626	0	68738	0	0	0	0	2
3 Good Seed	40	65000	152000	8400	2100	0	0	0	227500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4 Sunerek	608	624458	230866	23583	0	0	30450	17566	926923	6875	25	0	6900	0	0	0	0	4
5 Copeville	165	0	38042	10487	4154	0	0	0	52683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6 Casa Linda	666	172196	15684	4576	261	0	10313	1586	204616	0	600	0	600	0	0	36917	36917	6
7 Casa View	47	103011	0	160	0	0	2700	2820	108691	0	3020	0	3020	0	0	0	0	7
8 Dallas Grace	141	150836	45835	8510	0	0	29235	0	234436	12027	33215	602	45844	0	0	0	0	8
9 Greenland Hills	136	221600	33761	29437	24718	0	4609	34731	348856	0	0	226346	226346	0	0	0	0	9
10 Hamilton Park	514	563600	645400	200000	5000	0	4000	0	1418000	0	0	140000	140000	0	0	0	0	10
11 Lake Highlands	464	1025000	275000	148392	4000	0	18000	270000	1740392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12 Lakewood	67	150223	165375	4000	0	0	10725	18500	348823	252	141994	0	142246	0	0	0	0	12
13 Munger Place	76	15777	14002	1300	2057	1000	82790	23000	139926	0	4990	0	4990	6000	0	5000	11000	13
14 Owenwood Foundy	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	0	6000	0	6000	0	185029	0	185029	14
15 Preston Hollow	369	254579	2128	1562	32245	0	37873	0	328387	106108	3415	0	109523	0	0	0	0	15
16 Ridgewood Park	190	225440	137398	135320	323	0	17715	0	516196	467135	360	0	467495	0	0	0	0	16
17 Spring Valley	563	988227	114344	19470	3023	0	21040	96156	1242260	0	8000	12100	20100	0	0	0	0	17
18 White Rock	1377	471000	163100	14392	6600	0	11055	0	666147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19 Frisco First	309	528702	141466	13339	185	0	7380	0	691072	365590	0	0	365590	0	0	0	0	19
20 Grace Avenue	541	599844	111205	30518	110	0	420	177172	919269	311172	3150	0	314322	0	0	0	0	20
21 Axe Memorial	200	289878	2934	3383	1500	121662	500	12721	432578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22 Buckingham	156	161325	111094	5012	180	0	78	11277	288966	23438	0	0	23438	0	0	0	0	22
23 Cornerstone	112	219731	22421	2165	234	0	600	7667	252818	35682	745	0	36427	0	0	0	0	23
24 Garland First	760	730299	263771	48830	1087	0	1450	0	1045437	253473	27985	0	281458	0	0	0	0	24
25 New World	300	0	395000	16500	6000	0	2700	15000	435200	70000	15000	0	85000	0	0	0	0	25
26 San Juan Fellowship	25	16000	0	0	0	0	0	16000	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	34200	34200	26
27 St. Philip's	226	277715	89303	3273	637	121058	2340	7312	501638	3617	2955	0	6572	0	0	0	0	27
28 Wesley Korean	20	54000	40000	6000	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29 Heath	43	190084	173365	4604	998	0	1450	22371	392872	89029	11325	0	100354	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
30	Josephine	15	0	15909	3978	0	0	0	0	19887	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0
31	Lucas	98	0	153577	13654	3426	0	0	0	170657	3954	0	0	3954	0	0	0	0
32	Mesquite First	323	362811	119144	7998	937	0	12170	1212	504272	96797	6036	0	102833	0	0	0	0
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	94	243550	3000	4416	0	0	7037	2382	262395	0	3516	0	3516	0	0	0	0
34	St. Stephen	52	163230	8620	2873	1441	0	935	1012	178183	0	760	0	760	0	0	0	0
35	All Nations Fellowship	40	125469	31018	6604	700	0	3075	7356	178402	0	0	0	0	0	26000	22000	48000
36	Plano Christ	2118	2787555	441964	58691	15693	0	14682	197958	3516533	24061	4735	0	28786	0	0	0	0
37	Custer Road	2149	2381776	774437	8196	8314	0	0	3824	3176547	851744	0	1798579	2650323	0	0	0	0
38	Plano First	1021	1445422	380602	26325	4902	0	7915	198497	2063663	423542	2541	0	426083	0	0	0	0
39	St. Andrew	997	3660406	632907	81400	300	0	15480	0	4390493	1900000	8500	0	1908500	0	0	0	0
40	Arapaho	373	435453	80273	11569	7562	0	29007	31478	615342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Faith	75	140000	3500	3800	150	0	500	5220	153170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Richardson First	1097	3088339	706631	105522	13322	0	5612	110387	4029813	1344560	0	0	1344560	0	0	0	0
43	First Korean	36	159106	0	0	0	0	0	0	159106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Rockwall First	688	634788	372616	47833	925	0	26637	0	1332799	403123	0	0	403123	0	0	0	0
45	The Table Fellowship	33	0	80561	0	0	0	0	5508	86069	0	0	0	0	0	90047	0	90047
46	Rowlett First	641	689978	309878	23651	0	0	30914	30000	1084421	0	9185	0	9185	0	0	0	0
47	Royse City First	72	197204	33358	10999	250	0	3185	13835	258744	26534	40	0	26574	0	0	0	0
48	Sachse First	265	258216	58780	7535	404	0	3380	56575	384890	34683	0	21403	56086	0	0	0	0
49	Pleasant Valley	72	0	85879	3028	0	0	150	182	89239	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	1500
50	New Covenant	98	176091	33863	6989	0	0	0	6280	223223	0	285	0	285	0	0	3000	3000
51	Wylie	402	283721	316896	23252	242	250	15408	24154	663923	56000	10469	13194	79663	0	0	0	0
52	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2006	19519	27007409	8559933	1218023	158019	249970	356646	1454420	39215420	7399061	325637	2112224	9836922	7500	301076	116120	424696
	TOTAL 2005	17657	24216795	8104666	834211	134395	16424	686846	1295037	35308374	8740147	469871	2087320	11297338	79016	24000	92897	195913
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	1662	2790614	455267	403812	23624	233546	-330200	159383	3907046	-1340086	-144234	124904	-1460416	-71516	277076	23313	228973

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Multi-Racial (9G)	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year (9H)
1	Alcy	Elton Williams	149	0	0	4	6	0	8	5	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	135	0	141 1
2	Cedar Hill	Van Lazeroff	516	14	1	3	6	24	2	2	0	7	3	2	6	0	0	492	2	505 2
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	353	4	5	10	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	3	19	16	0	322	9	370 3
4	Crandall	Dick Brannan	97	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73 4
5	Arcadia Park	Chesar Rentle	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	17	0	20 5
6	Art Spirit Mission	Linda McLemore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1 6
7	Brandon Ave	Tim Trujillo	61	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	33	0	14	0	0	0	0	47 7
8	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	250	2	0	5	8	6	0	3	1	1	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	254 8
9	Cockrell Hill	Maxie Moore	107	0	0	8	0	5	10	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	0	91	0	96 9
10	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	223	5	0	18	30	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	86	1	0	180	0	267 10
11	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2770	23	32	63	12	2	21	45	2	31	10	36	30	1	0	2730	2	2799 11
12	Glen Oaks	Harold Blake	52	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	46	1	0	0	5	0	52 12
13	Highland Hills	Sharon Patterson	382	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	408	1	0	0	1	0	410 13
14	Highland Park	Mark Craig	12186	366	6	174	135	0	85	118	31	123	6	12	15	2	3	12472	0	12510 14
15	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	445	7	8	3	2	0	12	6	8	6	0	1	3	0	0	429	0	433 15
16	Lambuth	Jacqueline Walters-Lee	88	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	88	0	0	0	1	0	89 16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Jacqueline Walters-Lee	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	153 17
18	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	96	2	0	1	0	17	2	3	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	70	0	73 18
19	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Connie Millsap	126	0	0	0	0	16	5	1	1	2	1	9	14	0	0	76	1	101 19
20	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5765	29	24	18	57	0	0	3	1	9	0	5807	28	4	0	41	0	5880 20
21	Southwood	Ouida Meyers	49	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49 21
22	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	874	7	0	4	4	0	0	10	4	19	3	4	60	7	0	776	6	856 22
23	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	207	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	2	1	151	12	5	0	1	45	0	214 23
24	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	191	21	10	1	10	0	0	0	5	4	0	221	0	0	0	3	0	224 24
25	Wheatland	Kay Hood	94	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	10	4	0	0	81	0	95 25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	Guide Lee	174	2	0	12	14	14	11	0	0	0	0	44	9	1	0	123	0	177 26
27	DeSoto First	Katherine Lyle	380	8	0	6	7	6	20	16	0	5	0	10	6	0	0	338	0	354 27
28	Duncanville First	Michael L. Nichols	2015	25	0	18	11	19	5	26	9	19	5	10	13	0	0	1963	0	1991 28
29	Jubilee	Lucretia Cooksy	140	15	0	1	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	138	2	0	0	0	0	140 29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																											
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR																
		Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H									
30	Duncanville Trinity	Frank Brenner	200	3	0	6	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	16	7	0	0	194	0	218	30								
31	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	31								
32	Forney	Arville McLain	375	12	0	14	10	54	13	6	2	6	0	1	1	8	0	0	320	330	32								
33	Emmanual Korean Fell	Jang Yong Na	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33								
34	Grand Prairie First	F. Gifford Long	824	17	3	18	13	56	7	13	1	13	0	2	12	0	0	771	0	785	34								
35	Inglewood	Jill Jackson Sears	301	6	0	1	0	9	6	3	0	3	0	5	8	0	1	272	1	287	35								
36	Trailwood	Terry Ann Hanig	138	5	2	7	4	17	0	5	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	114	1	134	36								
37	Kaufman	David Carr	493	8	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	501	37								
38	Kemp	David Yanker	84	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	38								
39	Becker	David Yanker	42	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	39								
40	Carrollton First	Sara Hardaway	313	1	0	1	0	52	0	5	6	8	0	13	0	0	0	231	0	244	40								
41	Mobank	Chris Schoolcraft	617	22	0	11	3	0	190	3	0	8	0	1	10	0	0	441	0	452	41								
42	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	42								
43	Rosser First	Royce Riley	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	43								
44	Poetry	Bob Sivis	64	3	0	12	0	9	0	5	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	55	0	61	44								
45	Seagoville	Greg Neal	232	4	4	1	0	26	0	2	10	4	1	1	5	0	0	192	0	199	45								
46	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	597	0	0	7	6	0	0	17	10	11	12	0	0	2	0	558	0	572	46								
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	20	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	47								
48	Irwindell	discontinued	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48								
49	Skyline	discontinued	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49								
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	discontinued	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50								
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Milton Gutierrez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51								
	TOTAL 2006		13450	650	101	441	388	361	514	318	103	341	227	7359	384	42	5	24014	342	32391								
	TOTAL 2005		13836	698	66	526	373	936	258	302	122	329	238	7139	385	36	6	24600	26	32450								
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005		-386	-48	35	-85	15	-575	256	16	-19	12	-11	200	-1	6	-1	-586	316	-59								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																
																AVE ATTENDENCE						
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Alley	108	0	0	25	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	38	0	44	0	44	18	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	297	12	69	28	12	23	5	45	145	31	36	137	58	236	244	480	125	93	158	2	2
3	College Mound	175	4	94	31	0	27	21	36	21	30	5	83	85	176	159	335	87	23	26	1	2
4	Crandall	37	0	5	44	0	5	3	7	0	8	5	22	10	42	18	60	15	10	0	0	1
5	Arcadia Park	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	12	0	0	37	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	169	169	0	12	12	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	21	3	24	0	21	0	0	0
8	Camp Wisdom	100	1	0	0	5	5	11	9	10	7	15	24	42	45	78	123	30	65	5	1	2
9	Cockrell Hill	30	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	29	0	29	18	0	8	0	0
10	Elmwood	150	5	16	28	16	12	8	16	31	6	15	57	36	91	90	181	60	76	21	2	1
11	Dallas First	857	34	38	13800	38	81	211	293	0	99	0	852	13	1325	224	1549	598	596	1482	5	8
12	Glen Oaks	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	6	0	14	0	14	8	0	0	0	0
13	Highland Hills	167	6	97	30	3	4	20	4	8	6	10	44	22	58	60	118	48	32	25	2	5
14	Highland Park	3500	279	2218	4852	140	649	136	1750	328	500	250	735	765	3634	1479	5113	1860	609	385	10	12
15	Kessler Park	164	8	69	21	7	25	12	40	35	12	25	44	0	121	72	193	96	21	30	2	4
16	Lambuth	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	1	10	0	17	4	21	14	14	14	0	0
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	50	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	14	20	6	0	0
18	Oak Cliff	44	2	1	8	0	6	0	9	2	3	0	25	0	43	2	45	43	0	0	0	0
19	Pleasant Mound	34	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	10	32	0	40	12	52	32	0	1	0	0
20	St. Luke "Community"	1610	86	465	196	36	22	42	48	0	25	40	90	410	185	492	677	90	400	75	0	1
21	Southwood	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
22	Tyler Street	400	5	3	73	7	30	25	55	33	25	27	300	50	410	135	545	300	100	15	0	0
23	Umphress Road	182	0	44	69	4	21	5	39	30	20	11	105	57	183	103	288	125	57	143	1	1
24	Dallas Warren	135	23	24	30	5	12	3	25	10	40	20	90	32	167	65	232	85	50	0	0	0
25	Wheatland	58	1	3	25	0	7	9	4	0	2	0	12	31	25	40	65	18	31	8	0	0
26	Ch. of the Disciple	197	8	41	100	36	14	6	26	45	25	25	45	75	104	151	255	83	55	27	5	2
27	DeSoto First	170	2	30	8	11	16	6	30	0	29	0	141	0	216	6	222	115	4	4	1	3
28	Duncanville First	580	16	240	278	15	54	30	193	78	133	141	378	215	758	464	1222	297	50	372	9	15
29	Jubilee	97	12	30	12	- 11	5	8	11	11	12	8	25	13	53	40	93	22	15	20	1	1

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																			
																AVE ATTENDENCE									
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-5th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
30	Duncanville Trinity	111	7	32	31	11	13	7	7	17	5	10	23	12	50	46	96	49	12	10	2	2	30
31	God's Kingdom	15	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	4	0	7	0	0	31
32	Fenny	206	4	91	225	6	20	25	60	80	30	40	125	30	235	175	410	145	135	150	6	2	32
33	Emmanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	335	12	102	90	13	41	18	57	32	42	15	230	71	370	136	506	199	82	153	5	3	34
35	Inglewood	155	6	6	83	2	7	4	24	3	21	24	99	185	151	216	367	86	20	35	1	1	35
36	Trailwood	71	0	9	65	2	10	33	6	51	3	42	30	42	49	168	217	33	73	0	0	0	36
37	Kaufman	176	2	1	16	8	17	22	39	45	43	65	135	100	234	232	466	116	8	6	4	2	37
38	Kemp	48	3	31	29	0	5	10	14	48	1	1	30	15	50	24	134	34	25	5	2	0	38
39	Berker	22	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lancaster First	75	1	0	0	0	14	3	4	0	4	0	59	0	81	5	86	41	10	0	0	0	40
41	Mahank	243	7	0	91	16	26	56	28	69	19	50	95	145	168	320	488	128	24	20	2	1	41
42	Wilson Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rosser First	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Poetry	50	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	0	6	0	17	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	44
45	Seagoville	50	0	17	1	0	4	0	4	0	5	0	37	8	50	8	58	36	8	0	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	178	3	26	8	0	30	9	38	22	26	14	80	16	174	61	235	101	99	22	2	0	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	14	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	47
48	Irvindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL 2006	11060	351	3810	20355	404	1239	786	2930	1157	1223	933	4305	2673	9697	3531	13248	5301	2872	3243	64	71	
	TOTAL 2005	11586	361	1554	15288	371	1195	771	3183	1206	1585	680	6344	3111	12307	5968	18275	6368	2567	4503	36	30	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-526	-10	2256	5067	33	44	15	-253	-49	-362	253	-2039	-438	-2610	-417	-3027	-1067	305	-1258	28	41	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	6261	0	0	0	0	317000	0	51665	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	4	8	11	0	0	20	0	18	0	50	0	1	112	4216493	0	389784	2049733	0
3	College Mound	4	7	3	0	3	0	0	16	1006	32	2500	0	0	72100	196000	96000	45000	0
4	Crandall	2	3	0	0	0	8	0	18	0	5	0	0	0	529000	0	18750	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	75000	0	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	16305	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1020700	108000	5000	0	0
8	Camp Wisdom	4	7	0	0	0	27	400	35	2000	15	200	1	510	425410	0	0	0	0
9	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	18000	2500	0
10	Elmwood	5	8	12	0	0	0	0	18	400	20	0	8	172	2543688	0	63200	0	0
11	Dallas First	26	59	21	0	0	0	0	89	6900	91	0	3	143	33721666	0	0	946667	0
12	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1800000	0	12300	0	0
13	Highland Hills	8	15	3	0	0	15	0	25	345	10	0	2	52	1257809	0	1045	0	0
14	Highland Park	68	90	0	2	40	0	0	525	30724	500	80000	82	744	57000000	0	10400000	0	0
15	Kessler Park	2	8	6	0	0	20	294	25	1744	33	190	1	41	8197819	405000	353271	1023745	37
16	Lambuth	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	495000	28000	0	0	0
17	Crest-Moore-King Manor	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715000	0	0	0	0
18	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	700	0	0	3	175	4500000	200000	160000	36000	0
19	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	29	686	0	0	1	50	1404396	0	868423	0	0
20	St. Luke "Community"	19	20	1	1	100	142	3700	60	500	155	600	2	150	15210090	0	886233	1223252	0
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517500	161000	0	0	0
22	Tyler Street	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	30	4532	0	0	9300000	210000	758493	123317	0
23	Umphress Road	4	6	0	0	0	14	843	39	1859	25	0	2	110	452500	115000	0	0	0
24	Dallas Warren	0	0	4	0	0	20	0	90	1200	40	0	0	0	1600000	0	0	1311800	0
25	Wheatland	5	5	0	0	0	8	600	14	284	0	0	0	0	625000	0	124632	0	0
26	Ch. of the Disciple	4	9	24	3	43	23	1200	35	1873	20	485	5	75	1355000	222000	0	892361	0
27	DeSoto First	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6117	0	0	2630000	130000	133138	139795	0
28	Duncanville First	10	34	2	4	100	25	2000	86	4320	65	12583	9	460	7262810	259783	1097383	170119	0
29	Jubilee	1	3	6	0	0	15	0	33	0	13	0	0	0	425000	73000	0	250000	0

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYP	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Duncanville Trinity	2	6	1	2	25	22	900	30	66	25	3000	2	25	1183840	0	0	0	0	30
31	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	0	0	0	31
32	Forney	8	16	15	0	0	10	250	60	7500	40	7063	1	30	3540000	135000	223169	1194863	0	32
33	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	8	16	5	2	73	59	7500	54	175	109	0	0	0	5160000	195000	193453	727307	0	34
35	Inglewood	13	15	2	0	0	30	300	55	750	24	3375	0	0	98700	0	59707	350000	0	35
36	Trailwood	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	13	414	7	252	1	126	1075562	116977	0	262000	9500	36
37	Kaufman	5	11	0	0	0	40	450	70	2661	0	0	0	0	1932670	187360	107679	0	0	37
38	Kemp	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555100	118500	9595	0	0	38
39	Berclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	0	56618	0	0	39
40	Lancaster First	6	6	0	0	8	0	0	23	1100	0	0	0	0	2624827	187000	40909	125400	0	40
41	Mabank	12	15	22	13	92	0	0	40	3354	30	16093	1	30	2007600	165000	248975	731222	0	41
42	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	43
44	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	80000	0	0	44
45	Seagoville	0	0	0	0	0	8	325	7	336	5	986	0	0	2349000	126000	0	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	2	4	0	5	23	18	4200	0	0	23	0	0	141	1860196	96100	425096	0	0	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	21	1000	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	47
48	Ivoydell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL 2006	248	383	154	33	509	570	21965	1596	78358	1386	137978	129	3146	28259476	3634020	1689263	11605081	95317	
	TOTAL 2005	305	374	128	11	190	556	14328	1818	64821	1407	193481	71	4735	48339032	3903132	1384137	12015688	1030160	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-60	9	26	22	319	14	7637	-222	13537	-21	-55503	58	-1589	-20079556	-269112	305126	-410607	-1020623	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Alley	2699	1957	758	303	68	1067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	124	515	1
2	Cedar Hill	7163	6612	2589	1033	231	2400	0	0	20	75	20	20	50	20	0	50	0	1500	423	1759	2
3	College Mound	2817	2600	1018	406	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1380	166	692	3
4	Crandall	1010	932	365	146	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	100	60	248	4
5	Arcadia Park	97	189	35	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	119	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	752	694	272	108	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	44	185	7
8	Camp Wisdom	2768	2555	1000	399	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	163	680	8
9	Cockrell Hill	1336	1234	483	193	43	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	108	0	100	79	328	9
10	Elmwood	0	0	0	518	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	145	0	883	10
11	Dallas First	42883	39584	15498	6182	1384	3069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2167	2532	10528	11
12	Glen Oaks	1170	1080	423	169	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	287	12
13	Highland Hills	600	100	550	789	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	303	100	13
14	Highland Park	96100	88707	34733	13853	3106	18195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40494	5663	23583	14
15	Kessler Park	7872	7266	2845	1135	254	569	0	0	141	377	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	2112	465	1933	15
16	Lambuth	1042	962	376	150	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	256	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	1699	1568	614	245	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	417	17
18	Oak Cliff	1599	1476	578	231	52	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	795	94	393	18
19	Pleasant Mound	908	838	328	131	29	219	0	0	120	160	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	400	54	223	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	38405	53913	21108	8419	1885	4846	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4860	3448	14339	20
21	Southwood	596	550	215	86	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	146	21
22	Tyler Street	2347	11563	908	362	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	485	741	3083	22
23	Umphress Road	1990	1837	719	287	64	802	0	0	115	149	166	177	184	147	0	586	0	505	118	489	23
24	Dallas Warren	2974	2746	1075	429	96	4	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	176	730	24
25	Wheatland	754	696	272	109	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	45	185	25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	2636	2434	955	633	85	0	0	0	56	140	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	155	1079	26
27	DeSoto First	6123	5652	2213	883	198	1214	0	0	159	544	119	144	330	140	0	133	131	2805	362	1503	27
28	Duncanville First	22195	20488	8021	3199	716	8284	0	0	0	299	0	0	379	0	0	735	193	3058	1310	5449	28
29	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Alley	9	0	0	0	71	434	14	0	0	11000	59	184	35	1437	790	149	3056	6287	7512	800	1
2	Cedar Hill	31	452	1011	0	241	1480	49	0	0	74279	201	629	118	4904	2589	507	10568	6287	7512	2729	2
3	College Mound	12	0	0	0	95	582	19	0	0	6500	79	247	46	1928	1163	200	4156	6287	7512	1073	3
4	Crandall	4	0	0	0	34	209	7	0	0	1281	28	89	17	691	424	72	1489	0	0	385	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	3	20	1	0	0	0	3	9	2	331	165	7	715	0	0	185	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	3	0	0	0	25	135	5	0	0	3942	21	66	12	515	292	53	1110	0	0	287	7
8	Camp Wisdom	12	0	0	0	93	572	19	0	0	428	78	243	46	1895	1044	196	4083	6287	7512	1035	8
9	Cockrell Hill	6	0	0	0	45	276	9	0	0	200	38	117	22	915	509	95	1972	946	1636	509	9
10	Elmwood	0	50	360	0	0	526	0	0	0	2378	0	0	0	2462	1289	0	5305	0	3756	1370	10
11	Dallas First	186	0	0	0	1445	8861	296	50	0	56786	1205	3767	708	29534	15640	3038	65266	17052	22536	16338	11
12	Glen Oaks	5	0	0	0	39	242	8	0	0	0	33	103	19	801	397	83	1727	1560	0	446	12
13	Highland Hills	22	0	0	0	173	417	35	0	0	26194	144	450	85	100	1904	363	50	6287	7512	1952	13
14	Highland Park	417	0	10000	0	3238	19857	666	82000	0	2263720	2699	8442	1590	65783	40025	6808	141778	52427	53625	36617	14
15	Kessler Park	34	382	80	0	265	1627	54	248	2266	50289	221	691	130	5388	2769	558	11613	6287	7212	2999	15
16	Lambuth	5	0	0	0	35	215	7	0	0	1090	29	92	17	713	395	74	1537	3120	3828	397	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	7	0	0	0	57	351	12	0	0	1998	48	149	28	1163	650	120	2507	1200	1878	647	17
18	Oak Cliff	7	0	0	0	54	330	11	0	0	0	45	140	26	1095	571	113	2359	6287	7512	609	18
19	Pleasant Mound	4	0	0	0	31	188	6	75	357	4595	26	80	15	621	347	64	1339	7843	13943	346	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	253	0	0	0	1968	12069	403	6000	0	0	1641	5130	964	39980	22758	4138	86167	22893	25536	22253	20
21	Southwood	3	0	0	0	20	123	4	0	0	0	17	52	10	408	234	42	880	0	0	227	21
22	Tyler Street	55	0	470	0	85	1170	17	0	11111	158792	71	1103	207	8597	4596	890	18528	6287	7512	4785	22
23	Umphress Road	9	0	0	165	67	411	14	25	0	1042	56	175	33	1362	780	141	2936	5218	7212	758	23
24	Dallas Warren	13	0	0	0	100	615	21	0	0	22300	84	261	49	2036	1069	211	4388	5133	7512	1133	24
25	Wheatland	3	0	0	0	25	156	5	0	350	3895	21	66	12	516	301	53	1112	2373	0	287	25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	11	0	0	0	89	545	18	100	250	2707	74	232	43	3008	1491	187	6483	6287	7512	1674	26
27	DeSoto First	27	0	364	54	206	1265	42	0	0	51143	172	538	101	4192	2211	434	9034	6287	7512	2333	27
28	Duncanville First	96	258	0	0	748	4586	153	0	2548	26355	623	1950	366	15193	8607	1572	32745	8928	11894	8456	28
29	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6287	7512	0	29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
30	Duncanville Trinity	14	0	725	0	106	649	22	0	0	3616	83	276	52	2149	1118	222	4631	3156	7212	1196	30
31	God's Kingdom	2	0	0	0	13	78	3	0	0	0	11	33	6	259	129	27	557	0	0	144	31
32	Forney	17	0	0	0	135	828	28	0	0	16970	113	352	66	2743	1537	284	5913	6287	7512	1527	32
33	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	36	50	0	0	283	1733	58	750	0	31883	236	737	138	5741	3332	594	12373	9599	12833	3195	34
35	Inglewood	16	0	0	0	138	782	26	0	0	1912	106	332	62	2590	1432	268	5583	6287	7212	1442	35
36	Trailwood	11	0	0	0	85	52	17	0	0	515	71	62	42	69	290	119	96	4838	6483	213	36
37	Kaufman	17	0	910	0	132	811	27	0	0	30600	110	345	65	2687	1645	278	5790	6287	7512	1495	37
38	Kemp	6	0	0	0	45	273	9	0	0	543	37	116	22	904	541	94	1949	3248	4630	503	38
39	Becker	3	0	0	0	20	120	4	0	0	256	16	51	10	398	250	41	857	1616	2238	221	39
40	Lancaster First	18	165	165	0	142	869	29	350	871	10791	118	369	69	2579	1585	298	6203	5873	7512	1602	40
41	Mabank	29	0	0	0	224	1376	46	100	2400	23264	187	585	110	4559	2561	472	9826	6287	7512	2338	41
42	Wilson Chapel	1	0	100	0	6	37	1	100	0	0	5	16	3	124	75	13	267	0	0	69	42
43	Rowlett First	1	0	0	0	7	42	1	0	0	0	6	18	3	138	89	14	297	0	0	77	43
44	Poetry	3	0	0	0	24	148	5	0	0	718	20	61	12	489	280	51	1055	0	0	272	44
45	Seagoville	4	0	0	0	29	176	6	0	0	9983	24	75	14	584	361	60	3149	5764	7512	813	45
46	Terrell First	21	0	0	0	163	1001	33	25	0	0	136	425	80	3315	2042	343	7145	6287	7512	1845	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	1	0	0	0	9	54	2	0	0	0	7	23	4	179	94	18	385	0	0	99	47
48	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1258	0	11498	0	0	1292	51
	TOTAL 2006	1434	1357	14185	219	10502	66112	2212	89823	20153	2922758	9006	28382	5459	225196	132121	23364	498519	263571	321368	129192	
	TOTAL 2005	1423	3790	35322	1219	10563	61020	2149	9340	12251	3201506	8802	27464	5383	201164	122962	22195	280488	336521	491967	130364	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	11	-2433	-21137	-1000	239	5092	63	80483	7901	-278748	204	1418	76	24032	9159	1169	218111	-65150	-170599	-1172	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %@D	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Alley	535	136	1322	100	46000	46000	0	0	4800	10200	0	0	6000	0	0	0	4380	0	01
2	Cedar Hill	1826	465	4512	100	46105	46105	33075	33075	5200	23760	0	0	1381	0	3647	561	6672	0	02
3	College Mound	718	183	1774	100	30000	30000	0	0	5140	0	0	0	9000	0	3475	0	8772	0	03
4	Crandall	257	65	636	100	15000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	04
5	Arcadia Park	123	31	61	64	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	05
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	24000	24000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	06
7	Brandon Ave	192	49	474	100	0	0	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	07
8	Camp Wisdom	706	180	1744	100	35831	35831	0	0	0	20400	0	0	2000	0	2900	0	400	0	08
9	Cockrell Hill	341	87	842	100	10179	10179	0	0	1950	9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	09
10	Elmwood	917	234	0	54	26453	26453	0	0	4500	2000	0	0	6387	0	660	0	3756	0	10
11	Dallas First	10931	2785	27013	100	104713	104713	99918	99918	0	82565	0	36364	0	0	0	0	4118	0	11
12	Glen Oaks	298	76	737	100	0	0	0	0	0	13000	0	0	200	0	487	0	2000	0	12
13	Highland Hills	1305.8	333	129	28	41500	41500	0	0	3500	16200	0	0	5500	0	6971	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Park	24497	6241	60536	100	177500	177500	353358	353358	0	110000	0	178000	0	0	0	0	10404	10404	14
15	Kessler Park	2007	511	4959	100	45857	46316	0	0	6126	2792	0	0	3019	0	3613	0	7172	0	15
16	Lambuth	266	68	656	100	0	20876	0	0	0	5000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	100	0	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	433	110	1070	100	4981	4981	0	0	0	3231	0	0	1077	0	1346	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	408	104	1007	100	28000	28000	0	0	3798	288	0	0	2026	0	609	0	0	0	18
19	Pleasant Mound	231	59	572	100	26038	26038	9400	9400	0	6250	0	10000	329	1100	2860	1800	0	0	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	14888	3793	36791	100	79269	78448	149347	124209	0	21630	0	21338	11845	0	2500	1000	12890	918	20
21	Southwood	152	39	376	100	7200	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Tyler Street	3201	816	7911	80	57458	57458	28581	28581	9241	3000	0	10000	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	22
23	Umphress Road	507	129	1254	100	34600	34600	0	0	5912	1806	0	0	7245	0	1937	0	0	0	23
24	Dallas Warren	758	193	1874	100	34892	34892	0	0	0	20100	0	0	0	0	4784	0	0	0	24
25	Wheatland	192	49	475	100	0	0	0	0	0	14981	0	0	0	0	0	0	5121	0	25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	1120	285	1660 8	80	37000	37000	19000	19000	3331	5077	0	0	2614	0	3081	0	5882	0	26
27	DeSoto First	1561	398	3857	100	35201	35201	0	0	3165	6468	0	0	4800	0	2200	0	0	0	27
28	Duncanville First	5658	1441	13981	100	84270	84798	15004	15004	7422	10348	2600	16356	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	28112	28112	0	0	2200	10500	0	0	270	0	568	0	0	0	29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
30	Duncanville Trinity	800	204	1977	100	39378	39378	0	0	0	16960	0	0	2043	0	4478	0	0	0	30
31	God's Kingdom	96	25	238	100	7680	7680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Forney	1022	260	2525	100	36600	38123	0	0	5000	15000	0	0	2867	0	1997	0	0	0	32
33	Immanuel Korean Pell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	2138	545	5283	100	52645	45389	27960	27634	3584	3583	0	14288	5148	7858	0	0	0	0	34
35	Inglewood	965	246	2384	100	30232	30232	0	0	6000	25000	0	0	2382	0	3603	0	369	0	35
36	Trailwood	64	114	101	11	28800	25800	0	0	4033	823	0	0	1800	0	225	0	0	0	36
37	Kaufman	1000	255	2472	100	43411	43411	0	0	3959	310	0	0	3173	3063	0	0	0	0	37
38	Kemp	337	86	832	100	26123	23261	0	0	4535	366	0	0	1764	0	474	0	0	0	38
39	Becker	148	38	366	100	11160	9578	0	0	1538	0	0	0	626	0	182	0	0	0	39
40	Lancaster First	1077	275	2649	100	0	38019	0	0	4879	2292	0	0	2382	0	1391	0	- 3336	0	40
41	Mabank	1698	433	4196	100	43975	42524	34876	33423	0	14930	-	280	1413	0	5650	1172	0	0	41
42	Wilson Chapel	46	12	114	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	42
43	Rosser First	51	13	127	100	3600	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	43
44	Poetry	182	46	450	100	0	1716	0	0	0	17484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Seagoville	544	55.6	5376	61	35425	35425	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Terrell First	1234	314	3051	100	57600	57600	0	0	6273	875	0	0	7300	0	401	0	6672	0	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	66	17	164	100.0001	6760	6760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DST	942	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL 2006	8634	2024	20690	97	1499348	1343199	770519	743602	109186	507139	2600	286626	97484	12021	61333	4533	84384	11322	
	TOTAL 2005	8537	2140	21402	95	1587899	1591499	775270	718211	125260	486975	5000	280033	82216	5531	64288	2022	126353	13683	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	997	622	39755	2	-88551	-413100	-4751	25391	-16074	20164	-2400	6593	15268	6490	-2755	2511	-41969	-4161	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Alley	0	12471	4434	11358	0	890	0	142874	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	143684	29476	102261	193898	2735	0	736809	2
3	College Mound	0	13000	6399	22225	20000	5000	585	165340	3
4	Crandall	0	3300	3524	13959	0	0	0	445244	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	765	7104	0	0	0	220043	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	3200	8118	0	8955	0	44273	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	12424	610	6379	0	0	0	38793	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	39740	13387	28758	0	16524	600	194407	8
9	Cockrell Hill	0	17029	1850	11101	200	17110	0	81986	9
10	Elmwood	0	73698	6910	41673	0	0	450	187043	10
11	Dallas First	0	1095221	176476	526947	114447	268657	0	2914509	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	7335	2875	32071	0	0	0	67778	12
13	Highland Hills	0	90755	34984	36397	0	11372	0	298059	13
14	Highland Park	114520	1459645	595778	1025956	0	1220473	12532	8473970	14
15	Kessler Park	0	183698	17833	116008	81612	131347	1010	726580	15
16	Lenbuth	0	3250	1650	13119	0	35165	200	95786	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	22500	998	28000	0	0	500	79759	17
18	Oak Cliff	0	32843	577	18128	30575	4778	1050	150240	18
19	Pleasant Mound	0	3200	19193	39521	0	33879	150	188071	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	69301	1200199	399483	506945	604541	121933	1000	3657428	20
21	Southwood	0	3000	339	16136	0	0	0	30889	21
22	Tyler Street	0	262173	27011	148713	76330	25621	0	906922	22
23	Umphress Road	0	14250	9080	8400	0	0	1859	115718	23
24	Dallas Warren	0	57200	5100	61233	133380	0	1000	374197	24
25	Wheatland	0	5262	8312	6659	2162	0	440	56913	25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	0	39561	21734	77633	85955	56393	758	420065	26
27	DeSoto First	17599	109954	21997	60351	20220	6836	0	403195	27
28	Duncanville First	121173	292781	54371	276587	27680	195286	2025	1326915	28
29	Jubilee	0	24332	10014	34292	36000	0	0	161476	29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Duncanville Trinity	0	46703	27747	45897	33160	23349	0	285620	30
31	God's Kingdom	0	0	4500	6135	0	0	0	20981	31
32	Forney	0	66038	24092	52012	141851	41357	67	448372	32
33	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Grand Prairie First	0	196040	27873	60676	105618	79411	2000	702423	34
35	Inglewood	0	75361	13867	35171	50628	0	800	285920	35
36	Trailwood	0	6673	5127	21727	18500	2557	497	105034	36
37	Kaufman	0	71198	23161	47791	0	1352	1633	272812	37
38	Kemp	0	0	4543	14898	0	6457	0	74186	38
39	Becker	0	0	1665	6849	0	3877	0	31476	39
40	Lancaster First	0	56610	3002	66861	13600	46600	1300	313378	40
41	Mabank	0	64994	32285	80820	77002	7798	1196	454733	41
42	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	1448	0	0	0	7738	42
43	Reese First	0	0	0	1233	0	0	0	7495	43
44	Peaby	0	0	3116	5190	0	3320	0	36695	44
45	Seagoville	0	13417	2041	16117	0	0	107	105013	45
46	Terrell First	0	41119	10006	17612	0	4500	0	202062	46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	1560	770	5311	0	0	100	16479	47
48	Lewisdell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15417	51
	TOTAL 2006	322493	5834243	1661049	3765840	1867359	2385331	31859	25492396	
	TOTAL 2005	321081	5474794	1646879	3640566	1320614	2788505	45986	23131704	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	1412	359449	14170	125274	546745	-403174	-14127	2360692	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Alley	94	83903	58935	4285	390	0	0	390	147903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	235	358059	143364	10081	32848	0	6068	23600	573400	180229	5884	0	186113	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	75	0	116360	7899	130	0	2565	5927	132881	0	16600	42000	58600	0	0	0	0	3
4	Crandall	45	0	42720	1540	0	0	0	0	44260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	8	10806	0	651	0	0	12190	0	23647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	15	0	5752	260	267	0	15000	19000	40279	0	675	0	675	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	32	0	24111	31	138	0	6600	4795	35675	0	1810	0	1810	0	21151	0	21151	7
8	Camp Wisdom	119	204306	21822	6455	160	0	8000	0	240743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Cockrell Hill	28	0	46596	256	84	0	65996	1450	114382	0	3255	4800	8055	0	0	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	105	118597	28661	3460	1303	0	0	51893	203914	0	6005	0	6005	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas First	590	2110177	479874	96648	0	0	0	44118	2726817	36552	60000	0	96552	0	0	0	0	11
12	Glen Oaks	21	41263	2711	0	0	0	94238	0	138212	395	0	0	395	0	0	0	0	12
13	Highland Hills	216	0	210065	66723	121	0	60	2483	279432	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	8500	13
14	Highland Park	3866	6785222	715510	178656	40354	0	45050	366545	8131137	368382	132450	0	500832	0	0	0	0	14
15	Kessler Park	266	306308	110022	18619	1898	0	45896	39938	522681	155945	8179	0	164124	0	0	0	0	15
16	Lambuth	22	58819	0	1488	0	0	350	4384	65041	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	16
17	Crest-Moore-King Memor	52	0	64332	12253	0	0	0	3000	79585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	35	41237	9925	1172	1593	0	150505	16392	220824	0	7300	0	7300	0	15000	0	15000	18
19	Pleasant Mound	31	72004	1837	0	1690	631031	70760	1000	778322	0	0	0	0	25152	0	6000	31152	19
20	St. Luke "Community"	2750	0	2980353	200000	0	0	36650	50000	3267003	323299	0	0	323299	0	0	0	0	20
21	Southwood	12	0	16843	530	0	0	12783	0	29956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Tyler Street	439	542211	351224	12853	4478	0	7947	0	918733	28925	33996	0	62921	0	0	5000	5000	22
23	Umphress Road	60	127782	18231	17688	200	0	3600	5008	172509	3823	6105	0	9928	0	0	0	0	23
24	Dallas Warren	72	144744	81492	0	457	0	50	14777	241520	0	0	0	0	0	200	2575	2775	24
25	Wheatland	83	61114	18842	1223	1200	0	910	0	83289	27381	775	0	28156	0	0	0	0	25
26	Ch. of the Disciple	262	269469	68050	5339	0	0	1300	3045	347203	76392	508	12200	89100	0	0	0	0	26
27	DeSoto First	201	354849	15741	1388	623	0	6451	6000	385052	4055	0	0	4055	0	0	0	0	27
28	Duncanville First	654	843825	214999	31111	12454	0	2517	16404	1115310	94610	15171	0	109781	0	0	0	0	28
29	Jubilee	88	153930	18200	1200	0	0	0	0	173330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
30	Duncanville Trinity	95	226192	49100	5495	362	700	550	0	282399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	God's Kingdom	10	17316	8	4178	0	0	0	2066	23308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Forney	155	60000	189035	14000	167	0	10734	0	264936	109203	12100	17302	138605	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
34	Grand Prairie First	254	499155	0	0	0	0	9950	71004	580109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 34
35	Inglewood	151	112280	58002	2491	548	0	1691	1958	276970	0	2498	0	2498	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Trailwood	95	78373	50933	8479	0	0	330	3693	141828	0	145	3318	3463	0	0	14500	14500	14500 36
37	Kaufman	126	160668	34600	38609	0	0	1185	2706	237168	712	5915	0	8627	0	0	0	0	0 37
38	Kemp	22	30131	33287	2760	217	0	0	4772	71387	5655	1030	0	6685	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	Becker	24	0	42662	0	0	0	0	1025	43687	0	2044	0	2044	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Lancaster First	104	138331	74041	3254	0	3324	6950	9695	235595	0	43200	0	43200	0	0	0	0	0 40
41	Mabank	222	218072	155298	8629	0	0	850	19358	402207	76690	3192	12228	92110	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	Wilson Chapel	9	0	9997	0	0	0	0	0	9997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	Rosser First	8	0	6494	0	0	0	0	0	6494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	Poetry	28	0	47100	3900	0	0	300	3875	55375	3320	0	0	3320	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	Seagoville	59	0	77455	3050	122	0	12000	2078	94705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	Terrell First	191	141766	130859	6700	5063	0	2790	0	287178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	20	18213	2600	1934	0	0	0	0	22747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 47
48	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 48
49	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 49
50	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 51
	TOTAL 2006	12049	14489442	6814463	785108	1006867	635055	643816	795319	24269370	1495539	170837	91848	1958224	25152	36351	37073	98576	
	TOTAL 2005	11688	13226427	7010096	454379	85023	10275	585628	976185	22368015	2483158	796592	191713	3471463	62239	57024	70426	189689	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	361	1262915	-215633	330959	21842	624780	57188	-180666	1901355	-987599	-625755	-99865	-1513219	-37087	-20673	-33351	-91111	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Multi-Racial (9G)	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year (9H)	
1	Amiona	Donald C. Benton	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	2
3	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	4
4	Arbala	Justin A. Miller	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	3
5	Gafford Chapel	Justin A. Miller	63	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	5
6	Avery	Veronica Greaneed	145	6	0	0	2	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	4	140	6
7	Williams Chapel	Veronica Greaneed	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	7
8	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	8
9	Nella	Paul M. Bailey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	9
10	Blossom	Michael J. Topliff	85	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	10
11	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	11
13	Bogata	Christopher N. Yost	191	0	1	0	5	37	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	13
12	Rosalie	Christopher N. Yost	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	12
14	Caddo Mills	Heath R. Bradley	36	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	14
15	Merit	Heath R. Bradley	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	15
16	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	38	6	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	50	16
17	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	17
18	Charleston	R. Gary Regen	107	1	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Lewis Stokes	237	4	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	235	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	20
21	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	577	9	2	4	3	21	0	8	3	5	2	6	6	0	0	547	3	558	21
22	Corto	Kurt Boemler	94	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	91	0	92	22
23	Cooper	Deborah A. Riggsby	216	5	0	1	4	5	5	5	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	204	0	205	23
24	Cumby	Steven R. Knox	55	0	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	24
25	Cuthand	John D. Parvianee	127	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	124	0	127	25
26	Deport	Vivian J. Crowson	97	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	94	0	99	26
27	Cunningham	Vivian J. Crowson	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Martin Memorial	Dennis Cates	63	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	28
29	Woodland	Dennis Cates	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	29
30	Enloe	Stacey Smith	32	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	30
31	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	18	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	31
32	Kawanaugh	W. James Goodwin	293	1	0	5	2	14	0	6	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	266	32
33	Selem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	173	0	3	1	1	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	1	142	0	151	33
34	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	34
35	Greenville Wesley	Paul A. Gould	879	17	7	14	20	2	3	13	5	16	0	0	4	1	0	892	1	898	35
36	Westview	Brian G. Bosworth	177	3	5	5	2	12	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	174	0	176	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	Ann Barton	130	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	123	2	125	37
38	Forest Hill	Ann Barton	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	38
39	Ladonia	Janice C. Kerlee	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
40	Pecan Gap	James G. Kortes	52	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	40
41	Lone Oak	Wade L. Lindstrom	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	41
42	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	51	9	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	42
43	Mt. Vernon First	Donald Pelikan	663	7	0	1	15	1	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	3	660	0	665	43
44	Belk	William Mark Hutchison	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	44
45	Chicota	William Mark Hutchison	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	45
46	Powderly First	William Mark Hutchison	89	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	William Mark Hutchison	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	47
48	Calvary	Howard P. Hodges	790	25	0	10	9	8	29	18	30	15	2	5	1	0	-1	725	0	734	48
49	Paris First	David R. Rucker	804	1	0	12	16	0	2	13	2	13	0	1	1	0	0	801	0	803	49
50	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	133	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	135	0	0	0	1	0	136	50
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	51
52	Oak Park	Steven Cook	290	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	291	0	292	52
53	Pickton	Henry R. Suche	91	1	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	53
54	Quinlan First	Wallace A. Williams	475	18	2	5	21	6	0	6	12	7	1	0	0	0	0	488	0	490	54
55	Reston	Carl H. Sterling	113	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	55
56	Ben Franklin	Carl H. Sterling	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	56
57	Satillo	Joyce Stone	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	57
58	Old Satillo	Joyce Stone	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	58
59	Shoaks Chapel	Leigh L. Gregg	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	59
60	Pine Forest	Leigh L. Gregg	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	60
61	Sulphur Bluff	Edzue W. Dodd	36	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	61
62	Tira	Edzue W. Dodd	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	62
63	Sulphur Springs First	Daniel L. Hake	929	11	0	15	17	0	4	7	2	17	5	0	0	4	0	933	0	942	63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Jerry Jones	350	2	1	6	4	8	0	6	3	3	6	0	0	2	0	337	11	340	64
65	Wansboro First	Allen W. Sindel	254	9	2	8	8	0	2	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	263	0	267	65
66	Toney Chapel	Duncan Graham	130	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134	66
67	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	183	14	0	2	1	15	0	3	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	169	0	171	67
68	Ridgeway	discontinued	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST	Keith Payne Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2006 -		10099	200	27	127	175	189	72	111	91	193	13	214	26	13	3	9692	11	9972	
	TOTAL 2005		10191	198	74	132	160	183	97	96	96	204	14	209	33	15	4	9817	7	10099	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005		-92	2	-47	-25	15	6	-25	15	-5	-11	-1	5	-7	-2	-1	-125	4	-127	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(a)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Annona	12	0	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	2	15	8	0	2	0	0
2	Boxelder	24	1	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	19	6	25	10	0	4	0	0
3	Lone Star	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
4	Arbala	16	0	3	0	0	2	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
5	Gafford Chapel	55	0	6	6	0	5	0	15	0	1	0	27	0	48	0	48	36	0	0	0	0
6	Avery	47	4	6	58	8	9	12	15	58	8	33	12	0	60	115	175	30	20	50	1	2
7	Williams Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Birthright	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	31	0	0	0	0
9	Nelta	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	5	0	0	0	0
10	Blossom	40	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	21	3	0	10	20	26	44	70	9	22	11	2	0
11	Shady Grove	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
12	Bogata	75	2	4	5	0	7	1	8	0	1	1	39	47	55	49	104	30	12	10	0	0
13	Rosalie	7	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	39	7	1	15	5	4	2	11	20	6	9	8	6	29	37	66	15	30	6	1	1
15	Merit	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	20	9	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	14	0	14	5	0	0	2	1
17	Caney	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
18	Charleston	64	2	15	12	0	21	20	25	0	10	0	0	0	56	20	76	28	0	0	0	0
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	77	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	73	0	73	33	0	14	0	0
20	Clarksville St. Paul	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	0	17	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
21	Commerce First	241	8	66	95	4	27	29	45	145	8	22	143	321	223	517	740	111	116	205	3	1
22	Como	30	2	19	7	0	5	4	12	6	2	0	14	10	33	20	53	33	20	0	0	0
23	Cooper	76	3	1	22	2	10	4	20	0	14	0	67	68	111	72	183	75	15	0	0	1
24	Cumby	21	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	1	0	10	0	21	0	21	8	0	0	0	0
25	Cuthand	110	3	8	14	6	12	8	25	30	15	21	42	0	94	59	153	65	49	20	0	0
26	Depot	41	3	0	19	5	4	2	7	42	6	6	50	25	67	75	142	29	6	5	2	1
27	Cunningham	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
28	Martin Memorial	35	3	0	0	2	4	3	8	4	0	0	14	12	26	19	45	16	7	4	1	0
29	Woodland	21	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	14	24	16	36	52	12	31	0	0	1
30	Enloe	25	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	7	3	0	0	0
31	Lake Creek	15	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	10	0	19	0	19	10	0	0	0	0
32	Kavanaugh	132	5	38	4	2	26	15	42	16	15	14	98	45	181	90	271	75	15	15	3	2
33	Salem-Kinser	66	2	10	26	0	8	5	9	2	5	5	34	44	56	56	112	41	7	26	2	1
34	Floyd	25	2	2	18	1	3	4	9	9	4	2	12	12	28	27	55	19	15	5	2	0
35	Greenville Wesley	376	8	169	29	15	44	10	118	30	95	65	628	110	885	215	1100	287	170	190	3	2
36	Wesview	98	2	20	13	1	11	7	22	2	9	4	68	33	110	46	156	50	20	39	1	1
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	76	2	5	18	0	7	4	8	9	6	0	22	37	43	50	93	22	35	3	0	0
38	Forest Hill	14	0	0	8	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	7	6	13	7	5	0	0	0
39	Ladonia	10	2	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B		
40	Pecan Gap	24	1	0	15	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	14	41	16	6	12	0	0	40	
41	Lone Oak	34	5	5	0	1	5	3	6	0	2	0	12	0	27	21	46	16	15	10	2	0	41	
42	Miller Grove	38	3	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	22	0	30	0	30	24	0	13	0	0	42	
43	Mt. Vernon First	218	1	48	145	3	14	90	59	117	36	88	212	44	321	339	660	124	84	101	2	5	43	
44	Bath	28	0	0	10	0	2	6	3	0	0	1	8	10	13	17	30	8	10	0	0	0	44	
45	Chicota	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
46	Powderly First	54	0	0	15	0	10	2	6	6	4	4	25	50	45	62	107	40	20	16	1	1	46	
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	18	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	8	8	11	10	21	6	0	0	0	0	47	
48	Calvary	250	3	24	82	13	24	15	30	10	18	20	190	50	262	95	357	153	73	15	1	3	48	
49	Paris First	264	7	76	200	0	35	21	55	150	45	50	240	125	375	346	721	161	85	125	2	4	49	
50	Mt. Zion	68	1	47	0	0	9	2	24	21	15	17	14	25	62	65	127	40	18	17	1	1	50	
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	7	7	14	7	7	0	0	0	51	
52	Oak Park	108	3	1	25	0	26	15	21	14	10	10	104	131	161	170	331	83	20	20	1	1	52	
53	Pirkton	54	0	8	18	0	7	9	15	18	12	15	22	21	56	63	119	35	40	35	1	2	53	
54	Quinlan First	208	11	4	86	0	12	15	22	20	10	50	70	48	114	133	247	88	33	10	2	1	54	
55	Ranton	55	0	0	70	0	6	6	4	14	0	7	14	0	24	27	51	22	7	7	0	0	55	
56	Ben Franklin	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
57	Saltillo	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	57	
58	Old Saltillo	10	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	58	
59	Shooks Chapel	9	0	1	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	4	5	7	12	5	3	2	1	0	59	
60	Pine Forest	14	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	13	4	17	11	6	3	0	0	60	
61	Sulphur Bluff	23	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	
62	Tira	22	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	62	
63	Sulphur Springs First	392	11	0	0	13	25	15	58	38	32	0	250	0	365	53	418	340	300	105	0	2	63	
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	180	6	4	35	0	13	13	19	18	22	25	140	40	194	96	290	162	70	0	1	1	64	
65	Warnsboro First	136	4	25	44	8	13	5	34	9	12	17	132	67	191	98	289	105	57	22	1	2	65	
66	Tinney Chapel	60	0	0	0	0	7	5	5	0	0	0	40	65	52	70	122	45	20	20	0	0	66	
67	Wolfe City First	77	3	0	0	0	9	5	8	25	15	15	28	12	60	57	117	24	12	0	0	25	67	
68	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
69	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	
	TOTAL 2006	4403	142	619	1172	90	500	371	808	856	463	309	3070	1612	4841	3348	8189	2678	1478	1142	39	63		
	TOTAL 2005	4479	134	826	1234	121	539	357	855	646	528	393	3142	1475	5064	3071	8135	2785	1355	1465	41	44		
	Incr/Dec 2006 over 2005	-76	-12	-187	-62	-31	-39	14	-47	210	-65	-84	-72	137	-223	277	54	-107	123	-323	-2	19		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults (23C)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS (23)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members (24)	VIM: Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church (25A)	VIM: Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM (25B)	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men (26)	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects (27)	UMW: Membership In United Methodist Women (28)	UMW: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work (29)	UMYF: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship (30)	UMYF: Amount Paid For Projects (31)	WEEKDAY: Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs (32A)	WEEKDAY: Total Persons Served (32B)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment (33)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture (34)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (35)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year (36)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (37)	
1	Antioch	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	325900	141600	6893	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396000	0	31289	0	0	2
3	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	53822	0	0	4
4	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	23700	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326340	55300	49600	97467	0	5
6	Avery	2	5	6	0	0	0	0	11	500	41	0	0	0	575000	114500	66025	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77200	69000	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	8
9	Nekta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35500	0	8360	0	0	9
10	Blossom	2	4	0	0	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	0	4	321000	0	57000	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	5	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	818960	148760	0	0	0	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	190000	91000	100000	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	15000	0	15
16	Campbell	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	80000	70700	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	28	107000	0	6000	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100000	165000	129571	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	10	460	0	0	0	0	130000	25000	0	15500	0	20
21	Commerce First	22	26	7	3	34	0	0	33	1308	22	6756	0	0	2455720	391030	2226489	0	0	21
22	Como	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	477000	85000	80000	0	0	22
23	Cooper	2	3	5	0	0	20	16000	11	923	14	45	0	10	950000	75000	49557	41422	0	23
24	Crosby	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	190	0	0	0	0	250000	0	24073	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	22	0	26	0	0	0	208000	0	10000	3000	0	25
26	Deport	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	10	177	0	0	0	1	358000	77500	60597	0	0	26
27	Gunnigham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22300	0	737	0	0	27
28	Martin Memorial	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326000	57000	46644	0	0	28
29	Woodland	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	165000	0	15000	0	0	29
30	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	32000	0	0	30
31	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	19760	0	0	31
32	Kavanaugh	2	7	0	0	0	15	800	25	1400	18	800	5	120	4500000	180000	760000	0	0	32
33	Salem-Kinser	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	895	0	450000	87500	8558	13428	0	33
34	Floyd	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	0	15699	0	0	34
35	Greenville Wesley	12	17	15	0	0	0	0	20	2535	83	15343	0	0	6792200	0	557975	0	0	35
36	Wesleyan	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1362125	138400	491600	100000	0	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	1216509	137795	333515	0	0	37
38	Forest Hill	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	38
39	Ladonia	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	200000	15000	33000	0	0	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
40	Pecan Gap	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	802	0	0	0	0	181000	35000	30000	0	0	0.40
41	Lone Oak	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	8	169	1	200	0	12	436040	100140	14683	0	0	0.41
42	Miller Grove	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	6073	0	0	0.42
43	Mt. Vernon First	5	12	7	0	0	0	0	46	531	44	1057	1	88	5326750	153778	47378	533777	0	0.43
44	Belk	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	707	1	0	0	9	190000	0	80500	0	0	0.44
45	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	40000	0	0	0.45
46	Powderly First	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	29	778	4	0	5	35	170000	100000	80000	0	0	0.46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	707	1	0	0	0	119000	0	10100	0	0	0.47
48	Chrisey	7	11	3	0	1	25	6000	85	2612	16	0	1	41	2545000	95000	89712	102065	5300	48
49	Paris First	17	23	1	0	0	25	6024	28	700	30	6063	14	125	6000000	0	685845	202149	0	0.49
50	Mt. Zion	2	2	-4	0	0	14	221	19	755	11	0	2	15	454900	68900	0	52000	0	0.50
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	167384	0	0	0	0	0.51
52	Oak Park	5	7	2	0	0	25	1680	12	1080	15	1800	5	83	1130000	103500	20873	0	0	0.52
53	Pecan	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	750000	0	21291	0	0	0.53
54	Quinlan First	2	5	5	1	22	30	800	67	3600	50	4500	3	100	1800000	110000	91381	548000	5000	54
55	Reston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	300	19	200	2	22	127000	46000	91700	0	5000	55
56	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	20000	1000	0	0	0.56
57	Sublillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0.57
58	Old Sublillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0.58
59	Shooks Chapel	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194400	75000	680	0	0	0.59
60	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	0.60
61	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117500	0	25000	0	0	0.61
62	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117130	0	38530	0	0	0.62
63	Sulphur Springs First	5	7	0	0	0	40	0	59	0	75	4000	2	60	4960827	358614	657458	335225	0	0.63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	45	270	30	3600	0	170	3584000	362500	215929	114739	0	0.64
65	Winnsboro First	2	5	2	0	0	24	4700	37	4390	21	0	0	0	1922000	155000	54137	26994	0	0.65
66	Tinney Chapel	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7100000	0	8000	26240	0	0.66
67	Wolfe City First	10	35	5	0	0	4	0	12	750	15	0	1	25	612000	94000	72530	0	0	0.67
68	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.68
69	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.69
	TOTAL 2006	162	264	82	4	57	289	36725	703	24964	604	45259	66	1056	58633585	-4075517	7343824	2412006	10300	
	TOTAL 2005	175	260	100	8	134	304	21664	750	21267	746	38212	95	1446	47768852	3991287	7114237	2002401	620720	
	Incr/Dec 2006 over 2005	-13	4	-18	-4	-77	-15	15061	-47	3697	-142	7047	-55	-390	10864733	84230	229587	409603	-610420	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Annona	391	361	141	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	96	1
2	Boxelder	469	433	170	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	28	115	2
4	Lone Star	279	258	101	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	69	4
3	Arbala	154	142	56	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	3
5	Gafford Chapel	481	444	174	69	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	28	118	5
6	Avery	1486	1371	537	214	48	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	88	365	6
7	Williams Chapel	388	358	140	56	13	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	100	23	95	7
8	Birthright	339	313	122	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	450	20	83	8
9	Nelta	71	66	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	4	17	9
10	Blossom	818	755	296	118	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	201	10
11	Shady Grove	90	83	32	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	11
13	Bogata	1873	1729	677	270	60	0	5	0	0	150	45	15	0	9	0	0	0	918	111	460	13
12	Rosalie	122	113	44	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	7	30	12
14	Caddo Mills	610	563	220	88	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	36	150	14
15	Mert	202	186	73	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	49	15
16	Campbell	303	280	110	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	18	74	16
17	Caney	127	117	46	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	8	31	17
18	Charleston	454	419	164	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	27	111	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	2642	2439	955	381	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1357	156	649	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	381	352	138	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	23	94	20
21	Commerce First	6420	5926	2320	925	207	3141	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4167	379	1576	21
22	Cono	927	855	335	134	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1330	55	227	22
23	Cooper	2495	2303	902	360	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	147	613	23
24	Cumby	342	316	124	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	20	84	24
25	Cuthand	750	693	271	108	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	44	184	25
26	Deport	1038	958	375	150	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	61	255	26
27	Cunningham	124	114	45	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	7	30	27
28	Martin Memorial	591	546	214	85	19	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	35	145	28
29	Woodland	510	471	184	73	16	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	125	29
30	Enloe	227	210	82	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	13	56	30
31	Lake Creek	156	144	56	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	31
32	Kavanaugh	4660	4301	1684	672	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	275	1144	32
33	Salem-Koster	2192	2023	792	316	71	1200	0	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	0	160	910	129	538	33
34	Floyd	195	180	70	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	48	34
35	Greenville Wesley	10873	10037	3929	1567	351	1947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3490	642	2669	35
36	Westview	2335	2156	844	337	75	879	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	138	573	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	1619	1495	585	233	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	96	398	37
38	Forest Hill	249	230	90	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	38
39	Ladonia	376	347	136	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	92	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
40	Pecan Gap	635	386	230	92	20	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	38	156	40
41	Lone Oak	772	713	279	111	25	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	46	190	41
42	Miller Grove	354	327	128	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	21	87	42
43	Mt. Vernon First	7204	6650	2604	1038	232	895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1837	425	1769	43
44	Bells	391	361	141	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	96	44
45	Chireno	117	108	42	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	29	45
46	Powderly First	678	625	245	98	22	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	166	46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	166	153	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	41	47
48	Calvary	8044	7426	2907	1160	260	2591	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	0	0	0	0	5231	475	1975	48
49	Paris First	9855	9097	3562	1421	318	7436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2743	582	2419	49
50	Mt. Zion	1126	1040	407	162	36	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	67	277	50
51	Arthur City St. Marks	317	292	114	46	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	19	78	51
52	Oak Park	2822	2605	1020	407	91	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	167	693	52
53	Pickton	639	589	231	92	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	38	157	53
54	Quinlan First	4023	3714	1454	580	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	238	988	54
55	Reston	639	590	231	92	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	38	157	55
56	Ben Franklin	178	164	64	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	44	56
57	Sukillo	73	67	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	57
58	Old Sukillo	51	47	18	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	4	58
59	Shooks Chapel	345	319	125	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	59
60	Pine Forest	220	203	80	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	83	60
61	Sulphur Bluff	239	220	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	13	54	61
62	Tira	154	327	128	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	14	59	62
63	Sulphur Springs First	12323	11375	4454	1776	398	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	21	87	63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4040	3729	1460	582	130	241	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	239	992	64
65	Winnsboro First	2959	2732	1069	427	95	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	175	727	65
66	Tinney Chapel	1303	1202	471	188	42	100	0	0	0	35	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1245	77	320	66
67	Wolfe City First	1990	1828	716	285	64	405	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	117	486	67
68	Ridgeway	56	52	20	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	68
69	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST	574	530	207	83	18	10415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	34	141	69
	TOTAL 2006	110237	101758	39839	15889	3556	31496	5	0	0	1063	143	25	436	109	0	1400	0	39885	6513	27065	
	TOTAL 2005	106094	95557	39478	15806	3610	76818	0	0	5	2360	0	0	794	140	0	1686	150	51140	6505	25346	5
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	4143	6201	361	83	-74	-45362	5	0	-5	-1297	145	25	-358	-31	0	-286	-150	-11255	5	1319	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Annona	2	0	0	0	13	81	3	82	0	0	11	34	6	268	445	28	577	0	0	149	1
2	Boxelder	2	0	0	0	16	97	3	0	0	0	13	41	8	321	537	33	692	0	0	179	2
3	Lone Star	1	0	0	0	9	58	2	0	0	0	8	25	5	191	329	20	412	0	0	106	4
4	Arbala	1	0	0	0	5	32	1	0	0	495	4	14	3	106	186	11	227	483	0	59	3
5	Gafford Chapel	2	0	0	0	16	99	3	0	0	2369	14	42	8	329	577	34	710	1529	0	183	5
6	Avery	6	0	0	0	50	307	10	0	0	2768	42	130	25	1017	1742	105	2192	2589	5409	566	6
7	Williams Chapel	2	419	1095	0	13	80	3	0	0	1200	11	34	6	266	452	27	572	1058	1878	148	7
8	Birthright	1	150	150	0	11	70	2	0	0	4934	10	30	6	232	460	24	500	0	0	129	8
9	Nella	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	400	2	6	1	49	92	5	105	0	0	27	9
10	Blossom	4	0	0	0	28	169	6	0	0	0	23	72	13	560	971	58	1207	0	0	312	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	3	19	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	61	117	6	132	0	0	34	11
13	Bogata	8	0	0	0	63	387	13	0	0	1070	53	165	31	1282	2180	133	2764	4287	5873	714	13
12	Rosalie	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	3	11	2	83	156	9	180	373	511	46	12
14	Caddo Mills	3	0	0	0	21	126	4	0	0	0	17	54	10	417	605	43	900	2850	1078	232	14
15	Mert	1	0	0	0	7	42	1	0	0	0	6	18	3	138	233	14	297	456	519	77	15
16	Campbell	1	0	0	0	10	63	2	0	0	0	9	27	5	208	374	21	447	0	0	116	16
17	Caney	1	0	0	0	4	26	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	87	152	9	187	0	0	48	17
18	Charleston	2	0	0	0	15	94	3	0	0	2500	13	40	7	311	676	32	670	0	0	173	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	11	0	565	0	89	546	18	0	0	0	74	232	44	1809	2985	187	3898	5728	7212	1007	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	2	0	0	0	13	79	3	0	0	3001	11	33	6	261	452	27	562	0	0	142	20
21	Commerce First	28	0	0	0	216	1327	44	0	0	37321	180	564	106	4395	7237	455	9471	7529	9390	2446	21
22	Como	4	0	0	0	31	191	6	0	0	900	26	81	15	634	1075	66	1367	3812	0	353	22
23	Cooper	11	0	0	0	84	516	17	0	0	5298	70	219	41	1708	2813	177	3681	3875	5960	951	23
24	Cumby	1	0	0	0	12	71	2	0	0	602	10	30	6	234	457	24	505	0	0	130	24
25	Cuthand	3	0	0	0	25	155	5	0	0	1200	21	66	12	514	1004	53	1107	1116	0	286	25
26	Deport	5	0	340	0	35	215	7	0	0	3758	29	91	17	711	1166	74	1532	4591	6384	396	26
27	Cunningham	1	0	0	0	4	26	1	0	0	3050	3	11	2	85	142	9	182	0	0	47	27
28	Martin Memorial	3	0	0	0	20	122	4	0	0	8299	17	52	10	405	683	42	872	855	0	225	28
29	Woodland	2	0	0	0	17	105	4	0	0	300	14	45	8	349	658	36	752	1710	0	194	29
30	Enloe	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	260	6	20	4	155	308	16	335	0	0	86	30
31	Lake Creek	1	0	6	0	5	32	1	0	0	251	4	14	3	107	203	11	230	0	0	59	31
32	Kawanaugh	20	274	318	0	157	963	32	0	0	54990	131	409	77	3190	4870	330	6875	6287	7512	1775	32
33	Salem-Kinser	10	160	160	0	74	453	15	0	0	1127	62	193	36	1500	2517	155	3234	5126	6962	835	33
34	Floyd	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	0	0	536	5	17	3	133	230	14	287	0	0	74	34
35	Greenville Wesley	47	0	0	0	366	2247	75	0	0	46686	305	955	179	7443	11871	770	16041	6287	7512	4143	35
36	Westview	10	0	0	0	79	483	16	0	0	21631	66	205	39	1599	2567	165	3446	4838	7512	890	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	7	0	0	0	55	335	11	0	1000	800	45	142	27	1108	1759	115	2389	4003	4835	617	37
38	Forest Hill	1	0	0	0	8	51	2	50	0	100	7	22	4	170	310	18	367	0	0	95	38
39	Ladonia	2	0	0	0	13	78	3	50	0	260	11	33	6	257	467	27	555	1534	0	143	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60
40	Pecan Gap	3	0	0	0	21	131	4	100	0	3143	18	56	10	435	703	45	937	1238	0	242 40
41	Lone Oak	3	0	0	0	26	160	5	0	0	478	22	68	13	529	860	55	1140	0	0	294 41
42	Miller Grove	2	0	0	0	12	73	2	0	0	0	10	31	6	242	468	25	522	0	0	135 42
43	Mt. Vernon First	31	0	375	0	243	1489	50	0	0	7968	202	633	119	4931	8099	510	10628	6192	7212	2745 43
44	Bells	2	0	0	0	13	81	3	0	0	776	11	34	6	268	492	28	577	960	2253	149 44
45	Chireno	1	0	0	0	4	53	1	0	0	0	3	10	2	80	136	8	172	330	751	43 45
46	Powderly First	3	0	0	0	23	140	5	0	0	400	19	60	11	464	846	48	1000	1439	3380	258 46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	0	0	0	6	34	1	0	0	0	5	15	3	114	191	12	245	480	1127	63 47
48	Calvary	35	0	0	0	271	1662	55	0	0	9753	226	707	133	5507	9382	570	11868	8764	6586	3063 48
49	Paris First	43	0	0	0	332	2036	68	0	0	15726	277	866	163	6746	10902	698	14539	9079	11508	3755 49
50	Mt. Zion	5	0	0	0	38	233	8	0	0	0	32	99	19	771	1336	80	1662	1006	3733	429 50
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	0	0	0	11	65	2	0	0	45	9	28	5	217	361	22	467	1112	1351	121 51
52	Oak Park	12	0	0	0	95	583	19	0	0	1854	79	248	47	1932	3273	200	4163	4612	7512	1075 52
53	Pirkton	3	0	0	0	22	132	4	0	0	0	18	56	11	457	769	45	942	749	0	243 53
54	Quinlan First	17	0	0	0	136	831	28	0	0	1300	113	353	66	2754	4788	285	5935	6287	7512	1533 54
55	Roxton	3	0	0	0	22	132	4	0	0	1800	18	56	11	457	764	45	1143	3213	0	244 55
56	Ben Franklin	1	0	0	0	6	37	1	0	0	0	5	16	3	122	213	13	262	441	0	68 56
57	Satillo	0	0	0	0	2	15	1	0	0	2392	2	6	1	50	86	5	107	0	0	28 57
58	Old Satillo	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	33	61	4	75	0	0	19 58
59	Shooks Chapel	1	0	0	0	12	71	2	0	0	50	10	30	6	236	381	25	509	0	0	132 59
60	Pine Forest	1	0	0	0	7	46	2	0	0	200	6	19	4	151	260	16	323	0	0	84 60
61	Sulphur Bluff	1	0	45	0	8	49	2	0	0	234	7	21	4	165	301	17	352	0	0	91 61
62	Tira	2	200	200	0	12	73	2	0	0	1850	10	31	6	242	419	25	522	0	0	135 62
63	Sulphur Springs First	53	0	0	0	415	2546	85	0	0	5820	346	1082	203	8435	13281	873	18181	12216	15024	4693 63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	18	0	0	0	136	835	28	0	0	5825	113	355	67	2765	4594	286	5960	5100	7512	1539 64
65	Winnsboro First	13	0	0	0	100	611	20	0	600	1615	85	260	49	2026	3362	210	4366	4269	7512	1127 65
66	Tawny Chapel	6	0	0	0	44	269	9	0	0	1750	37	114	21	892	1507	92	1922	0	0	496 66
67	Wolfe City First	9	0	0	0	67	409	14	0	0	100	56	174	33	1355	2226	140	2921	4896	6179	754 67
68	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	38	75	4	82	0	0	21 68
69	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	3	0	0	0	20	119	4	250	0	0	16	51	10	393	673	41	647	0	0	219 69
	TOTAL 2006	482	1203	3238	0	3715	22781	757	532	1600	267056	3099	9684	1820	75460	124792	7809	162610	145289	167699	41998
	TOTAL 2005	476	2438	10508	50	3715	21678	760	9252	2760	367312	3106	9306	1819	65732	116671	7481	147913	162114	161192	41904
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	6	-1235	-7269.97	-50	0	1103	-3	-8720	-1160	-100256	-7	378	1	9728	8121	328	14717	-16825	6507	94

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Annona	100	25	246	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	01
2	Boxelder	120	30	296	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	02
3	Lone Star	71	18	176	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	04
4	Arbala	39	10	97	100	3219	3219	0	0	729	202	0	0	878	0	720	0	48	0	03
5	Gafford Chapel	123	31	303	100	10195	10195	0	0	2508	639	0	0	1580	0	2370	0	152	0	05
6	Avery	379	96	936	100	13441	13441	0	0	2700	0	0	0	5798	0	0	0	0	0	06
7	Williams Chapel	99	25	244	100	6150	6150	0	0	900	0	0	0	1950	0	0	0	0	0	07
8	Birthright	86	22	213	100	3300	3300	0	0	0	3300	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	08
9	Nelta	18	5	45	100	1500	1500	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	09
10	Blossom	209	53	515	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	23	6	57	100	2100	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Bogata	478	122	1180	100	29240	29290	0	0	3560	340	0	0	3078	0	166	0	252	0	13
13	Rosalie	31	8	77	100	1824	1824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	155	40	384	100	10500	10500	0	0	4900	0	0	0	3000	0	1600	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	51	13	127	100	5100	5100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	77	20	191	100	0	0	0	0	0	5720	0	0	2800	0	210	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	32	8	80	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	300	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	116	29	286	100	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	674	172	1665	100	32108	32108	0	0	4181	17103	0	0	6456	0	2009	0	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	97	25	240	100	6300	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	20
21	Commerce First	1636	417	4044	100	47590	47590	7051	7051	7200	1705	1225	999	3000	586	4500	614	2000	0	21
22	Como	236	60	584	100	12674	12674	0	0	0	8472	0	0	0	0	0	0	4270	0	22
23	Cooper	656	162	1572	100	21331	26554	0	0	2133	1000	0	0	3000	0	218	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	87	22	216	100	6910	6910	0	0	0	0	0	0	2390	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	191	49	473	100	3000	3000	0	0	0	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Deport	265	67	654	100	21569	21569	0	0	700	5469	0	0	2600	0	2600	0	500	0	26
27	Cunningham	32	8	78	100	2000	2000	0	0	0	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Martin Memorial	151	38	372	100	3792	3792	0	0	0	1908	0	0	3500	0	400	0	0	0	28
29	Woodland	130	33	321	100	2192	2192	0	0	0	1908	0	0	3500	0	400	0	0	0	29
30	Enloe	58	15	143	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Lake Creek	40	10	98	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Kavanaugh	1188	303	2935	100	34000	34000	0	0	3685	0	0	0	9842	0	15486	0	0	0	32
33	Salem-Kinser	559	142	1381	100	26500	26500	0	0	3339	0	0	0	8000	0	3750	0	3108	0	33
34	Floyd	50	13	123	100	5500	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	34
35	Greenville Wesley	2772	706	6849	100	71000	71000	0	0	8000	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	19003	0	35
36	Westview	595	152	1471	100	32250	32250	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	7200	0	0	0	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	413	105	1020	100	22000	20829	0	0	4200	0	0	0	1658	0	1247	0	0	0	37
38	Forest Hill	63	16	157	100	4300	4457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Ladonia	96	24	237	100	8463	8463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %2D	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
40	Pecan Gap	162	41	400	100	8462	8462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lone Oak	197	50	487	100	9874	9874	0	0	0	3000	0	0	300	0	4500	0	0	0	41
42	Millar Grove	90	23	223	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Mt. Vernon First	1836	468	4538	100	38280	38680	0	0	3920	330	0	0	3912	0	3452	0	13404	0	43
44	Balk	100	25	246	100	5409	5409	0	0	1050	0	0	0	1320	0	90	0	0	0	44
45	Chucola	30	8	74	100	1803	1803	0	0	350	0	0	0	440	0	30	0	0	0	45
46	Powderly First	173	44	427	100	8113	8113	0	0	1575	0	0	0	1980	0	135	0	0	0	46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	42	11	105	100	2704	2704	0	0	525	0	0	0	660	0	45	0	0	0	47
48	Calvary	2051	522	5067	100	67541	67541	17087	17087	6806	922	1500	5040	1070	1209	281	1532	0	0	48
49	Paris First	2512	640	6208	100	67338	67338	29648	29648	0	28200	0	10750	5000	0	5000	1581	0	0	49
50	Mt. Zion	287	73	710	100	14079	14079	0	0	2100	6128	0	0	2800	0	2200	0	250	0	50
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	81	21	200	100	4561	4561	0	0	725	1200	0	0	725	0	1000	0	100	0	51
52	Oak Park	719	183	1778	100	30746	30746	0	0	3940	442	0	0	5552	0	2108	0	6116	0	52
53	Picklton	163	41	402	100	10500	10500	0	0	900	11851	0	0	1556	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Quinlan First	1025	261	2534	100	37682	37682	0	0	8000	2250	0	0	8298	0	1118	0	4272	0	54
55	Reston	163.2	41.4	402.6	62	14153	14153	0	0	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	600	0	55
56	Ben Franklin	45	12	112	100	4264	4264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	56
57	Satillo	19	5	46	100	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Old Satillo	13	3	32	100	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Shooks Chapel	88.2	22.4	217.7	70	9622	9622	0	0	5160	225	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	59
60	Pine Forest	56	14	139	100	3888	3888	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Sulphur Bluff	61	16	150	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	61
62	Tira	90	23	223	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Springs First	3141	800	7763	100	71605	71605	41193	41193	10907	0	6031	0	7235	3675	805	500	8538	0	63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	1030	262	2545	100	34000	34000	0	0	5000	10302	0	0	2731	0	0	0	5820	0	64
65	Winnsboro First	754	192	1864	100	28462	28462	0	0	4841	1869	0	0	1483	0	2589	0	6882	0	65
66	Tinney Chapel	332	85	821	100	25000	25000	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	66
67	Wolfe City First	505	129	1247	100	39169	37442	0	0	3639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Ridgeway	14	4	35	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PARIS-SULP SPRINGS DIST	147	37	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	TOTAL 2006	28102	7157	69444	100	1032443	1035375	94979	94979	111164	167231	8756	16789	122532	3670	68772	4227	76346	0	
	TOTAL 2005	27473	7149	57948	100	1044138	1058898	95700	97627	114183	137353	6613	31157	102388	2954	58481	7907	90763	0	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	629	8	11496	0	-11695	-23523	-721	-2648	-3019	29898	2143	-14368	19944	2716	10291	-3680	-14417	0	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MEN SUPPORT: Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	MEN SUPPORT: Other Staff Compensation	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Annona	0	0	315	6910	0		0	15281	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	780	6857	0		0	22080	2
3	Lone Star	0	0	1087	3804	0		0	10695	4
4	Arbala	0	0	1060	2614	0		0	11669	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	2041	7812	6897	56175	0	98311	5
6	Avery	0	5226	5560	11382	0	405	0	67957	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	460	3814	0	0	0	22767	7
8	Birthright	0	0	1056	2634	0	0	0	19008	8
9	Nella	0	0	689	550	0	0	0	5014	9
10	Blossom	0	248	211	19563	0	2900	0	39827	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	572	0	0	0	3591	11
13	Bogata	0	19317	5426	17923	0	27178	0	133655	13
12	Rosalie	0	193	660	190	0	0	0	4871	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	4100	4750	0	10600	0	48276	14
15	Merit	0	0	130	3200	0	0	0	10991	15
16	Campbell	0	0	1025	13950	0	0	0	26165	16
17	Caney	0	0	294	3608	0	0	0	6930	17
18	Charleston	0	600	1372	1806	0	2800	0	20800	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	25358	2029	37229	0	0	0	162058	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	1600	1200	2000	600	5000	65	20596	20
21	Commerce First	0	127249	23584	91664	0	0	1306	432240	21
22	Como	0	1500	2700	16360	0	0	0	59310	22
23	Cooper	0	27134	10061	21961	6520	7895	923	143231	23
24	Cumby	0	0	345	3448	0	0	438	16986	24
25	Cuthand	0	700	6720	7780	1820	0	0	36941	25
26	Deport	0	0	10537	15182	0	0	589	82994	26
27	Cunningham	0	0	40	324	0	0	0	8320	27
28	Martin Memorial	0	2160	2119	8440	0	2216	0	38657	28
29	Woodland	0	600	1131	3225	0	0	0	19218	29
30	Enloe	0	900	399	2312	0	800	0	9913	30
31	Lake Creek	0	900	373	1063	0	0	0	6955	31
32	Kavanaugh	0	74450	13370	50180	0	0	0	307310	32
33	Salem-Kinser	0	18267	2378	14561	6485	8655	0	128395	33
34	Floyd	0	0	1514	980	0	391	0	10958	34
35	Greenville Wesley	0	220401	37400	130613	10000	19290	5985	689951	35
36	Westview	0	27983	3808	24828	10476	5188	0	147167	36
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	18681	3959	17943	0	0	1140	92988	37
38	Forest Hill	0	0	1882	2334	0	794	0	11597	38
39	Ladonia	0	0	793	5973	0	1562	0	21626	39

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
40	Pecan Gap	0	1061	3189	5753	0	2639	374	33001 40
41	Lone Oak	0	4755	1277	8756	0	0	0	39240 41
42	Miller Grove	0	0	1100	5130	0	0	0	17073 42
43	Mt. Vernon First	0	128165	65463	97322	108972	354254	1418	900235 43
44	Brtk	0	0	500	3200	0	0	580	19299 44
45	Chicota	0	0	350	2500	0	0	138	7604 45
46	Powderly First	0	0	1300	6100	0	0	1382	31493 46
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	350	3400	0	0	0	10598 47
48	Calvary	0	116685	15716	62129	48329	7004	3238	452658 48
49	Paris First	0	169564	48652	159435	42152	9600	700	721167 49
50	Mt. Zion	0	7757	2850	10363	7186	3099	0	74585 50
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	970	356	3998	0	0	0	18989 51
52	Oak Park	0	26965	10488	27292	0	4709	200	155234 52
53	Pickton	0	0	1641	4647	0	19116	229	56844 53
54	Quinlan First	0	56130	14904	50865	50977	0	4497	287778 54
55	Reston	0	0	2500	16240	0	0	100	49981 55
56	Ben Franklin	0	0	150	1613	0	0	0	8077 56
57	Saltillo	0	0	268	1676	0	0	0	7809 57
58	Old Saltillo	0	0	140	960	0	0	0	2701 58
59	Shooks Chapel	0	0	623	4406	0	1840	0	24632 59
60	Pine Forest	0	0	429	932	0	0	0	9688 60
61	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	2837	0	9378	0	21665 61
62	Tira	0	0	1138	6047	0	0	0	20939 62
63	Sulphur Springs First	0	326452	31950	91014	51931	6094	0	790172 63
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	84166	9469	33929	9480	0	1300	247139 64
65	Wolfeboro First	0	51924	8048	31889	11994	108729	2190	259674 65
66	Thacy Chapel	0	12582	2333	16284	55156	0	0	132565 66
67	Wolfe City First	0	31855	6127	22635	0	0	210	129967 67
68	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450 68
69	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15870 69
	TOTAL 2006	0	1592641	383924	1251600	428969	677816	27712	7600106
	TOTAL 2005	0	1528729	454417	1126769	578677	614502	28521	7694837
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	0	63921	-70493	124831	-149708	63314	-809	-94531

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCHNAME	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Antioch	12	0	14121	1840	0	0	2860	0	18821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Boxelder	18	0	21119	2834	499	0	295	0	24747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Lone Star	12	0	5983	2565	4901	0	0	0	13449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Arbala	0	0	18149	0	0	0	0	0	18149	3765	0	0	3765	0	0	0	0
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	56351	0	0	0	0	0	56351	33705	0	0	33705	0	0	0	0
6	Avery	44	0	48820	3406	0	0	555	10087	62868	0	2364	0	2364	5009	0	0	5009
7	Williams Chapel	13	0	17205	2596	2337	0	0	0	22138	0	992	0	992	0	0	0	0
8	Birthright	40	0	23235	100	101	0	100	5615	29151	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	0
9	Nella	7	0	6470	0	57	0	0	0	6527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Blossom	23	0	31121	4863	0	0	0	0	35984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Shady Grove	5	0	2914	1307	0	0	0	0	4221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Bogata	0	0	97030	10218	280	0	155	0	107683	13645	2435	0	16080	0	0	0	0
13	Rosalie	0	0	5263	0	0	0	0	0	5263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	38578	0	0	0	0	0	38578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Merit	0	0	0	7086	0	0	0	0	7086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	12	0	26900	0	0	0	0	0	26900	0	3150	0	3150	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Charleston	60	0	31875	0	0	0	0	0	31875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	87	0	125455	1883	131	0	710	8950	137129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Clarksville St. Paul	37	0	10500	5000	0	0	3000	6000	24500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Commerce First	161	321349	42884	10666	528	0	2360	6639	384626	282763	5107	0	287870	0	0	0	0
22	Como	19	0	46431	8867	0	0	50	150	55498	0	3285	0	3285	0	0	0	0
23	Cooper	76	0	136533	0	761	0	925	4881	143100	0	5100	0	5100	0	0	0	0
24	Cumby	0	0	20280	2284	0	0	0	701	23265	0	172	0	172	0	0	0	0
25	Cuthand	0	0	26255	15076	0	0	0	3150	44481	3650	0	0	3650	0	0	0	0
26	Deport	32	0	38931	21433	1334	0	183	5251	67132	0	570	0	570	0	1128	0	1128
27	Cunningham	5	0	3362	0	0	0	0	0	3362	0	4142	0	4142	0	0	0	0
28	Martin Memorial	0	0	36385	0	0	0	97	7699	44181	0	0	3021	3021	0	31	0	31
29	Woodland	0	0	20931	0	0	0	600	0	21531	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
30	Enloe	30	0	0	8853	0	0	0	5800	14653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Lake Creek	0	0	0	9283	0	0	0	0	9283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Kawanaugh	98	215500	32850	3540	1400	0	500	26700	280490	0	17000	0	17000	0	0	0	0
33	Salem-Kinser	39	0	112115	3178	51	0	0	5260	120604	0	4235	0	4235	0	0	0	0
34	Floyd	0	0	8884	1330	0	0	0	660	10874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Greenville Wesley	305	539292	190746	6466	14455	2000	1850	0	754809	151952	38741	0	190693	0	0	0	0
36	Westview	114	145984	3846	3647	0	0	90	3400	156967	0	23311	29227	52538	0	0	0	0
37	Honey Grove McKenzie	60	0	86679	3501	5305	0	0	2316	97801	0	19554	0	19554	0	0	0	0
38	Forest Hill	0	0	0	11324	0	0	0	0	11324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Ladonia	18	0	18041	950	38	0	0	3552	22581	0	1271	0	1271	0	0	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
40	Pecan Gap	29	38370	4264	2030	0	0	0	2783	47447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lone Oak	34	0	31486	4872	0	0	0	0	36358	0	285	0	285	0	0	0	0
42	Miller Grove	0	0	0	22073	0	0	0	0	22073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mt. Vernon First	340	292315	124573	8030	87	0	1082	30431	456518	101895	3126	15507	120528	0	0	0	0
44	Belk	10	0	24100	0	0	0	0	0	24100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Chicota	11	0	17500	0	0	0	0	0	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Powderly First	37	0	47085	0	0	0	0	0	47085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Mount Tabor-Sumner	15	0	18616	0	0	0	0	0	18616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Calvary	385	248148	133672	8094	1287	0	4042	27620	422863	16385	35729	0	52114	0	0	0	0
49	Paris First	146	574361	116469	1600	2208	0	926	22513	718077	24254	288947	0	313201	0	0	0	0
50	Mt. Zion	36	74350	1865	5608	0	0	1200	0	83023	0	0	0	0	5635	0	7000	12635
51	Arthur City St. Mark's	7	17480	543	495	0	0	0	0	18518	0	0	0	0	2084	0	0	2084
52	Oak Park	85	135198	0	6191	0	0	0	10991	152380	0	2509	0	2509	0	0	0	0
53	Pickton	38	0	41838	4644	210	0	0	0	46692	336	11127	0	11463	0	0	0	0
54	Quinlan First	282	161324	56377	9212	1687	0	2030	6571	237201	0	6653	0	6653	0	0	0	0
55	Roxton	25	41000	0	27565	0	0	0	3100	71665	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0
56	Ben Franklin	4	4700	4000	1000	0	0	0	0	9700	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
57	Saltillo	7	0	8880	0	0	0	0	0	8880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Old Saltillo	7	0	2813	0	0	0	0	0	2813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Shooks Chapel	10	8885	2330	0	0	0	300	11644	23359	0	818	0	818	0	0	0	0
60	Pine Forest	12	15664	0	0	0	0	0	0	15664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Sulphur Bluff	17	0	38546	0	0	0	0	0	38546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Tira	0	0	22510	2310	1404	0	0	0	26224	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
63	Sulphur Springs First	487	527838	272478	11917	21078	0	8810	56852	898973	65225	15198	6068	86492	0	0	0	0
64	Wesley Sulphur Springs	150	99936	150000	907	900	0	1606	0	253349	0	818	0	818	0	0	0	0
65	Winnsboro First	142	0	181562	5892	2802	0	0	217	190473	0	4655	40949	45604	0	0	0	0
66	Tinney Chapel	0	0	79088	3231	24	0	350	0	82693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wolfe City First	81	0	115861	4734	2891	0	150	800	124436	785	1715	0	2500	0	0	0	0
68	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2006	3725	3407860	2920090	325313	68786	2000	34826	280333	7039208	698360	504956	94772	1298088	12728	1159	7000	20887
	TOTAL 2005	3478	3154507	2853569	448525	50208	9100	33563	373482	6922956	509726	569569	80573	1159808	10651	7500	15596	33747
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	247	253353	66521	-123212	18578	-7100	1261	-93149	116252	188634	-64553	14199	138280	2077	-6341	-8596	-12860

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Anna	Charles R. Jestis	201	5	5	5	5	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	206	1
2	Bells	Nancy DeStefano	266	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	14	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	17	3
4	Blue Ridge	John Johnson	127	2	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	4
5	Bonham First	Robert M. Walker	630	3	3	10	1	0	0	1	7	8	0	2	0	0	0	626	0	628	5
6	Bonham Wesley	Claude Robbins	63	3	3	1	3	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	6
7	Telephone	Claude Robbins	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	7
8	Callisburg	V. Eugene Gordon	124	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	8
9	Celeste	William Eason	120	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	126	0	128	9
10	Kingston	William Eason	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	10
11	White Rock	William Eason	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11
12	Celina	Walter Butts	334	19	19	17	4	15	3	4	0	3	0	1	5	2	1	342	0	351	12
13	Chambersville	Gerald Johnson	106	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105	13
14	Cottage Hill	Gerald Johnson	36	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	14
15	Collinsville	Phil Coats	50	0	0	15	1	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	55	0	56	15
16	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	94	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	94	16
17	Price	Bobby B. Bryan	86	1	1	1	0	0	20	13	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	17
18	Denison Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley	177	4	4	8	3	11	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	171	0	172	18
19	Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	505	9	9	13	5	39	3	5	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	507	19
20	Ector	Dee Morton	80	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	75	0	78	20
21	Mulberry	Dee Morton	19	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	21
22	Era	David Dunson	88	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	22
23	Rosston	David Dunson	47	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	23
24	Farmersville	Randy G. Newkirk	384	1	1	6	2	0	2	5	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	374	1	380	24
25	Gainesville First	Donald H. Yeager	608	15	15	15	5	11	0	6	1	13	0	1	5	0	0	610	0	616	25
26	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	43	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	26
27	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	27
28	Sivells Bend	Roslyn Eugster	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	28
29	Whaley	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr	538	12	12	8	11	33	0	12	1	11	0	2	6	0	0	503	1	512	29
30	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith 2A	Restored By Affirmation 2B	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5B	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	AA/Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Multi-Racial 9G	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year 9H	
31	Howe	Jerry G. Putman	367	7	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	8	0	0	372	0	380	31
32	Leonard	Willie Johnson	295	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	301	0	302	32
33	McKinney First	John Allen, Jr.	2197	68	0	85	25	0	8	18	5	14	8	16	23	2	0	2275	6	2330	33
34	Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1636	82	9	83	81	12	115	38	6	3	2	3	12	0	0	1700	0	1717	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	Andrew J. Lewis	123	6	0	14	12	0	0	7	9	1	1	1	10	3	0	118	5	138	35
36	McKinney Wesley	Edward Lantz	574	19	0	12	0	164	14	25	17	1	1	8	8	0	0	424	3	444	36
37	Pleasant Grove	David W. Judd	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	37
38	Verona	David W. Judd	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	38
39	Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	395	3	0	8	2	0	0	2	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	396	0	398	39
40	Princeton	Jason McConnell	149	3	0	1	0	18	0	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	125	0	126	40
41	Prosper	Douglas J. Fox	333	16	0	18	11	3	9	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	356	0	357	41
42	Sadler	John Wilks	75	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	42
43	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1587	21	0	34	10	0	0	12	1	20	0	0	9	0	0	1610	0	1619	43
44	Friendship	Charles Hahn	111	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	44
45	Sherman Grace	Keith Head	436	16	0	8	3	14	19	35	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	384	0	387	45
46	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	250	2	0	7	0	0	2	2	0	10	1	0	2	0	0	242	0	245	46
47	St. James	Howard Martin	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	0	7	0	37	47
48	Haven Chapel	Howard Martin	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	1	0	43	48
49	Tioga	R. Jerry Mahle	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	49
50	Tom Bean	Jerry Colgrove	143	5	3	2	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	156	0	157	50
51	Trenton	Mark Long	177	5	0	6	4	7	0	2	1	6	0	0	5	0	0	171	0	176	51
52	Valley View	John Scott Melton	87	1	0	7	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	52
53	Van Alstyne	John Gandol	367	9	0	9	3	27	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	354	0	356	53
54	Virginia Point	Joe Wesley Heaton	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	54
55	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	580	8	3	6	8	0	0	8	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	584	0	585	55
56	Whitewright	Doyle S. Henderson	272	5	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	274	0	275	56
57	Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	57
58	Windom	Cliff Ritter	67	2	0	1	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	58
59	Hail	Cliff Ritter	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	59
60	Lannius	Cliff Ritter	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2006		15306	392	63	426	238	379	201	226	101	189	14	130	111	7	3	15058	16	15329	
	TOTAL 2005		15314	376	20	451	316	402	288	204	73	204	20	119	115	8	1	15039	14	15306	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005		-8	16	43	-25	-78	-23	-87	22	28	-15	-6	1	-4	-1	2	29	2	23	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups 18B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
1	Anna	90	0	0	52	2	6	8	12	35	7	4	43	8	68	55	123	34	6	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	127	1	0	61	6	14	3	54	28	26	32	114	35	208	98	306	121	8	33	1	2	2
3	Blanton Chapel	23	1	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	8	0	17	0	17	23	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	90	2	16	75	0	10	1	22	0	20	0	26	10	78	11	89	58	8	0	0	1	4
5	Bonham First	176	1	65	23	4	35	68	36	40	20	30	160	40	251	178	429	149	20	80	4	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	6	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	62	2	19	18	3	7	15	9	42	6	0	10	0	32	57	89	20	24	0	47	0	8
9	Celeste	62	1	15	12	0	9	5	13	10	9	0	25	6	56	21	77	35	16	0	1	0	9
10	Kingston	21	0	4	6	0	4	0	6	0	1	0	8	0	19	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	16	0	5	7	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	10	0	18	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	150	8	3	76	12	30	12	61	164	23	20	48	32	162	228	390	73	12	8	2	3	12
13	Chambersville	34	0	14	3	0	11	0	13	0	0	2	0	40	24	42	66	16	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	50	1	0	0	0	8	2	11	0	5	0	18	0	42	2	44	35	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	32	1	13	10	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	30	14	41	16	57	16	12	0	0	0	16
17	Price	26	2	1	16	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	7	5	15	5	20	8	5	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	108	3	29	28	0	13	2	25	0	14	19	80	0	132	21	153	60	0	0	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	340	10	1	32	4	19	97	71	152	43	64	279	76	412	389	801	183	261	5	3	2	19
20	Ector	37	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	15	0	24	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	12	0	13	6	19	10	0	5	0	1	21
22	Era	39	0	0	1	0	5	1	10	10	0	0	15	10	30	21	51	18	8	8	0	0	22
23	Rosston	29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	17	0	10	10	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	130	5	5	20	0	23	7	21	40	14	10	125	70	183	127	310	79	55	40	1	1	24
25	Gunnesville First	288	15	75	90	11	40	5	65	60	23	56	130	57	258	178	436	148	130	41	4	1	25
26	Mission	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	27
28	Shell's Bend	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	180	6	24	18	9	25	28	65	109	52	26	176	101	318	264	582	127	123	113	4	2	29
30	Grove Hill	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
31	Howe	180	15	51	36	0	15	32	44	70	8	0	84	21	151	123	274	109	5	16	0	0	31
32	Leonard	116	4	0	64	12	12	5	16	12	20	0	45	25	93	42	135	66	25	15	0	0	32
33	McKinney First	892	37	483	183	37	69	14	403	70	187	75	702	210	1361	369	1730	489	195	0	5	5	33
34	Stonebridge	1041	80	735	1350	155	318	325	792	1090	341	309	238	180	1689	1904	3593	461	42	25	10	13	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	128	8	46	19	5	21	10	48	0	21	28	28	57	118	95	213	51	57	132	0	1	35
36	McKinney Wesley	200	5	7	60	8	26	19	38	39	25	30	47	74	136	162	298	95	44	7	4	3	36
37	Pleasant Grove	25	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	6	0	10	0	22	1	23	20	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	180	3	26	0	0	15	15	21	16	12	22	78	21	126	74	200	81	26	0	1	2	39
40	Princeton	58	4	2	39	6	4	8	6	25	10	17	25	18	45	68	113	15	20	20	2	2	40
41	Prosper	200	13	100	75	13	20	15	75	60	20	25	80	30	195	130	325	65	100	300	8	4	41
42	Sadler	36	4	4	4	0	3	5	3	10	0	0	20	15	26	30	56	22	11	0	1	1	42
43	Sherman First	511	15	0	185	17	126	54	99	145	92	85	361	129	878	413	1291	359	244	425	5	4	43
44	Friendship	58	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	6	21	34	32	45	56	101	40	28	18	0	1	44
45	Sherman Grace	167	8	6	30	6	15	9	44	23	20	32	70	104	149	168	317	73	30	60	2	2	45
46	Key Memorial	99	0	0	9	0	19	17	16	20	10	12	84	49	129	98	227	69	25	9	25	0	46
47	St. James	30	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	10	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	40	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	0	1	0	0	8	15	16	31	15	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	41	0	10	20	0	4	0	12	6	4	3	8	8	28	17	45	12	0	8	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	83	7	2	10	0	8	2	12	0	11	11	29	8	60	21	81	38	8	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	108	3	39	51	5	10	13	43	63	19	23	52	28	124	127	251	67	65	12	6	2	51
52	Valley View	35	2	18	19	0	2	1	7	0	0	2	8	11	17	14	31	8	9	5	0	1	52
53	Van Alstyne	206	9	94	163	21	25	65	87	362	67	115	109	82	288	624	912	88	287	341	5	11	53
54	Virginia Point	27	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	7	10	17	8	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	224	7	91	106	9	17	12	77	54	51	30	143	25	288	121	409	160	88	18	3	2	55
56	Whitewright	110	7	31	22	6	14	11	22	31	15	10	48	50	99	102	201	64	62	6	4	3	56
57	Marvin	18	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	18	18	16	0	5	0	0	57
58	Windom	44	2	0	5	0	4	2	3	0	2	0	14	12	23	14	37	15	0	0	0	1	58
59	Hail	10	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	2	14	8	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lamtins	12	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	10	0	12	3	15	10	0	0	0	1	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2006	7150	295	2042	3013	351	1064	915	2411	2795	1226	1120	3888	1737	8589	6567	15156	3827	2075	1770	148	73	
	TOTAL 2005	7118	322	2165	2856	318	902	793	2186	2249	1100	838	4151	1613	8339	5493	13832	3776	2476	3130	184	79	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	32	-27	-123	157	33	162	122	225	546	126	282	-263	124	250	1074	1324	51	-401	-1360	-36	-6	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW	UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults 23C	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS 23	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members 24	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church 25A	Number Of Church Members Participatong In UMVIM 25B	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs 32A	Total Persons Served 32B	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment 33	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 34	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 35	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 36	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 37	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	0	13	824	13	3681	12	257	0	0	417473	0	166774	0	21741	1
2	Bells	3	6	6	0	0	14	250	20	1938	23	5100	1	24	445000	65000	7710	71502	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	1	2	0	0	0	15	200	17	153	25	0	0	0	540000	0	36167	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	48	2450	26	1800	1	5	1504500	150000	82500	6800	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	30000	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	0	4000	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	422889	66000	42457	0	0	8
9	Celeste	1	3	0	0	0	9	260	0	0	12	0	0	0	429000	120000	15032	21982	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	3201	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	11500	0	0	11
12	Celina	13	18	12	0	0	12	250	35	1108	31	6904	1	45	2590000	0	120285	528731	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	0	14832	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237500	0	21748	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	620	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	450	0	0	0	0	357000	0	9500	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715000	0	108000	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	19	0	6	900	1490000	75000	38537	34000	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	4	9	9	0	0	23	1030	65	1957	25	3600	2	104	5431154	317180	395906	201559	10000	19
20	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	500	0	0	0	0	428000	46900	68392	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	11500	0	21
22	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	41915	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	0	56000	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	3	5	5	0	0	21	500	29	2016	12	450	0	0	1900000	135000	40000	0	0	24
25	Gainesville First	7	12	10	0	0	0	0	86	3670	79	7200	8	136	4926236	179268	520493	1654806	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	6	12	12	0	0	0	0	78	4404	40	10000	1	151	4292000	225000	647493	1161105	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	29917	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participatiog in UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
31	Howe	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	23	900	21	3356	0	0	2285000	120000	243502	318779	0	31
32	Leonard	0	0	0	3	0	25	600	40	1000	24	0	0	0	1325000	135000	0	0	0	32
33	McKinney First	8	18	61	4	62	24	0	90	17055	8	26536	1	98	6098376	235560	1386382	1913323	0	33
34	Stonebridge	22	45	68	7	216	0	0	0	0	126	23407	1	232	5118313	0	573741	2924512	81139	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	10	11	4	2	24	0	0	25	0	28	0	0	0	208000	0	34061	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	7	14	0	0	0	20	0	16	650	30	175	0	0	4424720	193324	60480	1385836	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49500	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	4	7	2	2	24	14	250	28	1040	16	9200	0	0	575000	180000	24300	99400	0	39
40	Princeton	1	5	0	0	0	8	0	14	679	10	250	0	0	223000	134105	88647	72291	0	40
41	Prosper	5	17	30	0	0	0	0	25	1996	50	16229	0	0	2000000	220000	4000000	446000	0	41
42	Sadler	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	94000	3400	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	31	40	12	0	0	31	635	85	4520	95	3300	9	515	6700000	0	34566	109494	19500	43
44	Friendship	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	21	0	2	32	245000	72000	40398	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	10	14	0	9	109	18	0	10	1022	40	0	0	0	1640000	220000	13506	44380	0	45
46	Key Memorial	12	37	0	1	8	0	0	27	334	12	0	1	4869	1866800	114400	42090	0	153310	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189000	54000	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	71622	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	0	0	625000	109000	14751	4459	0	50
51	Trenton	2	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	378	0	0	1530900	131256	65000	170003	0	51
52	Valley View	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	407	1	33	880200	100913	13446	140592	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	8	24	12	24	255	0	0	38	0	86	0	1	89	2921321	160270	121866	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	4	9	7	0	0	34	5615	35	731	51	1046	0	0	1994770	155000	133722	168240	0	55
56	Whitewright	8	15	5	0	0	17	2700	0	0	15	230	1	24	1157300	95000	53050	60000	0	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5000	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	333000	0	59707	0	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	23824	0	0	59
60	Lannius	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	4725	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2006	180	401	272	52	704	315	13114	928	52824	995	119845	38	7145	71692252	3938170	9588075	11396282	55103	
	TOTAL 2005	195	458	178	53	542	311	17433	867	57678	1180	189432	50	6833	84456349	3684975	8134092	10215518	69694	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-15	-57	94	-1	162	4	-4319	61	-4854	-185	-69587	-12	312	-12764097	253195	1453983	1180764	-14591	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Anna	1464	1351	529	211	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	86	359	1
2	Bells	2410	2225	871	347	78	0	0	0	42	170	141	50	183	0	0	0	0	370	142	592	2
3	Blanton Chapel	97	89	35	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	24	3
4	Blue Ridge	964	890	348	139	31	170	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	57	237	4
5	Bonham First	5466	5046	1975	788	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	965	323	1342	5
6	Bonham Wesley	610	28	220	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	89	142	28	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	7
8	Callisburg	976	901	353	141	31	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	58	240	8
9	Celeste	982	907	355	142	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	58	241	9
10	Kingston	330	305	119	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	81	10
11	White Rock	164	152	59	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	11
12	Celina	4963	4581	1794	715	160	1045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	293	1218	12
13	Chambersville	757	699	274	109	24	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	45	186	13
14	Cottage Hill	369	341	133	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	91	14
15	Collinsville	252	233	91	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	62	15
16	Harlan Memorial	679	627	245	98	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	167	16
17	Price	779	719	282	112	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	46	191	17
18	Denison Trinity	2615	2414	945	377	84	0	0	0	0	84	0	91	0	0	0	29	0	145	154	642	18
19	Waples Memorial	7060	6517	2552	1018	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	417	1733	19
20	Ector	639	589	231	92	21	209	0	0	0	70	0	0	41	0	0	83	0	3105	38	157	20
21	Mulberry	241	222	87	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	14	59	21
22	Era	676	624	244	97	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	40	166	22
23	Roxton	361	333	130	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21	89	23
24	Farmersville	4506	4159	1628	650	145	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21	89	23
25	Gunnsville First	8039	7421	2905	1159	259	488	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1232	266	1106	24
26	Mission	371	342	134	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	475	1974	25
27	Spring Creek	69	64	25	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	91	26
28	Sivell's Bend	141	130	51	20	5	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	27
29	Whitley	7260	6702	2624	1047	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	28
30	Grove Hill	129	119	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2935	429	1782	29
																			0	8	32	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
31	Howe	3627	3348	1311	523	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1757	214	890	31
32	Leonard	2698	2491	975	389	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	159	662	32
33	McKinney First	20289	18729	7333	2925	655	3660	0	0	0	1205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13135	1198	4981	33
34	Stonebridge	20493	18916	7406	2954	661	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933	1210	5031	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2415	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	5444	5025	1968	785	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	321	1337	36
37	Pleasant Grove	239	220	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	59	37
38	Verona	86	80	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	5	21	38
39	Lakeway	4506	4159	1628	650	145	1782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	266	1106	39
40	Princeton	1563	1443	565	225	50	498	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	92	384	40
41	Prosper	2781	2567	1005	401	90	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	164	683	41
42	Sadler	740	683	268	107	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	44	182	42
43	Sherman First	14932	13783	5396	2152	482	3406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4791	882	3666	43
44	Friendship	1218	1124	440	176	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	299	44
45	Sherman Grace	5603	5172	2025	808	181	17683	0	0	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1460	331	1376	45
46	Key Memorial	896	827	324	129	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	53	220	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	591	546	214	85	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	33	145	48
49	Tioga	579	535	209	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	34	142	49
50	Town Bean	1560	1440	564	225	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	92	383	50
51	Trenton	1809	1670	654	261	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	107	444	51
52	Valley View	1562	1442	564	225	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	92	383	52
53	Van Alstyne	5182	4783	1873	747	167	155	0	0	0	0	55	0	80	0	0	0	0	545	306	1272	53
54	Virginia Point	334	308	121	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	20	82	54
55	Whitesboro	5710	5271	2064	823	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	337	1402	55
56	Whitewright	2605	2405	942	376	84	421	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	154	640	56
57	Marvin	207	191	75	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	51	57
58	Windom	483	446	174	70	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	29	119	58
59	Hall	127	117	46	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	31	59
60	Lamnius	103	95	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	6	25	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	2781	3043	1009	491	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	196	818	61
	TOTAL 2006	162207	149731	58621	23383	5232	31477	0	20	48	2815	442	281	387	124	0	287	0	46286	9579	39826	
	TOTAL 2005	147581	134844	55997	22420	5144	147551	0	0	36	1410	23	281	562	503	0	82	0	36911	9193	36405	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	14626	14887	2624	963	88	-116074	0	20	12	1405	419	0	-175	-379	0	205.1	0	9375.27	385.8	3421	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
1	Anna	6	0	0	0	49	302	10	0	0	3592	41	129	24	1002	950	104	2159	3181	3084	558 1
2	Bells	10	0	0	0	81	498	17	0	0	1832	68	212	40	1650	1520	171	3556	6287	7512	9182
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	3	20	1	0	0	0	3	8	2	66	67	7	142	0	0	37 3
4	Blue Ridge	4	0	0	0	32	199	7	0	0	9411	27	85	16	660	643	68	1422	1665	0	367 4
5	Bonham First	24	0	0	0	184	1129	38	0	0	73765	154	480	90	3742	3543	387	8064	6254	7512	2083 5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	50	20	0	0	45	0	0	0	400	0	54	10	417	389	25	900	0	0	232 6
7	Telephone	1	0	0	0	5	32	1	0	0	0	2	7	2	105	85	11	226	0	0	83 7
8	Callisburg	4	0	0	0	33	202	7	0	100	4436	27	86	16	668	643	69	1439	0	0	372 8
9	Celeste	4	0	0	0	33	203	7	0	0	605	28	86	16	673	640	70	1449	2230	3416	374 9
10	Kingston	1	0	0	0	11	68	2	0	0	0	9	29	5	226	197	23	488	721	1104	126 10
11	White Rock	1	0	0	0	6	34	1	0	0	426	5	14	3	112	103	12	242	480	736	63 11
12	Celina	22	0	0	0	167	1026	34	0	0	21606	139	436	82	3397	2870	352	7322	5532	7512	1891 12
13	Chambersville	3	0	0	0	26	156	5	0	0	2030	21	67	12	518	523	54	1117	1230	0	288 13
14	Cottage Hill	2	0	0	0	12	76	3	0	0	251	10	32	6	253	229	26	545	1230	0	141 14
15	Collinsville	1	0	0	0	9	52	2	0	0	0	7	22	4	173	213	18	372	0	0	96 15
16	Earles Memorial	3	0	0	0	23	140	5	0	0	400	19	60	11	465	476	48	1002	0	0	259 16
17	Price	3	0	105	0	26	161	5	0	0	975	22	68	13	533	499	55	1150	0	0	297 17
18	Denison Trinity	11	0	0	0	88	540	18	0	0	1105	73	230	43	1790	1507	185	3859	3216	5712	996 18
19	Waples Memorial	31	0	0	0	238	1459	49	0	0	12311	198	620	116	4833	4260	500	10416	6287	7512	2690 19
20	Ector	3	67	84	0	22	132	4	100	0	3767	18	56	11	437	426	45	942	0	0	243 20
21	Mulberry	1	0	0	0	8	50	2	0	0	750	7	21	4	165	135	17	355	0	0	92 21
22	Era	3	0	0	0	23	140	5	0	0	2278	19	59	11	463	454	48	997	0	0	258 22
23	Roston	2	0	0	0	12	75	2	0	0	750	10	32	6	247	243	26	532	0	0	137 23
24	Farmersville	20	0	0	0	152	931	31	0	0	100	127	396	74	3084	2737	319	6647	6287	7512	1717 24
25	Gainesville First	35	300	100	0	271	1661	55	0	0	63034	226	706	133	5503	4691	570	11860	6287	7212	3063 25
26	Mission	2	0	0	0	13	77	3	0	0	0	10	33	6	254	241	26	547	513	0	141 26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	48	41	5	102	0	0	26 27
28	Sivell's Bend	1	0	0	0	5	29	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	96	86	10	207	513	0	54 28
29	Whaley	32	0	448	0	245	1500	50	0	0	5259	204	638	120	4970	4245	514	10711	6287	7212	2766 29
30	Grove Hill	1	0	0	0	4	27	1	0	0	100	4	11	2	88	75	9	190	0	0	49 30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
31	Howe	16	0	0	0	122	749	25	0	0	28844	102	319	60	2483	2258	257	3550	6287	7512	1382	31
32	Leonard	12	0	0	0	91	558	19	0	0	0	76	237	45	1847	1687	191	3981	4625	7212	1028	32
33	McKinney First	88	300	0	0	684	4192	140	2000	25462	177291	570	1782	335	13889	12655	1437	29933	8084	9309	7730	33
34	Stonebridge	89	0	0	0	691	4234	141	0	0	193827	576	1800	338	14028	12109	1452	30233	15154	19460	7808	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6287	7512	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	24	0	0	0	183	1125	38	0	0	75718	153	478	90	3727	3565	386	8032	6287	7512	2074	36
37	Pleasant Grove	1	0	0	0	8	49	2	0	0	1756	7	21	4	163	129	17	352	0	0	91	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	3	18	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	59	54	6	127	0	0	33	38
39	Lakeway	20	0	0	0	152	931	31	0	0	10023	127	396	74	3084	2868	319	6647	5253	7212	1717	39
40	Princeton	7	0	0	0	33	323	11	0	0	1449	44	137	26	1070	966	111	2307	3160	5189	596	40
41	Prosper	12	0	0	0	94	575	19	0	0	30941	78	244	46	1904	1781	197	4103	5310	7512	1060	41
42	Sadler	3	0	0	0	25	153	5	0	0	0	21	65	12	507	462	52	1092	3672	2050	282	42
43	Sherman First	65	0	0	0	503	3085	103	0	200	27722	419	1312	246	10221	9411	1058	23029	6287	9732	5689	43
44	Friendship	5	0	0	0	41	252	8	0	0	0	34	107	20	834	742	86	1797	4099	5291	464	44
45	Sherman Grace	24	0	100	0	189	1158	39	0	1700	14666	157	492	92	3836	3273	397	8267	6287	7512	2135	45
46	Key Memorial	4	0	0	0	30	185	6	0	0	0	25	79	15	614	546	64	1322	4246	5526	341	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	47
48	Haven Chapel	3	0	0	0	20	122	4	0	0	0	17	52	10	405	335	42	872	0	0	225	48
49	Tioga	3	0	0	0	20	120	4	0	0	0	16	51	10	397	353	41	855	0	0	221	49
50	Tom Bean	7	0	0	0	53	322	11	0	0	0	44	137	26	1068	935	111	2302	3667	5887	594	50
51	Trenton	8	0	0	0	61	374	12	0	0	3498	51	159	30	1238	1098	128	2669	4636	6661	689	51
52	Valley View	7	0	0	0	53	323	11	0	600	1044	44	137	26	1069	905	111	2304	1166	3850	595	52
53	Van Alstyne	22	0	0	0	175	1071	36	0	0	56893	146	455	85	3547	3018	367	7645	6287	7512	1974	53
54	Virginia Point	1	100	0	0	11	69	2	0	0	700	9	29	6	228	208	24	492	0	0	127	54
55	Whitesboro	25	0	0	0	192	1180	39	0	0	2400	160	502	94	3909	3589	405	8424	8163	10668	2176	55
56	Whitewright	11	0	0	0	88	538	18	0	0	0	73	229	43	1783	1624	185	3844	5547	6567	993	56
57	Marvin	1	0	0	0	7	43	1	0	0	0	6	18	3	141	135	15	305	700	50	79	57
58	Windom	2	0	0	0	16	100	3	0	0	0	14	42	8	330	332	34	712	0	0	184	58
59	Hail	1	0	0	0	4	26	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	87	81	9	187	0	0	48	59
60	Lamkin	0	0	0	0	3	21	1	0	0	0	3	9	2	71	82	7	152	0	0	39	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	15	0	0	0	113	643	21	0	0	0	96	245	45	1860	1634	211	4008	0	0	909	61
	TOTAL 2006	707	817	957	0	5469	33517	1122	2100	28062	847163	4558	14247	2675	111037	99566	11493	239303	173404	215772	61801	
	TOTAL 2005	671	185	16303	0	5265	30645	1077	5057	27274	797777	4392	13203	2577	92931	96772	10561	174147	232623	229573	61361	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	36	632	-15346	0	204	2872	45	-2957	788	49386	166	1044	98	18106	2794	932	65156	-59219	-13805	440	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %2D	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Anna	373	95	922	100	0	8269	0	0	0	17110	0	0	2498	0	2502	0	1128	0	1
2	Bells	614	157	1518	100	27309	26060	0	0	3000	1850	0	0	530	0	615	0	0	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	25	6	61	100	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	246	63	607	100	18735	18735	0	0	0	12000	0	0	3600	0	4800	0	4437	0	4
5	Bonham First	1393	355	3443	100	37020	37020	0	0	5698	1860	0	0	1567	0	8100	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	155	40	65	72	700	1400	0	0	203	601	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	39	10	97	55	4200	3650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	249	63	615	100	10372	10372	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	3000	0	8
9	Celeste	250	64	619	100	15268	15268	0	0	3120	3550	0	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Kingston	84	21	208	100	5925	5925	0	0	1008	431	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	42	11	104	100	3960	3960	0	0	672	287	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	1265	322	3126	100	23759	27172	0	0	2875	16644	0	0	750	0	169	0	0	0	12
13	Chambersville	193	49	477	100	7500	7500	0	0	0	2500	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	94	24	233	100	7500	7500	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	64	16	159	100	9600	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	173	44	428	100	7212	7212	0	0	0	8066	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	16
17	Price	199	51	491	100	9439	9429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1411	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	667	170	1647	100	21720	21720	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	1800	458	4447	100	55000	55000	0	0	8655	16325	0	0	5350	0	7100	0	10404	0	19
20	Ector	163	41	402	100	0	2400	0	0	0	4564	0	0	1081	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	61	16	152	100	0	2612	0	0	0	4003	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	172	44	426	100	14500	14800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	92	23	227	100	8400	8900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	1149	293	2838	100	33114	33114	0	0	6696	385	0	0	7000	0	7127	0	6672	0	24
25	Gainesville First	2049	522	5064	100	64347	64347	0	0	3083	17341	0	0	4284	0	1571	0	5402	0	25
26	Mission	95	24	234	100	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	18	5	44	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivells Bend	36	9	89	100	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	1851	471	4573	100	44270	44270	0	0	5000	0	0	0	3931	0	3069	0	10404	0	29
30	Grove Hill	33	8	81	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1625	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
31	Howe	924	236	2285	100	0	47727	0	0	2000	0	0	0	993	0	1741	0	3980	0	31
32	Leonard	688	175	1700	100	28084	28084	0	0	2750	3000	0	0	3500	0	3100	0	1500	0	32
33	McKinney First	5172	1318	12781	100	67443	67443	0	0	0	8400	0	0	7200	0	11000	0	3043	0	33
34	Stonebridge	5224	1331	12909	100	68385	68385	44049	44050	11438	35960	2703	23688	2921	1598	5472	6989	7244	0	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	53219	38670	0	0	0	16200	0	0	1872	0	500	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	1388	354	3429	100	45743	45743	0	0	2063	7541	0	0	938	0	2872	0	9913	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	61	16	150	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	22	6	54	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	1149	293	2838	100	35020	35020	0	0	4253	206	0	0	3442	0	0	0	10704	0	39
40	Princeton	399	102	985	100	26202	25103	0	0	4660	5962	0	0	2101	0	1342	0	523	0	40
41	Prosper	709	181	1752	100	31600	35333	0	0	3800	2645	0	0	3296	0	2700	0	6672	0	41
42	Sadler	189	48	466	100	23185	23385	0	0	4000	2770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	3806	970	9406	100	88935	88935	29500	29500	10857	18000	0	20000	5700	15000	4250	0	12663	0	43
44	Friendship	310	79	767	100	24450	24450	0	0	2800	0	0	0	2100	0	550	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	1428	364	3530	100	49805	50203	3500	3700	4456	1750	0	2500	134	0	347	0	6244	0	45
46	Key Memorial	229	58	565	30	23709	23709	0	0	4600	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	6816	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	3	0	2567	300	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	151	38	372	100	3980	3980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	148	38	365	100	0	2000	0	0	7400	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	398	101	983	100	24447	24447	0	0	2656	0	0	0	400	0	2000	0	4489	0	50
51	Trenton	461	117	1140	100	29941	29860	0	0	4717	2502	0	0	0	0	2795	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	398	101	984	100	35535	35535	0	0	6105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	1321	336	3264	100	41904	41904	0	0	7247	846	0	0	3079	0	1033	0	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	85	22	210	100	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	1456	371	3597	100	50762	50762	11508	11508	5561	4712	1738	5275	2445	330	932	0	10404	0	55
56	Whitewright	664	169	1641	100	34200	34200	0	0	3900	0	0	0	3298	0	97	0	6807	0	56
57	Marvin	53	13	130	100	4704	4704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	123	31	304	100	12000	7497	0	0	0	4503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	32	8	80	100	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	26	7	65	100	0	0	0	0	0	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	692	177	2031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2006	41350	10535	102179	100	1224333	1293382	88857	88908	142273	228176	9441	51463	95285	18339	79484	9489	135914	0	
	TOTAL 2005	40235	10473	81930	97	1035385	1193127	122749	122830	134699	214114	3988	41749	96537	13993	83257	11587	164689	0	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	1115	62	20249	3	188948	100255	-33892	-33922	7574	14062	5453	9714	-1252	4346	-3773	-2098	-28695	0	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Anna	0	20064	9817	22316	0	5578	3368	116011	1
2	Bells	0	15196	10512	37571	76333	9543	1280	216972	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	4091	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	13456	1562	19723	58042	3337	200	137560	4
5	Bonham First	0	82688	11694	41675	2268	4000	335	329463	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	357	8759	0	0	0	13220	6
7	Telephone	0	0	900	1000	0	0	0	6575	7
8	Callisburg	0	1200	2978	7985	0	46681	0	93890	8
9	Celeste	0	1500	5076	7384	12594	1200	0	66136	9
10	Kingston	0	0	82	4734	0	0	0	17257	10
11	White Rock	0	0	1437	1562	0	0	0	11327	11
12	Celina	0	127729	24264	27303	229729	104626	1877	635408	12
13	Chambersville	0	6676	1260	5552	0	0	0	33871	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	1980	525	7418	0	0	0	24111	14
15	Collinsville	0	2400	2596	7246	6000	4000	620	34427	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	1800	8363	0	1452	542	35869	16
17	Price	0	9800	2336	5134	0	8365	0	42456	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	21368	10809	23650	7025	0	0	125835	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	135836	22944	88440	25028	17320	2935	476192	19
20	Ector	0	0	953	8578	0	0	0	26964	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	1167	3131	0	0	0	15680	21
22	Era	0	0	809	7481	0	0	0	30459	22
23	Rosston	0	0	436	3583	0	800	0	17233	23
24	Fernersville	0	69144	7983	59078	0	6500	500	255405	24
25	Gainesville First	0	180978	34785	65837	164248	288632	3278	982147	25
26	Mission	0	0	271	6564	0	0	0	14879	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	165	752	0	0	0	3222	27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	97	3125	0	0	0	7326	28
29	Whaley	0	101817	23105	84932	174083	41664	1399	569623	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	3117	0	12772	0	18555	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
31	Howe	0	42012	21958	33777	22574	364384	1746	613890	31
32	Leonard	0	28940	7800	39100	0	18200	2200	170007	32
33	McKinney First	19548	514308	76067	165824	194045	280506	6725	1743371	33
34	Stonebridge	0	583574	35464	107690	238329	608034	0	2162577	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	182	0	95497	0	178343	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	89498	18411	56868	105120	1543	824	471342	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	1100	355	1679	0	0	0	10521	37
38	Verona	0	0	305	1915	0	400	0	5692	38
39	Lakeway	23348	26091	11441	43300	13584	19539	1040	249897	39
40	Princeton	0	5809	4492	15586	7890	7586	0	102849	40
41	Prosper	0	78363	19987	19619	47980	17995	902	303114	41
42	Sadler	0	1500	850	3600	0	0	0	47502	42
43	Sherman First	0	229695	30000	177116	0	87547	3617	894635	43
44	Friendship	0	9000	1968	15760	0	0	0	74932	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	101126	15186	65223	9996	3550	487	357879	45
46	Key Memorial	0	21976	4771	40853	0	0	709	122201	46
47	St. James	0	275	100	3000	0	0	0	8692	47
48	Haven Chapel	0		1500	5200	0	0	0	15008	48
49	Tioga	0	0	1915	10538	0	7333	0	38730	49
50	Tom Bean	0	11200	1800	18746	6731	0	0	93712	50
51	Trenton	0	15003	12168	25117	0	24386	0	145131	51
52	Valley View	0	15225	453	8354	13500	0	0	97983	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	98633	30549	69499	0	6450	0	368559	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	340	5053	0	0	0	16440	54
55	Whitesboro	0	76665	19926	57633	56325	47125	1210	416207	55
56	Whitewright	0	26225	16831	24755	70354	2000	0	221350	56
57	Marvin	0	0	536	1013	0	1530	0	10056	57
58	Windom	0	0	1430	6129	0	0	0	23331	58
59	Hail	0	0	425	2191	0	16309	0	22882	59
60	Lennins	0	0	435	1288	0	0	0	3617	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21251	61
	TOTAL 2006	42896	2776950	518308	1598639	1542160	2168383	35794	13373865	
	TOTAL 2005	59516	2765441	554543	1603567	910777	1482263	28781	12021353	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-16620	11509	-36235	-4928	631383	686120	7013	1352512	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Anna	89	61631	27687	6891	54	0	620	2995	99878	0	3005	5581	8586	0	2400	5487	7887	1
2	Bells	95	0	134858	16422	285	0	0	0	151565	51540	4902	0	56442	0	0	0	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	3325	0	0	0	0	0	3325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	38	0	76495	5923	75	0	619	5620	88732	53738	625	0	56363	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	163	0	271086	14040	1393	0	2685	0	289204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	3	0	2915	17357	0	0	0	0	20272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	10	0	7043	0	455	0	0	0	7498	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	51	69735	0	0	0	0	0	0	69735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Celeste	0	0	1625	58946	0	0	0	0	60571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	13942	0	0	0	0	13942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	9582	603	0	0	0	0	10185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	163	150012	172651	9673	0	0	0	0	332336	107663	126160	0	233823	0	0	0	0	12
13	Chambersville	34	0	44331	0	0	0	1714	110	46155	0	2941	2300	5241	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	41	0	30998	0	0	0	0	0	30998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	12	0	6240	28400	0	0	0	0	34640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harlee Memorial	0	0	41315	0	0	0	0	0	41315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Price	26	0	18150	27527	10556	0	0	0	56433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	46	145499	14826	10169	0	0	0	7638	178162	0	2375	0	2375	8775	0	1000	9775	18
19	Waples Memorial	202	395984	52209	22375	679	0	2860	17545	491652	0	33591	0	33591	0	0	0	0	19
20	Ector	15	0	6240	28400	509	0	0	0	34509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	9	0	20000	2350	42	0	0	0	22392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	23	0	30228	4623	955	0	0	0	35806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Ronston	13	0	23864	3785	0	0	0	0	27649	0	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	180	195000	25000	16998	7701	0	0	7211	251910	1000	23000	0	24000	0	0	0	0	24
25	Gainesville First	270	370716	145152	16737	658	0	12781	69880	615924	349558	170410	0	419968	0	0	0	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	14414	2200	0	0	0	0	16614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	470	2897	0	0	0	0	3367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	1380	3215	0	0	0	0	4595	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	168	253107	96680	35621	3441	0	2600	0	361590	254810	21472	15830	292112	0	0	0	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	3945	197	0	0	0	4142	12000	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
31	Howe	110	205895	22877	8142	5330	0	365	12000	254609	58600	2080	0	60680	1300	0	0	1300
32	Leonard	60	126000	7000	4000	800	0	125	0	137925	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0
33	McKinney First	715	958696	376395	30850	5243	0	19632	0	1390816	402935	5861	0	408796	0	0	0	0
34	Stonebridge	736	1128463	366846	54078	19413	0	4642	242805	1814247	608060	21674	7710	637444	0	0	0	0
35	Wellspring Fellowship	73	126354	30839	5044	107	0	0	0	162344	55545	0	0	55545	0	57260	38173	95433
36	McKinney Wesley	64	245597	180267	4351	0	0	40504	25323	500042	27839	590	0	28429	0	0	0	0
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	4679	3499	235	0	100	0	8513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Verona	0	0	6100	0	0	0	0	0	6100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Lakeway	128	32000	182903	7502	408	0	225	48348	271386	8771	1926	0	10697	0	0	0	0
40	Princeton	55	0	109039	0	3454	0	0	0	112493	1014	1415	1700	4129	0	0	0	0
41	Prosper	147	193231	91131	6369	0	0	9385	19188	319304	375	3469	0	3844	0	0	0	0
42	Sadler	0	0	45720	6234	374	0	80	2043	54451	0	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0
43	Sherman First	249	618583	90733	19094	2496	0	20498	65000	816404	219070	20582	0	239652	0	0	0	0
44	Friendship	0	0	59078	3623	0	0	1150	4442	68293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Sherman Grace	146	269365	56103	8175	0	4040	1007	3863	342553	0	840	0	840	0	0	0	0
46	Key Memorial	49	69096	51447	10481	0	0	0	3292	134316	0	5711	0	5711	0	0	0	0
47	St. James	0	0	8592	0	0	0	0	0	8592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Haven Chapel	28	0	10303	0	0	0	0	0	10303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Tioga	16	0	55000	4600	55	0	500	600	60755	0	205	0	205	0	0	0	0
50	Tom Bean	59	0	85565	12469	0	0	0	4363	102337	0	170	0	170	4000	0	0	4000
51	Trenton	43	98742	20644	6892	1342	0	0	1232	128852	17890	1830	0	19720	0	0	0	0
52	Valley View	37	26021	59625	3372	0	0	0	3217	92235	0	0	0	0	2300	0	0	2300
53	Van Alstyne	233	177069	156052	7216	2065	0	2341	0	338743	0	400	1000	1400	0	0	0	0
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	17302	5320	0	0	0	22622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Whitesboro	240	195235	119401	22078	0	0	2435	0	339149	63637	11050	0	74687	0	0	0	0
56	Whitewright	0	0	153560	12153	1121	0	400	1450	168684	78449	470	300	79219	0	0	0	0
57	Marvin	10	0	9500	750	0	0	0	0	10250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Windom	26	0	28193	0	1281	0	0	0	29474	0	8600	0	8600	0	0	0	0
59	Hall	12	0	11283	0	222	0	0	0	11505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Lannius	7	0	3964	0	0	0	0	0	3964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2006	4899	6116231	3699593	554794	76266	4040	127268	548165	11126357	2274494	480714	34421	2789629	16575	59660	44680	120895
	TOTAL 2005	4741	5867490	3127481	587912	46037	24312	116932	465942	10236106	1438172	177900	153023	1769095	72380	42992	5541	121113
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	158	248741	572112	-33118	30229	-20272	10336	82223	890251	836322	302814	-118602	1020534	-56005	16668	39139	-218

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith 2A	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation 2B	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5A	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5B	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	AA/Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Multi-Racial 9G	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year 9H	
1	Alvord	Carroll Caddell	85	3	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	226	4	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	232	3
4	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	4
5	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	5
6	Bowie	Martha Myre	242	5	0	7	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	244	0	245	6
7	Boyd	Robert Turk	249	7	1	5	8	28	7	8	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	219	1	223	7
8	Bridgeport	J. Michael Miller	624	21	0	3	15	0	0	4	2	9	1	0	1	1	1	641	3	648	8
9	Bryson	Jan Flatcher	54	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	9
10	Perrin	Jan Flatcher	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10
11	Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	422	8	4	15	9	23	0	5	2	11	0	0	2	3	0	412	0	417	11
12	Byers	Terri Hale Perkins	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	12
13	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	172	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	169	13
14	Decatur First	Thomas O. Bennett	973	5	11	24	14	3	2	8	7	7	2	1	7	0	0	989	1	1000	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	Fredric L. Utz	70	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	15
16	Electra	Robert W. Lee	229	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	223	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	78	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	0	83	17
18	Garvin	Carlton Gardner	45	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	51	18
19	Henrietta	John Fleming	463	1	1	5	7	0	0	5	7	10	0	0	0	1	0	454	0	455	19
20	Holliday	Shelley McNew	174	3	0	1	3	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	20
21	Dundee	Shelley McNew	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	21
22	Iowa Park	John Kay	339	8	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	345	0	347	22
23	Jacksboro	David B. Weber	289	1	0	6	5	0	0	4	3	6	0	0	6	0	0	282	0	288	23
24	Joy	Richard Saunders	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	24
25	Montague	Larry Coleman	46	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	2	48	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year				
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H				
26	Slidell	Larry Coleman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	26			
27	Nocona	Larry Kruger	275	0	0	7	2	13	0	3	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	253	27			
28	Paradise	Walter F. Rowell	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	28			
29	Petrolia	Al Easterling	40	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	29			
30	Rhome	Jerry B. Mathis	19	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	30			
31	Saint Jo	Elwin N Campbell	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	31			
32	Forestburg	Elwin N Campbell	46	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	32			
33	Seven Hills	Jim Dean	62	3	0	2	5	0	13	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	34	0	55	33			
34	Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	181	7	0	2	4	0	0	4	0	2	1	3	6	0	0	175	3	188	34			
35	Wichita Falls First	Paul Goodrich	1373	13	0	33	26	5	1	12	5	24	11	4	7	0	2	1374	0	1398	35			
36	Floral Heights	Stephen Robertson	780	10	5	24	9	0	1	20	1	16	8	0	8	0	0	774	0	790	36			
37	Grant Street	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	150	1	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	148	0	150	37			
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	59	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	0	0	0	5	0	62	38			
39	WF St. Marks	Charles N. Pierce	137	6	3	5	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	4	0	138	0	150	39			
40	Scotland	Gary Tshmatkara	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	40			
41	WF Trinity	Rob Price	430	3	0	3	3	0	10	8	0	5	0	0	21	0	0	395	0	416	41			
42	University	Bill Dozier	537	2	0	5	5	48	19	10	6	4	4	0	2	0	3	453	0	462	42			
43	WF Wesley	John D Edwards	196	12	0	4	1	12	0	4	0	5	0	0	4	0	1	187	0	192	43			
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	discontinued	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44			
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	John C. Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	L. Marvin Guler III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46			
	TOTAL 2006		9429	143	31	187	149	157	102	116	54	165	27	68	81	9	8	9142	10	9345				
	TOTAL 2005		9699	175	19	151	99	298	65	101	77	173	23	68	79	8	5	9239	7	9429				
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005		-270	-32	12	36	50	-141	37	15	-23	-8	4	0	2	1	3	-97	3	-84				

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
1	Alvord	50	1	8	25	4	6	2	14	0	7	0	19	10	46	12	58	35	0	10	0	0	1 1
2	Antelope	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2
3	Archer City	77	2	16	0	0	4	9	19	0	15	0	54	55	97	57	154	46	34	12	0	0	0 3
4	Bellevue	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0 4
5	Vashti	22	0	8	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0 5
6	Bowie	100	0	10	70	4	5	1	4	0	12	17	34	10	55	28	83	25	8	0	0	0	1 6
7	Boyd	105	4	39	88	0	12	6	20	0	11	0	55	34	98	40	138	58	34	0	0	0	0 7
8	Bridgeport	200	14	9	21	13	35	9	90	35	43	50	86	130	254	224	478	120	43	78	1	4	4 8
9	Bryson	12	0	5	10	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	17	0	23	1	24	10	0	0	0	0	0 9
10	Perrin	16	1	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	Burkburnett	160	5	46	42	8	28	10	42	30	26	50	106	50	202	140	342	87	70	100	4	0	1 11
12	Byers	22	0	1	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	7	6	13	6	0	0	0	0	0 12
13	Morris Memorial	60	2	3	18	0	9	1	4	0	3	0	26	17	42	18	60	27	42	4	0	0	0 13
14	Decatur First	333	6	125	264	5	60	72	45	0	66	0	197	0	368	72	440	153	110	270	4	4	4 14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	45	0	11	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	23	13	33	14	47	14	15	20	0	0	0 15
16	Electra	75	3	0	20	5	5	3	8	4	10	14	20	20	43	41	84	30	12	5	0	0	1 16
17	Fnberg-Cooper	50	2	1	0	0	6	0	3	0	1	0	35	20	45	20	65	30	0	20	0	0	0 17
18	Garvin	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0 18
19	Henrietta	123	4	40	0	0	20	7	37	20	30	15	85	16	172	58	230	74	26	110	1	1	1 19
20	Holliday	60	0	27	17	3	8	10	15	8	22	18	47	12	92	48	140	30	12	10	1	1	2 20
21	Dundee	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 21
22	Iowa Park	161	9	38	121	7	20	4	25	72	20	0	72	63	137	139	276	88	0	114	1	1	0 22
23	Jacksboro	103	7	39	28	6	13	5	24	12	10	8	35	0	82	25	107	60	42	15	0	0	0 23
24	Joy	13	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Montague	20	0	11	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	9	6	8	6	14	5	4	0	0	0	0 25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
26	Slidell	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	2	26
27	Nocona	113	6	47	0	0	13	2	23	20	5	0	27	0	68	22	90	23	0	4	2	1	27
28	Paradise	37	0	0	33	0	7	1	12	0	13	0	21	15	53	16	69	18	9	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	30	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	0	8	18	18	0	1	8	1	0	29
30	Rhome	18	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9	0	13	2	15	12	0	12	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	48	0	0	40	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	18	0	32	8	40	30	6	6	3	1	31
32	Forestburg	50	0	0	45	15	5	0	14	0	5	0	40	0	64	0	64	42	13	13	1	2	32
33	Seven Hills	42	2	4	57	6	6	3	21	18	16	0	19	6	62	27	89	20	10	8	1	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	95	5	3	40	5	20	10	18	12	16	16	58	61	112	99	211	50	39	25	1	1	34
35	Wichita Falls First	397	14	16	60	13	81	78	108	265	66	57	371	463	626	863	1489	472	283	407	8	0	35
36	Floral Heights	352	7	155	70	10	45	28	80	84	18	60	236	122	379	294	673	271	200	95	7	5	36
37	Grant Street	51	13	7	19	8	5	2	6	3	10	0	12	0	33	5	38	27	10	7	0	1	37
38	Mt. Calvary	40	2	7	5	0	7	1	5	0	3	7	0	12	15	20	35	20	20	8	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	85	6	12	41	0	6	3	12	6	0	0	18	23	36	34	70	19	8	14	1	0	39
40	Scotland	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	137	2	114	30	16	12	12	30	10	25	25	100	60	167	107	274	95	60	60	2	2	41
42	University	142	3	18	14	5	29	66	23	116	15	45	134	319	201	546	747	110	142	404	7	3	42
43	WF Wesley	170	6	35	0	6	13	5	29	5	6	6	100	30	148	46	194	125	30	6	1	1	43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2006	3663	127	861	1229	145	508	354	761	731	483	389	2104	1582	3856	3056	6912	2261	1289	1857	47	35	
	TOTAL 2005	3753	118	994	1249	148	472	352	761	875	477	378	1887	1558	3597	3163	6760	2098	1119	2196	40	25	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-90	9	-133	-20	-3	36	2	0	-144	6	11	217	24	259	-107	152	163	170	-339	7	10	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Alvord	2	3	4	0	0	22	957	0	0	10	350	0	0	269000	72500	15000	49000	4000
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	10000	0	0
3	Archer City	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	7	1110000	185000	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	31851	0	0
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110250	0	13731	0	0
6	Bowie	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	42	1380	18	3170	0	0	4500000	125000	805000	0	0
7	Boyd	4	4	6	0	0	22	875	0	0	40	1100	0	0	1100000	140000	0	407000	37320
8	Bridgeport	8	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	4786	1	7	2243826	140000	92923	466946	0
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	58300	48865	0	0
10	Perrin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118500	0	35135	0	0
11	Burkburnett	2	7	5	0	0	20	1196	45	343	50	600	1	50	3112110	122039	47257	15682	0
12	Byers	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	275000	56000	5500	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	960	0	0	0	0	520000	60000	150000	0	0
14	Decatur First	8	16	11	8	96	4	0	0	0	84	6512	1	18	3750000	324000	1207907	0	628
15	Decatur Oak Grove	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375000	0	82468	0	0
16	Electra	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	34	279	15	250	0	0	583580	82000	27708	0	0
17	Friberg-Cooper	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	195000	30000	0	0	69700	0	0
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	35000	13942	0	0
19	Henrietta	3	5	0	0	0	6	0	12	2790	15	2299	0	0	1144280	110660	198122	0	0
20	Holliday	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	80000	13085	19883	0
21	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10100	0	0	0	0
22	Iowa Park	4	5	1	0	0	15	224	45	1821	26	2876	1	25	2634000	128000	130000	364326	0
23	Jacksboro	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	35	735	8	983	0	0	2118800	110600	540856	0	0
24	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	57200	0	4624	0	0
25	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	241000	0	13724	0	0

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			UMVIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults 23C	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS 23	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members 24	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church 25A	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM 25B	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs 32A	Total Persons Served 32B	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment 33	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 34	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 35	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 36	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 37	
26	Slidell	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	50000	0	943	0	0	0.26
27	Nocona	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	125	10	0	0	0	2600000	100000	467708	3100	0	0.27
28	Paradise	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	3500	0	0	320500	156000	1009265	0	0	0.28
29	Petrolia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320000	0	49915	0	0	0.29
30	Rhome	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289000	0	0	0	0	0.30
31	Saint Jo	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	200	5	0	2	65	213000	73500	20000	0	0	0.31
32	Forestburg	1	4	10	1	15	0	0	25	500	12	0	1	50	307500	16500	0	0	0	0.32
33	Seven Hills	1	2	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	12	0	1	35	390000	0	0	401000	0	0.33
34	Beverly Drive	4	6	6	0	0	9	300	23	765	16	2500	0	0	966000	140000	45000	0	0	0.34
35	Wichita Falls First	27	35	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	38	14079	1	130	19150000	0	4702810	329878	0	0.35
36	Floral Heights	13	25	10	0	0	0	0	43	300	41	0	2	62	9075000	561000	1616763	0	0	0.36
37	Grant Street	1	2	1	1	11	0	0	31	30	10	1200	1	105	350000	56000	130080	0	0	0.37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	21	0	10	0	2	1265	99575	49670	8319	0	0	0.38
39	WF St. Marks	3	4	0	0	0	15	0	26	1284	0	0	3	279	1076397	140035	73216	32300	0	0.39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	5000	0	0	0.40
41	WF Trinity	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	20	100	23	7000	0	280	1500000	105000	30000	796000	0	0.41
42	University	6	16	5	0	0	14	4000	21	794	15	4000	35	15	3301716	0	63998	457170	25433	0.42
43	WF Wesley	5	7	3	0	0	40	1481	0	0	11	492	6	36	1021213	151911	63626	0	0	0.43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.46
	TOTAL 2006	116	193	106	11	141	184	9033	397	12906	386	55697	195069	32519	66525747	3378715	11740981	3344285	67381	
	TOTAL 2005	122	187	82	4	126	241	17870	326	12800	570	64142	81	2686	62467936	3209397	9998232	3506673	78361	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-6	11	24	7	15	-57	-8837	-19	106	-16	-8445	194988	29913	4057811	169128	1732749	-156388	-10980	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Alvord	1218	1124	440	176	39	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	72	299	1
2	Antelope	161	149	58	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	2
3	Archer City	2729	2519	986	393	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	161	670	3
4	Bellevue	225	208	81	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	55	4
5	Vashti	232	214	84	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	57	5
6	Bowie	2810	2594	1016	405	91	1644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	574	166	690	6
7	Boyd	2600	2400	940	375	84	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1225	154	638	7
8	Bridgeport	5903	5449	2133	851	190	625	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1432	349	1449	8
9	Bryson	523	483	189	75	17	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	31	129	9
10	Perrin	188	174	68	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	11	46	10
11	Blackburnett	3942	3618	1425	568	127	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	233	968	11
12	Byers	579	535	209	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	142	12
13	Morris Memorial	1597	1474	577	230	52	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	1290	94	392	13
14	Decatur First	9489	8759	3429	1368	306	6738	0	0	0	558	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	4034	560	2330	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	789	729	285	114	25	2045	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1033	47	194	15
16	Electra	1978	1826	715	285	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	117	486	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	581	536	210	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	143	17
18	Garvin	268	247	97	39	9	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1167	0	66	18
19	Henrietta	3872	3574	1399	558	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	229	19
20	Holliday	1491	1376	539	215	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	229	951	19
21	Dundee	151	139	54	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	88	366	20
22	Iowa Park	4059	3746	1467	585	131	249	0	0	5	420	101	190	105	70	0	0	0	160	9	37	21
23	Jacksboro	3820	3526	1380	551	123	2511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2835	240	996	22
24	Joy	156	144	56	22	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1806	226	938	23
25	Montague	217	200	78	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	24
																			310	13	53	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
26	Slidell	54	50	20	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	26
27	Nocona	2683	2477	970	387	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	158	659	27
28	Paradise	474	438	171	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1375	28	116	28
29	Petrolia	276	255	100	40	9	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	16	68	29
30	Rhome	447	413	162	64	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	26	110	30
31	Saint Jo	703	649	254	101	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	42	173	31
32	Forestburg	701	647	253	101	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	180	41	172	32
33	Seven Hills	573	528	207	83	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	141	33
34	Beverly Drive	1860	1717	672	268	60	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	110	457	34
35	Wichita Falls First	15609	14409	5641	2250	504	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4778	922	3832	35
36	Floral Heights	15321	14143	5537	2209	494	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	4703	905	3761	36
37	Grant Street	1829	1689	661	264	59	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	108	449	37
38	Mt. Calvary	60	161	59	39	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	38
39	WF St. Marks	1999	1845	722	288	64	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	200	118	491	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	4243	3917	1533	612	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	942	251	1042	41
42	University	5966	5507	2156	860	193	3835	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	352	1465	42
43	WF Wesley	2058	1900	744	297	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	122	505	43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	750	586	234	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	19631	0	3722	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	2685	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2006	105184	97094	38011	15163	3393	40362	0	3722	5	1831	101	190	340	137	0	426	0	40086	6214	25826	
	TOTAL 2005	99403	89527	36984	14804	3402	236724	0	0	67	1332	16	99	482	35	0	326	0	43514	6097	24124	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	5781	7567	1027	359	-9	-216362	0	3722	-62	499	85	91	-142	102	0	100	0	-3428	117	1702	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
1	Alvord	5	0	0	0	41	252	8	279	0	532	34	107	20	834	1096	86	1797	0	0	464	1
2	Antelope	1	0	0	0	5	33	1	0	0	100	5	14	3	110	153	11	237	0	0	61	2
3	Archer City	12	0	0	0	92	564	19	0	0	0	77	240	45	1868	2533	193	4026	3788	7512	1040	3
4	Bellevue	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	0	6	20	4	154	228	16	332	0	0	86	4
5	Vashti	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	0	7	20	4	159	240	16	342	0	0	88	5
6	Bowie	12	0	0	0	95	581	19	0	0	2415	79	247	46	1924	2698	199	4146	4590	7024	1071	6
7	Boyd	11	0	0	0	88	537	18	261	200	5855	73	228	43	1780	2487	184	3836	5219	4354	991	7
8	Bridgeport	26	0	0	0	199	1220	41	220	0	11221	166	519	97	4041	5742	418	8769	6287	7512	2249	8
9	Bryson	2	0	0	0	18	108	4	0	0	0	15	46	9	358	522	37	772	0	0	199	9
10	Perrin	1	0	0	0	6	39	1	0	0	0	5	17	3	129	169	13	277	0	0	73	10
11	Burkburnett	17	0	0	0	133	814	27	0	0	3893	111	346	65	2698	3867	279	5815	6287	7512	1502	11
12	Byers	3	0	0	0	20	120	4	0	0	400	16	51	10	397	578	41	855	1440	0	221	12
13	Morris Memorial	7	0	0	0	54	330	11	250	0	2000	45	140	26	1093	1579	113	2357	5363	7512	609	13
14	Decatur First	41	0	700	0	320	1961	65	3043	0	82366	267	834	157	6496	9228	672	14000	6287	7512	3615	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	3	0	0	0	27	163	5	202	0	9955	22	69	13	540	716	56	1165	0	0	301	15
16	Electra	9	0	0	0	67	409	14	0	0	4501	56	174	33	1354	2068	140	2919	0	0	754	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	3	0	0	0	20	120	4	0	0	5337	16	51	10	398	596	41	857	0	0	221	17
18	Garvin	1	0	0	0	9	55	2	0	0	2095	8	24	4	183	299	19	395	0	0	102	18
19	Henrietta	17	0	58	0	130	800	27	0	0	4774	109	340	64	2651	3963	274	5713	6287	7512	1475	19
20	Holliday	6	0	0	0	50	308	10	0	0	2000	42	131	25	1020	1573	106	2199	3108	7512	568	20
21	Dundee	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	0	4	13	2	103	135	11	222	0	1092	57	21
22	Iowa Park	18	153	160	0	137	839	28	130	0	3353	114	356	67	2778	3734	288	5988	5369	7512	1546	22
23	Jacksboro	17	0	0	0	129	789	26	0	0	11291	107	336	63	2615	3455	271	5635	6287	7512	1455	23
24	Joy	1	0	0	0	5	32	1	0	0	0	4	14	3	107	190	11	230	0	0	59	24
25	Montague	1	0	0	0	7	45	1	0	0	937	6	19	4	148	264	15	320	0	0	83	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
26	Slidell	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	37	54	4	80	0	0	21	26
27	Nocona	12	0	0	0	90	554	18	500	0	24282	75	236	44	1837	2641	190	3958	6287	7512	1022	27
28	Paradise	2	0	0	0	16	98	3	251	0	11578	13	42	8	325	517	34	700	0	0	181	28
29	Petrolia	1	0	0	0	9	57	2	0	360	1260	8	24	5	189	300	20	407	0	0	105	29
30	Rhome	2	0	0	0	15	92	3	0	0	0	13	39	7	306	359	32	660	0	0	170	30
31	Saint Jo	3	0	100	0	24	145	5	0	0	200	20	62	12	481	634	50	1037	1886	3756	268	31
32	Poolesburg	3	0	0	0	24	145	5	0	0	3200	20	62	12	480	633	50	1035	1886	3756	267	32
33	Seven Hills	2	0	0	0	19	118	4	168	0	1330	16	50	9	392	535	41	845	0	0	218	33
34	Beverly Drive	8	0	0	0	63	384	13	0	0	0	52	163	31	1273	1771	132	2744	3312	4710	709	34
35	Wichita Falls First	68	0	0	0	526	3225	108	0	0	17870	438	1371	258	10685	14582	1106	23029	20377	23488	5947	35
36	Floral Heights	66	0	35	0	516	3166	106	0	0	126861	430	1346	253	10488	13444	1085	22604	17546	22536	5837	36
37	Grant Street	8	0	0	0	62	378	13	0	0	0	51	161	30	1252	1678	130	2699	0	0	697	37
38	Mt. Calvary	4	0	0	0	27	33	6	0	0	150	23	71	13	554	717	57	1195	0	0	308	38
39	WF St. Marks	9	0	70	0	67	413	14	46	0	1485	56	176	33	1368	1799	142	2949	4794	7512	762	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	18	0	0	0	143	877	29	0	0	2819	119	373	70	2905	4122	301	6260	6287	7512	1617	41
42	University	26	0	0	0	201	1233	41	0	225	1180	168	524	98	4084	5700	423	8802	11526	13772	2273	42
43	WF Wesley	9	0	0	0	69	423	14	0	54	3142	58	181	34	1409	1923	146	3036	6175	6456	784	43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18774	38185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2006	458	133	1123	0	3546	21733	725	24123	39024	344351	2956	9242	1738	72003	99462	7455	155184	140388	181088	40075	
	TOTAL 2005	450	110	25344	0	3479	20310	713	21477	230359	365494	2913	8720	1700	61587	98212	7008	130778	165948	151025	39257	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	8	43	-24221	0	67	1423	12	2646	-191335	-21143	43	522	38	10416	1250	445	24406	-24660	30063	818	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Alvord	310	79	767	100	13000	13000	0	0	2186	0	0	0	5500	0	1600	0	200	0	01
2	Antelope	41	10	101	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	0	02
3	Archer City	696	177	1719	100	25250	25250	0	0	7450	0	0	0	1350	0	3449	0	9160	0	03
4	Bellevue	57	15	142	100	2400	2450	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	04
5	Vashti	59	15	146	100	3600	3700	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	05
6	Bowie	716	182	1770	100	29675	29675	0	0	4356	831	0	0	1247	0	1235	0	0	0	06
7	Boyd	663	169	1638	100	25271	25271	0	0	3874	7561	0	0	941	0	4946	0	7192	0	07
8	Bridgeport	1505	383	3719	100	46178	46928	0	0	4830	0	0	0	3399	0	1700	0	200	0	08
9	Bryson	133	34	330	100	5472	5472	0	0	2000	75	0	0	0	0	3700	0	0	0	09
10	Perrin	48	12	118	100	5280	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	1005	256	2483	100	46877	46877	0	0	4777	1421	0	0	726	0	4207	0	203	0	11
12	Byers	148	38	365	100	9610	9610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	407	104	1006	100	31150	31150	0	0	4600	0	0	0	2500	0	3500	0	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	2419	616	5978	100	55903	55903	24852	24852	6122	2274	0	0	5990	0	351	0	10728	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	201	51	497	100	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2500	0	15
16	Electra	504	128	1246	100	27900	27900	0	0	3449	56	0	0	400	0	161	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	148	38	366	100	300	300	0	0	0	12200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	68	17	169	100	0	0	0	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	987	251	2439	100	37850	37850	0	0	5000	1091	0	0	4053	0	647	0	960	0	19
20	Holliday	380	97	939	100	12921	12921	0	0	2419	1929	0	0	3500	0	2000	0	0	0	20
21	Dundee	38	10	95	100	0	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	1035	264	2557	100	35793	35879	0	0	3727	4391	0	0	1222	0	1473	0	18404	0	22
23	Jacksboro	974	248	2406	100	36469	36969	0	0	6000	7167	0	0	6550	0	0	0	6672	0	23
24	Joy	40	10	98	100	7542	7542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	55	14	137	100	952	952	0	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																								
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B					
26	Slidell	14	4	34	100	560	560	0	0	0	2240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26				
27	Nocona	684	174	1690	100	33660	33660	0	0	0	13614	0	0	2500	0	0	0	7420	0	0	27				
28	Paradise	121	31	299	100	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28				
29	Petrolia	70	18	174	100	960	960	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29				
30	Rhome	114	29	282	100	6025	6025	0	0	0	5474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30				
31	Saint Jo	179	46	443	100	12375	12375	0	0	3371	167	0	0	2500	0	819	0	3336	0	0	31				
32	Forestburg	179	46	442	100	12375	12375	0	0	3371	167	0	0	2500	0	819	0	3336	0	0	32				
33	Seven Hills	146	37	361	100	9000	9000	0	0	1000	14050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33				
34	Beverly Drive	474	121	1172	100	30000	26499	0	0	3803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34				
35	Wichita Falls First	3979	1014	9833	100	0	132706	0	104083	0	49500	0	31230	600	1230	0	0	4889	6672	35					
36	Floral Heights	3906	995	9651	100	65400	65400	54734	54734	4999	3068	0	39180	736	963	0	880	3600	4902	36					
37	Grant Street	466	119	1152	100	9400	9400	0	0	5800	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	37					
38	Mt. Calvary	206	53	0	60	15326	14984	0	0	1626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	38					
39	WF St. Marks	510	130	1259	100	25000	25000	0	0	6960	0	0	0	2038	0	0	0	6672	0	39					
40	Scotland	0	0	0	100	0	300	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0	40					
41	WF Trinity	1082	276	2673	100	41610	41610	0	0	5000	5000	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	41					
42	University	1521	387	3758	100	0	57633	0	2367	10380	18000	0	0	2708	0	0	0	0	0	42					
43	WF Wesley	525	134	1296	100	31500	31500	0	0	4000	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	250	0	43					
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44					
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45					
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46					
	TOTAL 2006	26813	6832	66260	100	756442	963686	79606	186056	111100	219584	0	70430	36530	2215	39707	880	85022	11574						
	TOTAL 2005	25742	6702	54294	100	886195	892732	144140	144140	94450	175118	0	57963	77909	3204	42483	3745	78265	16188						
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	1071	130	11966	0	-129753	69954	0	41916	16650	44466	0	12467	-21389	-989	-2776	-2865	6757	-4614						

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Abrod	0	11817	1089	9635	11492	6000	0	73351 1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	1636	0	0	0	7968 2
3	Archer City	0	27551	6523	23789	0	2561	0	140830 3
4	Bellevue	0	100	560	5081	0	0	0	13530 4
5	Vashti	0	100	1521	2958	0	0	0	14875 5
6	Bowie	0	34883	4061	28092	0	0	300	142598 6
7	Boyd	0	29004	4407	33564	15275	0	0	169347 7
8	Bridgeport	0	86489	12354	50946	77399	11000	0	368085 8
9	Bryson	0	0	500	10550	0	0	0	27017 9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	4525	0	0	0	12168 10
11	Burkburnett	0	33965	13065	73682	0	26573	0	234347 11
12	Byers	0	720	268	6012	0	0	0	22919 12
13	Morris Memorial	0	4535	5208	19073	0	2772	352	102727 13
14	Decatur First	0	162448	46844	134416	32738	49445	0	714636 14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	11725	5914	10639	0	4700	0	73545 15
16	Electra	0	26400	1758	28454	0	0	1657	106161 16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	6195	2773	3017	139	0	0	35623 17
18	Garvin	0	0	1687	2499	0	791	0	16369 18
19	Henrietta	0	43371	6492	40762	0	0	200	189273 19
20	Holliday	0	3950	2053	14207	13622	1752	0	85067 20
21	Dundee	0	0	0	2300	0	0	0	8997 21
22	Iowa Park	0	49578	12110	69111	79100	10138	1314	329871 22
23	Jacksboro	0	62120	17563	55011	0	85333	2072	343953 23
24	Joy	0	0	537	2578	0	3200	0	15122 24
25	Montague	0	0	2825	952	0	1676	0	13178 25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
26	Shidell	0	0	196	534	0	0	0	3949	26
27	Nocona	0	25248	7653	36277	3500	16168	300	203202	27
28	Paradise	0	0	5183	17632	0	186000	0	249719	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	684	8539	0	2270	0	27388	29
30	Rhome	0	4275	0	750	0	2300	447	22630	30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	2637	10193	0	0	200	47374	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	2900	7200	0	0	500	47943	32
33	Seven Hills	0	14075	3509	8940	20109	7963	0	84521	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	11616	1748	23964	0	0	765	91066	34
35	Wichita Falls First	48329	266249	82455	230607	44013	120501	0	1309178	35
36	Floral Heights	0	248130	38382	216328	0	1517	0	971577	36
37	Grant Street	0	20339	3349	34475	0	0	870	108632	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	2860	250	500	0	0	0	24170	38
39	WF St. Marks	0	11611	1250	25308	2700	12296	950	124203	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	13089	40
41	WF Trinity	0	50480	14305	38722	68100	5527	100	284004	41
42	University	0	105513	7333	101075	61440	0	0	439471	42
43	WF Wesley	0	28587	3865	67470	4128	0	0	173922	43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5132	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83107	46
	TOTAL 2006	48329	1383734	323811	1467003	435555	560383	10027	7595834	
	TOTAL 2005	48840	1293388	365641	1298971	465138	792999	10650	7612270	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-511	90346	-39830	168032	-29603	-232616	-623	-16436	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Alvord	36	0	73874	2745	5842	0	0	3925	86386	27526	2560	0	30086	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	5	11219	0	0	0	0	0	0	11219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	74	0	137810	4087	0	0	0	4265	146162	28907	990	0	29897	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	13	0	15850	0	522	0	0	0	16372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vastii	18	0	15778	0	32	0	0	0	15810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	116	44723	93835	14587	0	0	314	6761	160222	0	45884	0	45884	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	66	80038	53030	13341	0	0	500	0	146899	34752	10005	0	44757	0	1506	0	1506	7
8	Bridgeport	233	0	301334	11061	55	0	0	7599	320049	72065	5578	0	77643	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	10	0	0	20907	840	0	0	0	21747	0	940	0	940	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	6	0	0	14978	104	0	0	0	15082	0	375	0	375	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	165	179325	38994	8261	0	0	0	0	226580	31265	1120	0	32385	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	23	0	15908	3163	86	0	4573	0	23730	0	239	0	239	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	45	0	73358	10944	26719	0	0	1400	112421	0	2051	0	2051	0	0	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	377	0	805389	25712	26441	0	5956	3701	867199	47790	3800	503000	554590	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	26	0	49851	5819	2560	0	395	0	58625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Electra	51	48338	46406	3461	1080	0	160	0	99445	0	1470	0	1470	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	40	37460	0	7596	139	0	3950	0	49145	0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	14	11105	0	3624	4684	0	0	0	19413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	150	0	169723	10982	209	0	200	0	181114	0	6509	0	6509	0	0	0	0	19
20	Holliday	45	0	68375	1205	365	0	0	4816	74761	0	0	0	0	2958	0	0	2958	20
21	Dundee	6	0	7255	0	120	0	0	0	7375	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	136	158670	47004	17804	79	0	230	4809	228596	82309	1815	8093	92217	300	0	0	300	22
23	Jacksboro	123	179337	25276	5705	3035	0	991	6916	221260	0	29134	0	29134	0	0	0	0	23
24	Joy	15	0	9341	955	17	0	0	0	10313	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	12	0	13656	3881	53	0	0	2284	19874	0	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
	CHURCH NAME	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
26	Slidell	3	0	4479	223	0	0	0	0	4702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Nocona	112	0	155139	305	7347	0	800	24282	187873	0	97390	112500	209890	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	74429	0	0	0	0	74429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 28
29	Petrolia	36	0	22644	6430	1271	0	150	0	30495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 29
30	Rhome	14	0	32116	0	0	0	0	0	32116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	40859	0	0	0	0	0	40859	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	2500	2500	2500 31
32	Forestburg	0	0	61305	0	0	0	0	0	61305	0	2272	0	2272	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	Seven Hills	28	0	46424	17731	0	4099	2761	1338	72353	0	2272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
34	Beverly Drive	84	0	74269	8309	1663	0	0	6153	90394	0	3180	0	3180	5000	0	0	0	5000 34
35	Wichita Falls First	333	916874	120011	8438	2917	0	1750	0	1049990	0	5683	0	5683	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Floral Heights	465	670648	147937	18253	11806	0	3375	0	852219	0	36000	0	36000	0	0	0	0	0 36
37	Grant Street	46	0	87349	3622	640	0	2705	7876	102192	0	3545	6883	10428	0	0	0	0	0 37
38	Mt. Calvary	49	18684	2891	1411	0	0	0	2000	24986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	WF St. Marks	67	0	109741	6874	0	0	0	4975	121590	12296	855	0	13151	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Scotland	1	1200	230	0	0	0	0	0	1430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 40
41	WF Trinity	90	225086	15538	5337	1282	5500	250	2967	255960	47760	1870	0	49630	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	University	227	237531	158589	4134	1903	10	3178	23194	428539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	WF Wesley	66	104197	26201	2938	1816	0	4425	855	140432	12236	3433	0	15689	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
	TOTAL 2006	3446	2924427	1165009	349152	101627	9609	16863	120116	6711901	396926	273033	610486	1300487	8538	1506	2500	12544	
	TOTAL 2005	3524	3054437	2927912	317653	45506	19823	34558	183911	6564800	381782	259747	110654	752183	3290	59444	19660	82394	
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-78	-131010	240997	31599	56121	-10214	-17695	-63795	147101	15144	13326	519834	548304	4968	-57938	-17160	-70130	

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																														
		RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR																		
	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year												
DISTRICT	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H												
Dallas-Denton District	35510	981	77	752	697	1150	457	496	222	298	1528	1120	375	40	31	33084	216	35394												
Dallas Northeast District	56930	1217	198	1307	821	1894	376	619	207	320	912	2919	815	20	30	52306	55	57057												
Dallas South District	32450	650	101	441	388	361	514	318	103	341	227	7359	384	42	5	24034	342	32393												
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	10099	200	27	127	175	189	72	111	91	193	13	214	26	13	3	9692	11	9972												
Sherman-McKinney District	15306	392	63	426	238	379	201	226	101	189	14	120	111	7	3	15058	16	15329												
Wichita Falls District	9429	143	31	187	149	157	102	116	54	165	27	68	81	9	8	9142	10	9345												
TOTAL 2006	159724	3583	497	3240	2468	4130	1722	1886	778	1506	2721	11800	1792	131	80	142316	650	159490												
TOTAL 2005	159917	3466	679	3312	2620	4211	1612	1916	896	1495	2652	11298	1662	123	70	143812	107	159724												
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-193	117	-182	-72	-152	-81	110	-30	-118	11	69	502	130	8	10	-1496	543	-234												
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.1%	3.4%	-26.8%	-2.2%	-5.8%	-1.9%	6.8%	-1.6%	-13.2%	0.7%	2.6%	4.4%	7.8%	6.5%	14.3%	-1.0%	507.5%	-0.1%												

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																					
																			AVG ATTENDENCE								
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Continuency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
	DISTRICT																					
	Dallas-Denton District	13606	655	4186	5010	654	2056	2132	4706	3429	2399	2177	7195	7294	16516	15332	31688	7349	5232	7550	113	135
	Dallas Northeast District	20614	888	4864	10133	918	3778	3529	9338	6421	4268	3546	11986	15356	29370	28852	58222	11630	7379	13454	236	267
	Dallas South District	11060	551	3810	20355	404	1239	786	2930	1157	1223	935	4305	2673	9697	5531	15248	5201	2872	3245	64	71
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4403	142	659	1172	90	500	371	803	856	463	569	3070	1612	4841	3348	8189	2678	1478	1142	39	65
	Sherman-McKinney District	7150	295	2042	3013	351	1064	915	2411	2795	1226	1120	3888	1737	8589	6567	15156	3827	2075	1770	148	73
	Wichita Falls District	3663	127	861	1229	145	508	354	761	731	483	389	2104	1582	3826	3056	6912	2261	1289	1857	47	35
	TOTAL 2006	61896	2658	16402	40912	2562	9145	8087	20954	15589	10062	8976	31548	30254	72709	62706	135415	31946	20325	29018	647	644
	TOTAL 2005	61374	2811	14774	37113	2338	8750	7535	21041	13548	10483	8018	34802	24842	73876	53943	129819	31579	19246	25504	684	531
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	522	-153	1628	3799	224	395	552	-87	1841	-421	958	-3254	5412	-3167	8763	6096	367	1079	3514	-37	113
	% of Increase/Decrease	0.9%	-5.4%	11.0%	10.2%	9.6%	4.5%	7.3%	-0.4%	13.6%	-4.0%	11.9%	-9.3%	21.8%	-3.7%	16.2%	5.0%	-1.9%	5.6%	13.8%	-5.4%	21.3%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
DISTRICT	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
Dallas-Denton District	411	659	546	72	1051	851	70194	1811	100055	1981	319404	162	7928	198227991	5222177	25699786	46405396	516210
Dallas Northeast District	1013	1516	791	167	1412	1259	96625	2133	122978	4309	610897	162	10578	248487891	2985819	17518451	71436933	380446
Dallas South District	248	383	154	33	509	570	22965	1596	78358	1386	137976	129	3146	182859476	3634020	16899263	11605081	9137
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	162	264	82	4	57	289	36725	703	24964	604	45259	60	1056	58633585	4075517	7343824	2412006	10300
Sherman-McKinney District	180	401	272	52	704	315	13114	928	52824	995	119845	38	7145	71692252	3938170	9588075	11396282	55103
Wichita Falls District	116	198	106	11	141	184	9033	507	12906	586	55697	195069	32519	66525747	3378715	11730981	3344285	67381
TOTAL 2006	2130	3421	1951	339	3874	3468	248656	7678	392085	9861	1289078	195620	62372	826426942	23234418	86780380	146599983	1038977
TOTAL 2005	2953	4168	1655	243	3699	3892	204821	8189	401019	10915	1161160	852625	181373	1096764619	23612187	80322275	147783305	4287699
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-823	-747	296	96	175	-424	43835	-511	-8934	-1054	127918	-657005	-119001	-270337677	-377769	6458105	-1183322	-3248722
% of Increase/Decrease	-27.9%	-17.9%	17.9%	39.5%	4.7%	-10.9%	21.4%	-6.2%	-2.2%	-9.7%	11.0%	-77.1%	-65.6%	-24.6%	-1.6%	8.0%	-0.8%	-75.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

DISTRICT	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B
Dallas-Denton District	401716	372088	145099	58063	12997	141639	0	0	1416	4945	2555	826	2226	2305	0	6699	890	78349	23557	99613
Dallas Northeast District	338959	498677	194644	77895	17446	201067	140	456	117	7151	665	270	1855	411	0	12639	30	81130	31734	132292
Dallas South District	313465	298404	113681	46763	10517	58381	0	1558	1390	2401	635	1106	1643	435	0	3041	324	73252	19465	80848
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	110237	101758	39859	15889	3556	31496	5	0	0	1063	145	25	436	109	0	1400	0	39985	6513	27065
Sherman-McKinney District	162207	149731	58621	23385	5232	31477	0	20	48	2815	442	281	387	124	0	287	0	46286	9579	39826
Wichita Falls District	105184	97094	38011	15163	3393	40162	0	3722	5	1831	101	190	340	137	0	426	0	40086	6214	25826
TOTAL 2006	1531798	1517752	589894	237158	53141	504612	145	5756	2976	20206	4543	2698	7187	3720	0	24482	1244	359189	97062	405469
TOTAL 2005	1337465	1378775	564760	230206	52522	1909930	204	1420	1620	17251	1311	2023	8755	4756	11	33280	2193	355140	94012	374964
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	94333	138977	25134	6952	619	-1405318	-59	4336	1356	2955	3233	675	-1568	-1036	-11	-8798	-949	4049	3050	30505
% of Increase/Decrease	6.1%	10.1%	4.5%	3.0%	1.2%	-73.6%	-28.9%	305.4%	83.7%	17.1%	246.6%	33.4%	-17.9%	-21.4%	-100.0%	-26.4%	-43.3%	1.1%	3.2%	8.1%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
DISTRICT	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
Dallas-Denton District	1741	9342	9253	6136	13532	80783	2769	12091	200062	1530116	10884	35379	6623	275415	111323	28268	623118	358868	438698	162345
Dallas Northeast District	2330	7291	5872	1967	18231	111048	3727	41828	72132	2144518	15186	47467	8913	367509	131355	38285	801707	455394	526109	209700
Dallas South District	1434	1357	14185	219	10802	66312	2212	89823	20152	2922758	9006	28882	5459	225196	132121	23364	498519	263371	321368	129192
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	482	1203	3248	0	3715	22781	757	532	1600	267056	3099	9684	1820	75460	124792	7809	162630	145289	167699	41998
Sherman-McKinney District	707	817	957	0	5469	33517	1122	2100	28062	847163	4558	14247	2675	111037	99566	11493	239303	173404	215772	61801
Wichita Falls District	458	153	1123	0	3546	21733	725	24123	39024	344351	2956	9242	1738	72003	99462	7453	155184	140388	181088	40075
TOTAL 2006	7152	20162	34638	8322	55315	336173	11312	170496	361032	8055962	45689	144901	27227	1126620	698620	116672	2480462	1538714	1850734	645111
TOTAL 2005	6946	25934	212215	6360	53497	311992	10908	162291	885406	8710746	44074	136212	26517	966631	672333	109006	1524753	1810407	2419865	639914
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	206	-5772	-177577	1962	1818	24181	404	8205	-524374	-654784	1615	8689	710	159989	26287	7666	955709	-271693	-569131	5197
% of Increase/Decrease	3.0%	-22.3%	-83.7%	30.8%	3.4%	7.8%	3.7%	5.1%	-59.2%	-7.5%	3.7%	6.4%	2.7%	16.6%	3.9%	7.0%	62.7%	-15.0%	-23.5%	0.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

DISTRICT	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %gD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B
Dallas-Denton District	108516	27672	251326	96	1882376	2071633	476859	696970	147658	761845	19606	439649	74645	17101	90152	18968	149318	1871
Dallas Northeast District	138105	35419	337730	98	2631114	2646250	1166197	1121620	174998	891357	43812	577394	70273	19937	120542	31203	212689	63193
Dallas South District	86434	22024	203690	97	1499348	1548199	770519	743602	109186	507139	2600	286626	97484	12021	61533	4533	84384	11322
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	28102	7157	69444	100	1012443	1035375	94979	94979	111164	167251	8756	16789	122532	5670	68772	4227	76346	0
Sherman-McKinney District	41350	10535	102179	100	1224333	1293382	88857	88908	142273	228176	9441	51463	95285	18339	79484	9489	135914	0
Wichita Falls District	26813	6832	66260	100	756442	962686	79606	186056	111100	219584	0	70430	56520	2215	39707	880	85022	11574
TOTAL 2006	429419	109639	1030630	98	9026056	9557525	2677017	2932135	796179	2775332	86215	1442351	516739	75283	460190	69300	743673	87960
TOTAL 2005	417900	108221	830296	96	8734622	9196909	2894104	2928736	768866	2578356	68805	1353668	519115	55837	454163	76767	759481	129639
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	11519	1418	200334	2	291434	360616	-217087	3399	27493	196976	17410	88683	-2376	19446	6027	-7467	-15808	-41679
% of Increase/Decrease	2.8%	1.4%	24.1%	2.1%	3.3%	3.9%	-7.5%	0.1%	3.6%	7.6%	25.3%	6.6%	-0.5%	34.8%	1.3%	-9.7%	-2.1%	-32.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	DISTRICT	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	Dallas-Denton District	459818	8298245	2574739	5495759	4604616	2105663	78015	33766102
	Dallas Northeast District	632073	9925759	2674557	6290102	8522037	7214006	79657	48633078
	Dallas South District	322493	5884248	1661049	3765840	1867359	2383531	31859	25492396
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District	0	1592641	383924	1251600	428569	677816	27712	7600306
	Sherman-McKinney District	42896	2776950	518308	1598639	1542160	2168383	35794	13373865
	Wichita Falls District	48329	1383734	325811	1467003	435555	560383	10027	7595834
	TOTAL 2006	1505609	29861577	8138388	19868943	17400696	15109782	263064	136461581
	TOTAL 2005	1837367	28338200	7406641	18247554	15223952	14309603	266391	130935827
	Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	-331758	1523377	731747	1621389	2176744	800179	-3327	5525754
	% of Increase/Decrease	-18.1%	5.4%	9.9%	8.9%	14.3%	5.6%	-1.2%	4.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
DISTRICT	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
Dallas-Denton District	13992	15803143	12245642	1097477	198551	410	798544	536633	30680400	4744705	1027801	559037	6331543	1728	5000	368818	375546
Dallas Northeast District	19319	27007469	8559933	1238023	157021	243970	553646	1454420	39214422	7299061	325637	2212224	9836922	7500	301076	116120	424696
Dallas South District	12049	14489342	6814463	785308	106867	635055	642816	795519	24269370	1495559	370837	91848	1958244	25152	36351	37075	98578
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	3725	3407860	2920090	325313	68786	2000	34826	280333	7039208	698360	504956	94772	1298088	12728	1159	7000	20887
Sherman-McKinney District	4899	6116231	3677373	554794	76266	4040	127268	548165	11104137	2274494	480714	34421	2789629	16575	59660	44660	120895
Wichita Falls District	3446	2924427	3168009	349252	103627	9609	36853	120116	6711901	396926	273073	630488	1300487	8258	1506	2500	12264
TOTAL 2006	57430	69748412	37385510	4350167	711118	895084	2193963	3735186	119019440	16909105	2983018	3622790	23514913	71941	404752	576173	1052866
TOTAL 2005	54241	62831997	36446387	3684588	510738	853684	2150427	4020641	110512662	17226145	3054280	3538462	23818887	234550	207510	325543	767603
Inc/Dec 2006 over 2005	3189	6896415	944923	665579	200380	41400	43536	-285455	8506778	-317040	-71262	84328	-303974	-162609	197242	250630	285263
% of Increase/Decrease	5.9%	11.0%	2.6%	18.1%	39.2%	4.8%	2.0%	-7.1%	7.7%	-1.8%	-2.3%	2.4%	-1.3%	-69.3%	95.1%	77.0%	37.2%

XVIII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 180,186,278,315,343
Administrative Review, Committee on 250,281,320
Advance Specials 176,220-221,391
African-American Churches, Task Force 173,332-334
Agency Reports 325-411
Annual Conference Planning Committee 285,318
Anti-Racism Team 173,197,327-328
Appointments 41-54,190,254
Apportionments 210-215,248-249,286,319,389
Archives and History, Commission on 170-171,286,319
Area Office 55
Audit 174,247,395

B

Business of the Annual Conference 247-268
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 55,170,279,316,348

C

Campus Ministry 335-336
Candidacy 250,350-352
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 256-257
Central Conferences 170,227
Certification, Committee on 166,320,354
Certified Church Professionals 107-108,176,264
Chaplains and Related Ministries 320
Church and Society 337-338
Church Revitalization Task Force 275,316
Clergy Chronological Roll 140-146
Clergy Divorce 289
Clergy Effectiveness Task Force 186-187,378-379
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 283,290-292
Clergy Session 165-167,193
Commissioning Probationary Members 6,166-168,196
Communications, Commission 184,277-278,316,344-345
Community Development Task Force 277,317
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 376-377
Conference Agencies 313-323
Conference History 10
Conference Leadership Team 151,157,172,188,237,274-275,314,326-328
Conference Offices 55
Conference Personnel Committee 283
Conference Personnel Directory 55
Conference Policies 286-304

Conference Relations, Committee on 180,320
Conference Secretary 55,247
Conference Session, Next 191,267
Conference Special Days with Offering 219
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 220
Conference Treasurer 55,112,247
Connect to the Kingdom 167,195,281
Connectional Reports 396-411
Courtesies and Resolutions 171,175,184-185,189-190,285,318
Creating Congregations Team 173-174,197,275,315,329-335

D

Daily Proceedings 165-192
Deacons 5,177,200,235,254,256,264,359-364,374-375
Deaths 259,412-434
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 147-148
Disciplinary Questions 247-267
District Budgets and Financial Reports 393-394
District Offices 55

E

Ecumenical Ministries 339-340
Elders 5,166,177-178,200,255-256,264,359-364,374
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org) 56
Episcopacy Committee 168-169,282,318
Episcopal Residence Committee 282
Equipping Disciples Team 175,217,275-276,315,335
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 186,234-237,248,283,318

F

Fidelity Bond 207-208,247
Finance and Administration, Council on 174,189,198,207-215,278,317
Formation, Committee on 320,372-373
Full Membership Process 359-364
Funds, Summary Report of 392

G

General Conference 8-9,168,184,191-192,238-239
Golden Cross 402-403
Global Ministries 169,184,195,276,340

H

Health and Welfare 341
Health Benefits Policies 380-387
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 276

Hispanic Ministries, Task Force 173,215-216,331
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 109

I

Insurance, Health (See Health Benefits Policies) 380
Insurance, Property (see Property and Liability Insurance) 387
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 250,282,320
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 265,282,320

J

Joint Committees 282,320
Journal Certification 437
Journal Committee 285,319

L

Laity Address 165
Laity, Board of 238,279-280,315
Laity Dinner 165
Laity Session 165,193
Lay/Clergy Equalization 168,206,304-305
Lay Leader, Conference 157,249,280
Lay Leaders, District 151,154,157,160,161,163,249,314
Lay Members of Annual Conference 149-164
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 280,315
Leave of Absence - Clergy 53,260
Legislative Actions 168,173-176,180,182,186-189,205-246,305
Local Pastors 251-254,264,319-320,367-372
Lydia Patterson Institute 407

M

Memoirs Committee 285,319
Memorials 179,200,412-434
Methodist Children's Home 183,201,322,396-398
Methodist Health System 400-402
Methodist Mission Home 398-400
Ministers' Pictorial Directory 111-139
Ministers' Service Record 11-39
Ministry Center of NTC 174-175,198-199
Mission Office 55,329-343
Missional Churches Recommendation 240-245
Mount Sequoyah 322,408
Moving Fund 293-296

N

New Visionaries 326-327

Nominations, Committee on 186,284,314
Nothing But Nets 169,198

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 165-167,176-178,200,281,319,350-377
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 321-323,355-357,369
Orders of Ministry, Chairs of 320
Ordination, Certificate of 268
Organization of the Conference 168
Our Beloved Dead 435-436

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 179-180,222-227,282,317-318
Perkins School of Theology 182,201,403-404
Personnel Directory 55-110
Policies of the Annual Conference 286-304
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 180,209,224-225
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 180,223
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders 166,319,354-364
Probationary Members 6,166,254-256,263
Probationary Membership 320,355-359,363
Project Pentecost 173,334-335
Project Transformation 167,175-176,195,217-219
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 183,209,279,319,387-388
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 304-312
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 55,170,279,316,349
Provost 55,112

R

Recruitment, Committee on 320
Religion and Race 180,343
Residency 320,365-367
Resolutions 188-189,238-239,245-246
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 180,222-223
Retirement 7,54,180-182,261-262,265
Rules of Order 306-312

S

Safe Sanctuaries 182,228-234
Saint Paul School of Theology 406
Scholarships 171,176
Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 352-354
Sending Servants Team 176,198,202,219-222,276-277,315,337-343
Service Records 11-39,147-148
Sexual Ethics, Bishop's Committee on 182,202,228-234,301,343
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 228-234,296-304

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

FilmFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp, #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225 Austin, Tx 78752
512-451-0994

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463